

**RATT**  
**UBLICATIONS**

Proudly presents from our files

**MASTER REFERENCE SERIES**

Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 59

**JOHN CARTER SR. AND DESCENDANTS**

By

*Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

© 2014

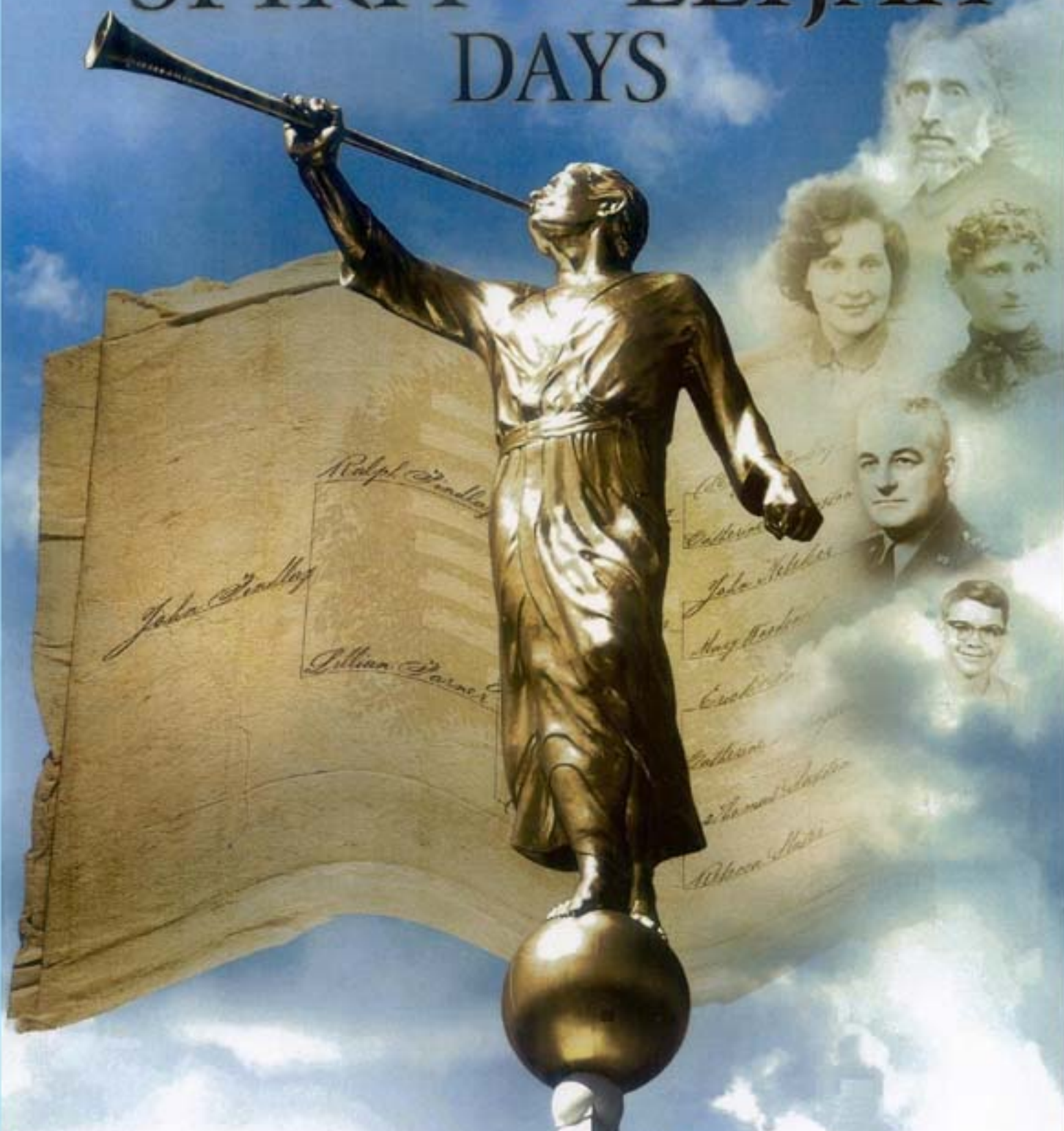
The author has compiled a 10-generation, 600+ page comprehensive descendency report of progenitor; John Carter Sr.. It is my hope this will serve as a template for others to record and report on their family history.

This book has not been edited and research data has not been "cleaned up" or updated. However, for the sake of providing what I do know concerning this family I present this body of work with editing errors so interested parties can utilize my research concerning this family.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means including by any individual, institution, corporation including libraries and the internet without written permission.



# SPIRIT OF ELIJAH DAYS



**"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD: AND HE SHALL TURN THE HEART OF THE FATHERS TO THE CHILDREN, AND THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN TO THEIR FATHERS, LEST I COME AND SMITE THE EARTH WITH A CURSE. MALACHI 4:5-6**

Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 59  
John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants  
containing 10 Generations © 2014  
by F loyd Thomas Pratt F .H.C., M.A.G.I .



Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.  
4000 20th Street West Apt 113  
Bradenton, Florida 34205-5057  
941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

# Table of Contents

---

<b>John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>9</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>57</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>107</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>207</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b> .....	<b>371</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b> .....	<b>535</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b> .....	<b>577</b>
<b>Ninth Generation</b> .....	<b>587</b>
<b>Tenth Generation</b> .....	<b>591</b>
<b>Name Index</b> .....	<b>592</b>

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## First Generation

**1. John Carter Sr. or 1st** was born from 1725 to 1730 in Gloucester, New Jersey, United States, died in 1811 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 86, and was buried in 1811 in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

### 1860's Family Move

From New Jersey to Pennsylvania around 1760's

### 1770 Family Move

From Pennsylvania to Monogahela Co., Virginia around 1770

### 1780 Creation of Monogahela County, Virginia

[1] Land Claims in Monogahela and Preston Co., VA (West Virginia)

[2] John Carter made claim in 1770 "Forks of Cheat" along Monogahela River and Cheat River 327 acres certificate issued in 1779.

### 1777 Family Move

From Monogahela Co., Virginia to Surry Co., North Carolina around 1777

### 1780-1781 Family Move

From Surry Co., North Carolina to Washington Co., North Carolina around 1780/1781

[1] Registered land on Lick Creek Lands in 1783/1874.

### 1780-1781 Tax List of Washington Co., NC

### Family Move

From Washington Co., North Carolina to Greene Co., Tennessee around

### 1789 Property Teansaction

100 acres on Gists Creek of Lick Creek deed 27 Nov 1789.

### 1790 Federal Census

Surry, North Carolina, United States, page 513

**CARTER**, John 1-3-3-0-2

free white males 16 & up [John

free white males under 16 ??; ??; ??

free white females ??; ??; ??

slaves ??; ??

### 1793 Lick Creek, Greene Co.,TN

### 1812 Will of John Carter Sr. or 1st

Greene County, Tennessee Wills , Rebecca , daughter of John Carter from New Jersey to Greene County , married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ Hardin 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ Ross ca. 1812.

One John Carter married Isabel Haveland 9 May 1737 in Piscatoway(Piscataqua River) , New Jersey. Had Daughter Mary born 9 August 1738 who has descendants in Tennessee.

( I Joe Carter the one posting info on the forum have Checked this part out and did locate some Carters in New Jersey that are related to some in Tennessee but I have not tied them to this John

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Carter family below, but I am closing in and getting closer.

John Carter , emigrant from New Jersey settled four and a half miles North of Greenville on the waters of Roaring Fork of Lick Creek (It is possible that some of his brothers came with him , as there are a large number of persons in the county with whom impression exists that they are related to the Carter family in Question , but I am unable to trace relationship.)

The said John Carter reared a family of Five sons \_ John; Abraham; Daniel; Jacob;and James; and two daughters ;Rebecca and Penelope.

Most of the sons of Mr. Carter reared families , John Carter Jr. had nine sons : Isaac ; Jacob : Allen ; Elam; John; Benjamine; Ezekiel; Mashack; and Enoch.

Capt. Robert C. Carter who is sixty-eight years old and who did service in the war with Mexico , and who had a Captains Commission and was much engaged in the secret service of the United States during the Civil War, is now living on the farm of his great grand father and has in his possession deeds given by his great uncles ,Daniel and James Carter, to his grandfather, who was also named John to their intrest in their fathers estate, dated April - July 1814.

I Have been watching the DNA Test Results at Carter-Cousins.org and we got another match for our John Carter of Carter's Station in Greene County Tennessee and it looks to me, like we are related to the New Jersey Carter line that Barnabus Carter and Samuel Carter were related to, this Samuel Carter was married to Sussannah Pipes and was from Nathaniel Carter. The person that tested did not supply a very good background as to his family but fortunately I have photocopies of Census Records and I have determined that he was from the Milton Carter Line who I believe was a son of Barnabus who was the son of Samuel and this Milton Carter born in North Carolina was married first to Elizabeth Jacks and 2nd to Minerva Tipton of Tennessee Milton had A lot of Children by Both Wives and lived in Jackson County Alabama and Madison County Alabama. The part that confuses me is I had this person Milton listed as Littleton Carter. I would appreciate any help or input from other Carter researchers working on this family. I have some earlier post on this forum of Samuel Carter and wife Pipes and the Jacks family. I can share Photocopies of the Census records with others related to Milton Carter. Joseph Carter

Janell , I am glad your Husband took the DNA Test. If we can Link your Milton with Barnabas and Samuel it will certainly aid our research on John Carter of Greene County Tennessee that was once in Surry County North Carolina and possibly solidify our tie to The New Jersey Carter Line of Nicholas Carter Then to Barnabas Then to Nathaniel Carter that was Married to Hannah Price and then to Samuel Carter that was married to Sussanna Pipes. Families of interest to you would Be Cobb, Van Winkle, Shores , Pipes , Southard , Jacks and Sparks. I Will send you copies of The Census Records that show the Rest of Your Husbands Family and verifies the Proof to Milton Carter that was married first to Elizabeth Jacks after her death then to Minerva J. Tipton widow of James Givens and down to your Marion Carter listed in the 1850 , 1860 and 1870 census and some family in 1900 census and some family in Fannin County Texas where Our James Carter son to John Carter Sr. of Greene County Tennessee ended up. The part I am still working on and is where our main focus should be is to determine if Their was a Littleton that supposedly died in 1863 and if he was a brother or cousin to Milton that died in 1878 in New Market , Madison Co Alabama. where some researchers list your Milton as Littleton Milton Carter in the LDS and I suspect this to be an error because in the 1860 Census of Wilkes County North Carolina Littleton age 62 wife Mary whom I suspect to Be Mary Jacks age 62 are listed with a Franklin age 25 and Martha age 28? and a name that is hard to read but possibly Bernam or Bernard age 2 and 1870



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Census shows Bernam F. age 35 and wife Martha age 34 with Bramlet? age 12 Cleopatra age 9 Mary age 6 and Ellen age 2. Other Carter's in the Area were Benjamin age 48 , Caleb age 42 , Joshua age 45 , Keziah age 40 ,Samuel age 47 , and Sarah age 60 .Your Milton born in North Carolina is already in Alabama in 1850 , 1860 and 1870 Census with Minerva.Other Researchers list Milton and Littleton as son to Barnabas (Barney)Carter son to Samuel Carter and 2nd wife Susannah Pipes.I am trying to obtain the Bible records of Barnabas Carter that list his Children that one researcher claims to have. and I show Samuel , Barney, Benjamin , Ephraim and Abiram listed in Captain Martins District in 1812 Tax List and on the Census of 1810 all but Barney in Surry County North Carolina.Barnabas is shown in the 1810 and 1820 Census of Wilkes County North Carolina which was once Surry.In the 1790 Census of Surry I show a Samuel and John Carter in Surry Co Salisbury dist. in the 1800 Census of Surry I show Berry, Ephraim,Isaac Sr. and Isaac Jr. ,John,Joseph , Moring , Samuel and Simeon as Carter's Their.In 1810 it Shows Abyram , Benjamin , Clement , Ephraim , James , John , Joseph , Joshua , Mary , Samuel , Solomon as Carter's their. 1820 Census of Surry shows Abram , Clement , Edward , Ephraim , John , Joseph , Joshua. Note Janell Please post Information that you have on your line that may help in our research.

Descendants of John Carter, Sr.  
Generation No. 1

1. JOHN1 CARTER, SR. was born Abt. 1720, and died 1811. He married DORCUS.

JOHN CARDER , Wife Dorcas to have everything to freehold as she wishes, untill she remarries, or at her death all to be equally divided between all my children. Executors. Dorcas Carder, Amace Harold. Dated. 14 May 1809. Witnesses. David Snodgrass, William Jolly, John Jacques. Signed : John Carder :Note: is this the Dorcas that has been attached to John Carter in several peoples postings

Children of JOHN CARTER and DORCUS are:

2. i. JOHN2 CARTER, JR., b. 1756, Pennsylvania; d. September 10, 1845, Greene County, Tennessee.

ii. DANIEL CARTER, b. 1758, New Jersey; d. 1862; m. SARAH WEEMS.

iii. JACOB CARTER, b. Abt. 1756; d. January 24, 1857; m. CHARITY.

iv. JAMES CARTER, b. January 01, 1768; d. February 01, 1849; m. PHEBE BALLARD; b. 1768.

3. v. ABRAHAM CARTER, b. 1753; d. 1832.

vi. REBECKAH CARTER, b. 1770; d. 1830; m. JOHN ROSS.

vii. ELEANOR CARTER, b. 1750; d. 1840; m. HUGH CAIRO CAIN.

viii. DOROTHY CARTER CARTER, b. 1760; m. BENJAMIN GOODIN.

Children of JOHN CARTER and ELIZABETH are:

i. REBECCA ELENOR CARTER, b. May 23, 1793; d. 1876; m. SAMUEL S. KELLER.

9. SAMUEL KELLER 7 January 1858 \$20,000 Executors: John Keller, Samuel J. Keller. Witnesses: George Lady, Matilda Carter, Cornelius Harden. I did not find will

ii. JACOB CARTER, m. POLLY GUFFIE.

iii. ISAAC CARTER.

iv. BENJAMIN CARTER, m. RACHAEL COLE.

BENJAMIN CARTER 6 May 1861 To Wife, Rachel, whole of my estate, real and personal. To son, Elbert S., plantation where he lives. To daughter, Priscilla S. Carter, 46 acres land. To SONS, Thomas, Nathan and Henry -to get my home. Nancy and Jane Hendry to get plantation

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

where Edward Hendry lives. Executors: Elbert S. Carter, SON-IN-Law William Hendry. Will Dated: 29 January 1861. Witnesses: George Kenny, Joseph McCurry?? Signed : Benjamin Carter v. SARAH CARTER.

vi. ALLEN CARTER.

vii. JOHN CARTER, m. CHRISTINA KELLER.

viii. BEARSHEBA CARTER.

ix. METILDAY CARTER, m. ROBERT COLE.

x. CATY CARTER.

xi. ELAM CARTER, m. SARAH SMITH.

xii. EZEKIEL CARTER, m. RHODA MUNSEY.

Now found this from someone on this site the John Jr parents not John and Elizabeth but

John Carter Jr., born 1 Sept 1756 in Brunswick Co., Va., died 10 Sept 1845, is my Rev.War Ancestor. He was pensioned, kept Bible Records, and left his Will dated 7 Sept 1837, proved 1 March 1847. His daughter, Rebecca, born 20 May 1793, died 7 Sept 1876, married Samuel Keller, born 10 Sept 1793, died 26 Dec 1867, both are buried in Carters Station Cemetery in Greene County, and have tombstones. They married in Greene Co. Tenn. on 5 July 1815. John Carter Jr.'s mother was Rebecca Stuart. She was the 2nd wife of John Carter Sr. whom he married in Brunswick County, Va. on 23 January 1754. James Jones was the bondman. In 1768 they moved to Mononghalia (now WV)

22. JOHN CARDER , Wife Dorcas to have everything to freehold as she wishes, untill she remarries, or at her death all to be equally divided between all my children. Executors. Dorcas Carder, Amace Harold. Dated. 14 May 1809. Witnesses. David Snodgrass, William Jolly, John Jacques. Signed : John Carder :Note: is this the Dorcas that has been attached to John Carter in several peoples postings.

John married **Hanna Dorcus Cope** on 10 February 1746 in Naaman's Creek, Chester, Pennsylvania. Hanna was born on 25 April 1724 in Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania and died on 10 October 1817 in Naaman's Creek, Chester County, Pennsylvania at age 93.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 F i. **Jane Carter** was born on 30 October 1747 in East Bradford, Penn. and died on 10 November 1822 in East Bradford Township, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States at age 75.
- + 3 M ii. **Samuel Carter** was born on 3 December 1749 in East Bradford, Chester, Pa. and died on 29 February 1836 in Nottingham, Chester Co., Pennsylvania at age 86.
- + 4 F iii. **Penelope Carter** was born in 1750 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died in 1840 at age 90.  
  
Penelope married **Hugh Cairo Cain** on 21 February 1810 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 5 M iv. **Abraham "Abram" Carter** was born in 1752 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States and died Btw 22 March 1832 and 26 October 1832 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 80.



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Abraham married **Priscilla Bennett** (d. Bef 1821) from 1771 to 1780.

Abraham next married **Rebecca Beck** (d. After 1830) on 15 March 1821 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

+ 6 F v. **Hannah Cope Carter** was born on 29 January 1754 in Chester County, Penn. and died on 4 March 1851 in East Bradford Township, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States at age 97.

+ 7 M vi. **John Carter Jr. or II** was born on 1 November 1755 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey Colony, died on 10 September 1845 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 89, and was buried in September 1845 in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

John married **Mary Elizabeth Allen** (d. 4 June 1847) on 27 August 1783 in Surry, North Carolina, United States.

+ 8 M vii. **Lieut. Jacob Carter Sr.** was born in 1756 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States, died on 24 January 1857 in Jefferson Davis, Mississippi, United States at age 101, and was buried in January 1857 in Carter Family Cemetery, Bassfield, Jefferson Davis, Mississippi, United States.

Jacob married **Charity Hamilton** (d. 1844) on 6 December 1787 in Princess Anne, Virginia.

+ 9 M viii. **Enos Carter** was born on 19 March 1758 in East Bradford, Chester, Pa. and died on 30 January 1760 at age 1.

+ 10 M ix. **Daniel Carter Sr.** was born on 27 June 1758 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey Colony, died on 27 July 1829 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 71, and was buried in July 1829 in Peter Simpson's Farm Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee.

Daniel married **Nancy Cobb** (d. 1795) on 22 February 1782 in Wilkes, North Carolina Colony.

Daniel next married **Ann Jones** (d. Bef 1824) on 11 February 1795 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Daniel next married **Sarah Weems** on 20 July 1824 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

+ 11 F x. **Dorothy Carter** was born in 1760.

Dorothy married **Benjamin Goodin**.

+ 12 M xi. **James Carter** was born on 1 January 1768 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey Colony, died on 1 March 1849 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, United States at age 81, and was buried in March 1849 in Russell Family Cemetery, 1801 Nancy Lee Street, Bonham, Fannin, Texas, United States.

James married **Phoebe "Molly" Ballard** (d. September 1850) on 2 May 1791 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

+ 13 F xii. **Rebecca Carter** was born in 1770 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States and died from 1830 to 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 60.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Rebecca married **Capt. John Hardin** on 14 November 1787 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Rebecca next married **John Ross Sr.** (d. 10 April 1848).

- + 14 M    xiii. **John Carter** was born on 19 May 1773 in East Bradford Township, Chester, Pennsylvania and died on 14 May 1805 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 31.

John next married **Sarah Packer** in 1755.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 15 F    i. **Penelope Carter** was born in 1750 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died in 1840 at age 90.

Penelope married **Hugh Cairo Cain** on 21 February 1810 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 4)**

- + 16 M    ii. **Abraham Carter** was born in 1752 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States and died in 1832 at age 80.

Abraham married **Rebecca Bennett**.

- + 17 M    iii. **Jacob Carter** was born in 1758 and died in 1853 at age 95.

- + 18 M    iv. **Daniel Carter Sr.** was born on 27 June 1758 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey Colony, died on 27 July 1829 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 71, and was buried in July 1829 in Peter Simpson's Farm Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee.

Daniel married **Nancy Cobb** (d. 1795) on 22 February 1782 in Wilkes, North Carolina Colony.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 10)**

Daniel next married **Ann Jones** (d. Bef 1824) on 11 February 1795 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 10)**

Daniel next married **Sarah Weems** on 20 July 1824 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 10)**

- + 19 M    v. **James Carter** was born on 1 January 1768 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey Colony, died on 1 March 1849 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, United States at age 81, and was buried in March 1849 in Russell Family Cemetery, 1801 Nancy Lee Street, Bonham, Fannin, Texas, United States.

James married **Phoebe "Molly" Ballard** (d. September 1850) on 2 May 1791 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 12)**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

- + 20 F    vi. **Rebecca Carter** was born in 1770 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States and died from 1830 to 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 60.

Rebecca married **Capt. John Hardin** on 14 November 1787 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 13)**

Rebecca next married **John Ross Sr.** (d. 10 April 1848).

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 13)**



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## Second Generation (Children)

2. **Jane Carter** (*John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 October 1747 in East Bradford, Penn. and died on 10 November 1822 in East Bradford Township, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States at age 75.

3. **Samuel Carter** (*John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 December 1749 in East Bradford, Chester, Pa. and died on 29 February 1836 in Nottingham, Chester Co., Pennsylvania at age 86.

4. **Penelope Carter** (*John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1750 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died in 1840 at age 90.

Penelope married **Hugh Cairo Cain** on 21 February 1810 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Hawkins Co., TN

5. **Abraham "Abram" Carter** (*John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1752 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States and died Btw 22 March 1832 and 26 October 1832 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 80.

MOVED: From new Jersey to Pennsylvania around 1760's

MOVED From Pennsylvaina to Monogahela Co., West Virginia around 1770

Monogahela County created in 1776 from District of West Augusta, VA

Land Claims in Monogahela and Preston Co., VA (West Virginia)

1775 Abraham Carter 400 acres Preston County, West Virginia near Reedsville, Preston Co., WV.

MARRIAGE: around 1772/1780 in Augusta Co., Virginia.

MOVED: From Monogahela Co., West Virginia to Surry Co., NC around 1777

MOVED: From Surry Co., NC to Washington Co., NC around 1780/1781

TAX: 1780/1781 Washington Co., NC

MOVED from Washington Co., NC to Greene Co., TN around 1783

DEED: 275 Acres between Lick Creek and Dry Fork 20 Sep 1787.

1830 green co tn p220a

CARTER, Abram 0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1

WILL: Greene Co., TN, p4785, 22 Mar 1832:

Page 107. Abraham Carter, decd. proven 26 Oct. 1832. will proven by John Pogue and Henry Simpson. Rebecca, my beloved wife. Sell property and divide equally between Nancy Weems, Temperance Malone; Ellener Keller; Elizabeth king; Sarah Edmonds, and Rebecca, mywife. I also will to Ezekiel Carter and John Carter; Enoch Carter; and Mashac Carter my sons \$ 1.00 each. Dated 22 March 1832.

Ezekiel Carter and John Carter to be my exrs.

Ezekiel Carter posted \$ 1,000 bond \_ Jacob Carter his Security.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

7. ABRAM CARTER 26 October 1832 To Wife, Rebecca, Fifty dollars and small spinning wheel the old man bought for her, a side saddle and 10 pounds coffee. Other property to be sold and money divided between my heirs inc. Rebecca my wife Children: Nancy Weems, Temperance Malone, Elenor Keller, Elizabeth King, Sarah Edmunds. Executors: Ezekiel Carter, John Carter. Will dated: 22 March 1832. Witnesses: John Pogue, Henry Simpson. Signed: Abraham Carter his mark.

Abraham Carter married Miss Rebecca Bryant and reared three daughters to womanhood , soon after which one of them died. The oldest was wedde to the Writer , 22 March 1865 ; so your correspondent is the great great grandson of John Carter. another daughter , Mrs. Josephine Leib , resides at Johnson City, Tennessee.

To return to the 3rd generation , Enoch Carter married Miss Trece Clayton from Maryland and had eight sons ; Daniel ; Lewis ; John ; Alfred ; Ewing C.; Anderson ; Enoch ; And Hardin. All of Jefferson County , Tennessee.

Daniel died an honored member of the Holston Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and leaves four living brothers , one of whom is Alf. A. Carter Esq. of Talbot , Tennessee. the branches of this family are too numerous to trace in detail , so we forebear and leave others to finish what is of interest to them. There are other families related to this one by marriage , the Hardin and Ross Families already mentioned , and the weems , Simpsons and many other famlies.

The Carter's are among the largest tax payers in the County if not the largest. In religion they are nearly all Methodist , divided between the Methodist Episcopal South , and Methodist Episcopal. They are divided in Politics , probably a majority Democrats. They have always responded to the call for volunteers to defend their Country , and were almost without exception loyal to the Union during the Civil War. A race of Farmers ,they have time to time migrated to worship tyhe God who had kept them from Indian Massacres , and drank from the same pearley fountain. There also was erected a Methodist Chapel , and ince the Civil War a beautiful country church has taken the place of the old one. On the East Tennessee , Virginia and Georgia Railroad is a Station in Carter County , called "Carter's Depot"

3. ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup> CARTER (JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born 1753, and died 1832. He married PRISCILLA BENNETT Abt. 1778. She was born Abt. 1757.

Children of ABRAHAM CARTER and PRISCILLA BENNETT are:

- i. EZEKIAL<sup>3</sup> CARTER.
- ii. ELIZABETH CARTER.
- iii. NANCY CARTER.
- iv. JOHN A. CARTER.
- v. MASHAC CARTER.
- vi. ROBERT ENOCH CARTER.

Abraham married **Priscilla Bennett**, daughter of **Charles Bennett** and **Martha Collins**, from 1771 to 1780. Priscilla was born in 1757 and died before 1821.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 21 M      i. **Ezekial Carter Sr.** was born on 25 March 1780 in , of Greene, Tennessee, USA, died on 24 February 1853 in , Greene, Tennessee at age 72, and was buried in Carter Station, Albany, Greene Co, TN.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Ezekial married **Martha "Patsy" Stanley** (d. BEF/7/Dec 1850/1857) on 27 November 1800 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

- + 22 F ii. **Elizabeth Carter** was born in 1781 in Reedsville, Preston Co, W Virg and died on 20 July 1842 in McKinley, Marengo, Alabama, United States at age 61.

Elizabeth married **Ellis King** on 23 January 1797 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

- + 23 F iii. **Nancy Carter** was born in 1782 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 29 May 1844 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 62.

Nancy married **George Washington Weems** (d. 2 December 1831) on 6 February 1797 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

- + 24 M iv. **Robert Enoch Carter** was born on 16 December 1785 in Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 20 June 1856 in Morristown, Hamblen, Tennessee, United States at age 70, and was buried in June 1856 in Carter Family Cemetery, Hamblen Co., TN.

Robert married **Lucretia "Trece" Clayton** (d. 26 January 1868) on 17 August 1809 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

- + 25 M v. **Joseph A Carter** was born in 1787 in <Carters Station, Greene, County, Tenn.>.

- + 26 M vi. **Meshack Carter** was born in 1788 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 20 November 1858 in , Greene, Tennessee at age 70, and was buried in Carters Station, Albany, Greene Co, TN.

Meshack married **Nancy Parker** (d. 31 January 1864) on 21 June 1815 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA.

- + 27 F vii. **Sarah "Sally" Carter** was born in 1788 in <Tennessee>.

Sarah married **Parsons Edmonds** on 13 November 1819 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

- + 28 F viii. **Temperence "Tempe" Carter** was born in 1791 in Jefferson County, TN and died in 1840 at age 49.

Temperence married **Humphrey Malone** (d. Between 17 June 1822 and 23 July 1823) on 6 December 1808 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

- + 29 F ix. **Eleanor Rebecca Carter** was born on 25 May 1793 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 20 May 1861 in Spencer, Owen, Indiana at age 67, and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Owen, Indiana, United States.

Eleanor married **Joseph Henry Keller** (d. 11 August 1859) on 10 July 1815 in , Greene County, Tennessee, USA.

- + 30 M x. **John A. Carter** was born on 10 March 1795 in Tenn. and died in September 1860 in Washington, Tennessee, United States at age 65.

John married **Honor Milbarn** (d. 1848) on 30 May 1822 in , Greene, Tennessee.

Abraham next married **Rebecca Beck** on 15 March 1821 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Rebecca was born in 1754 in <, Greene, Tennessee> and died after 1830.

**6. Hannah Cope Carter** (*John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 January 1754 in Chester County, Penn. and died on 4 March 1851 in East Bradford Township, Chester, Pennsylvania,



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

United States at age 97.

**7. John Carter Jr. or II** (*John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 November 1755 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey Colony, died on 10 September 1845 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 89, and was buried in September 1845 in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

## **1755 Birthblock of John Carter Jr. son of John Sr. and Rebecca (STUART) Carter**

John Carter Jr. was born in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey Colony on 1 November 1755.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1751-1760.

Date from the 1832 Revolutionary War pension application states he was born 1756.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1757.

## **1760-1770 Family Move**

From Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey, Colony to Cresaptown, Allegheny County, Maryland around 1760's. Even though he said Cresaptown, Pennsylvania in his pension papers it was actually in Allegheny County, Maryland.

## **1770 Family Move**

From Cresaptown, Allegheny County, Maryland to Monogahela, Virginia around 1770's  
Monogahela County, Virginia later incorporated into West Virginia in 1863 created in 1776

## **1772 Property Transaction**

Land Claims in Monogahela and Preston Counties, Virginia

Near John Carter I claim in 1772 "Forks of Cheat" along Monogahela River and Cheat River 400 acres certificate issued in 1779.

## **1776 Military Service**

First served in Military in 1776 enlisted at Cresaptown, Pennsylvania.

Second service in 1777 in Surry County, North Carolina.

## **1777 Family Move**

From Monogahela County, Virginia to Surry County, North Carolina around 1777

Served under Capt. Richard Allen born Baltimore, Maryland settled in Surry County, North Carolina late in 1778. Later became Wilkes County, North Carolina.

## **1777 Washington County, North Carolina is created**

The Johnson City-Jonesborough-Washington County region has a colorful and fascinating history. The county was established in 1777 as Washington County, North Carolina and was named in honor of General George Washington while the Revolutionary War was underway. At that time, "Washington County" included the geographic area that later became the **entire State of Tennessee**. The county also was part of the "State of Franklin" from 1784 through 1788 (an attempt to create the fourteenth state) prior to Tennessee becoming a state in 1796.

## **1780-1783 Family Move**

From Surry County, North Carolina to Washington County, North Carolina around 1780-1783

Served under Col. John Sevier against the Indians

## **1783 Greene County, North Carolina was created from Washington County, North Carolina.**

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

Greene County is rooted in the "Notchucky settlement," which was established by pioneer Jacob Brown on land leased from the Cherokee in the early 1770s. The Notchucky settlement aligned itself with the Watauga settlement in modern Elizabethton. Greene County was formed in 1783, when the area was still part of North Carolina. Frontiersman Davy Crockett was born in Greene County in 1786.

## **1783 Marriage of John Carter Jr. and Mary Elizabeth (ALLEN)**

Surry, North Carolina, United States

John Carter Jr. or II and Mary Elizabeth ( **ALLEN**) were married 27 August 1783 in Surry County, North Carolina according to his pension application of 4 September 1832.

## **1783 Official end of the American Revolutionary War**

In London, as political support for the war plummeted after Yorktown, British Prime Minister Lord North resigned in March 1782. In April 1782, the Commons voted to end the war in America. Preliminary peace articles were signed in Paris at the end of November, 1782; the formal end of the war did not occur until the Treaty of Paris (for the U.S.) and the Treaties of Versailles (for the other Allies) were signed on September 3, 1783. The last British troops left New York City on November 25, 1783, and the United States Congress of the Confederation ratified the Paris treaty on January 14, 1784.

## **1784 Childbirth of son; Isaac Carter**

Isaac Carter was born in near Lick Creek, Greene County, North Carolina, United States on 23 May 1784.

## **1783-1784 Property Transaction**

Registered land on Lick Creek Lands in Greene, North Carolina, United States around 1783-1784.

## **1783 Family Move**

Washington County, North Carolina to Greene County, Tennessee around 1783. Greene County was created in 1783 so he actually probably did not move just the counties did.

## **1786 Childbirth of son; Jacob Carter**

Jacob Carter was born near Lick Creek, Greene, North Carolina, United States on 8 March 1786.

## **1787 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Carter**

Benjamin Carter was born near Lick Creek, Greene, North Carolina, United States on 10 October 1787.

## **1787 Property Transaction**

Officially in Greene County, North Carolina, United States 20 September 1787, 250 acres between Lick Creek and Dry Fork but now Greene County, Tennessee.

## **1789 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah (CARTER)**

Sarah (**CARTER**) was born near Lick Creek, Greene, North Carolina, United States on 3 July 1789.

## **1790 Federal Census age 35**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1791 Childbirth of son; Allen Carter**

Allen Carter was born near Lick Creek, Greene, North Carolina, United States on 24 January 1791.

## **1793 Childbirth of daughter; Rebecca Elenore (CARTER)**

Rebecca Elenore (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Greene, North Carolina, United States on 23 May 1793.

## **1796 State of Tennessee Created**

The State of Tennessee is rooted in the Watauga Association, a 1772 frontier pact generally regarded as the first constitutional government west of the Appalachians. What is now Tennessee was initially part of North Carolina, and later part of the Southwest Territory. Tennessee was admitted to the Union as the 16th state on June 1, 1796.

## **1796 Childbirth of son; John A. Carter III**

John A. Carter III was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 10 July 1795.

## **1797 Childbirth of daughter; Bathsheba (CARTER)**

Bathsheba (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 25 July 1797.

## **1799 Childbirth of daughter; Matilda "Matildy" (CARTER)**

Matilda "Matildy" (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 6 August 1799.

## **1800 Federal Census age 45**

## **1802 Childbirth of daughter; Catheine "Caty" (CARTER)**

Catheine "Caty" (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 20 January 1802.

## **1805 Childbirth of son; Elam Carter**

Elam Carter was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 9 March 1805.

## **1807 Childbirth of son; Ezekial Carter**

Ezekial Carter was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 7 September 1807.

## **1810 Federal Census age 55**

## **1820 Federal Census age 65**

## **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from its huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1830 Federal Census age 75

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 221a:

**CARTER**, John Sr. 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 70-79 [John Carter II age 75]

free white females 10-14 ??; 60-69 [Elizabeth ( **ALLEN**) age 69]

## Research Note

Even though the 1830 census states he is senior don't be confused because he is actullay Junior or II. Living next door to him is his sons; John Carter Jr. (III) & Ezekial Carter and families.

## 1832 Pension Application

Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, page 559:

**CARTER**, John, Elizabeth, W10590, NC & PA Line, sol appl 4 Sep 1832 Greene Cty TN age 76 (page 560)

sol enl at Cresaptown PA also in Surry Cty NC & in TN, sol & wife m 27 Aug 1783 in Surry Cty NC & sol died 10 Sep 1845 in Greene Cty TN & wid appl there 6 Oct 1845 aged 81, children were Isaac b 23 May 1784; Jacob b 8 Mar 1786; Benjamin b 10 Oct 1787; Sarah b 3 Jul 1789; Albert or Allen

b 24 Jan 1791; Rebeckah b 20 May 1793; John, b 10 Jul 1795; Bearsheba b 25 Jul 1797; Metilday b 6

Aug 1799; Caty b 20 Jan 1802; Elam b 9 Mar 1805 & Ezekiel b 7 Sep 1807

## 1837 Will of John Carter Jr.

Will, Greene, Tennessee, United States, p1275, 7 September 1837

**CARTER**, John wife Elizabeth, witness: Benjamin Carter, Allen Carter, Ezekial Carter.

John Carter proved 1 March 1847 Wife, Elizabeth, gets everything. Nothing to be taken away from her by children. Will dated: 7 September 1837. Witnesses: Benjamin Carter, Allen Carter, Ezekiel Carter, Vincant Anderson. Signed: John Carter

## 1840 Federal Census age 85

Northern Division of Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 32a

**CARTER**, Ezekial 1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1 0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under ; 5-9 ; 30-39 [Ezekial age 37] 80-89 [John Jr. or II age 83]

free white females 5-9 ; 15-19 ; 30-39 [Rhoda ( **MUNSEY**) age 26]; 70-79 [Mary Elizabeth ( **ALLEN**) age 79]; [page 32b] **CARTER**, John [Revolutionary War Service age 83]

[John Jr. & Mary Elizabeth ( **ALLEN**) Carter were living with son; Exekial & Rhoda ( **MUNSEY**) Carter family.]

## 1845 Death of John Carter Jr.

John Carter Jr. died near Carter's Stations, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 10 September 1845 according to Revolutionary War pension application.

## 1845 Widow Pension Application

Mary Elizabeth ( **ALLEN**) Carter applied for a widow's pension on 6 October 1845 age 81 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

## 1847 Will Proved

John Carter Jr.'s will was proven on 1 March 1847 in Greene County, Tennessee.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## Greene County, Tennessee Wills ,

Rebecca , daughter of John Carter from New Jersey to Greene County , married 1st \_\_\_\_\_  
Hardin 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ Ross ca. 1812.

One John Carter married Isabel Haveland 9 May 1737 in Piscatoway(Piscataqua River) , New Jersey. Had Daughter Mary born 9 August 1738 who has descendants in Tennessee.

( I Joe Carter the one posting info on the forum have Checked this part out and did locate some Carters in New Jersey that are related to some in Tennessee but I have not tied them to This John Carter family below, but I am closing in and getting closer)

John Carter , emigrant from New Jersey settled four and a half miles North of Greenville on the waters of Roaring Fork of Lick Creek( It is possible that some of his brothers came with him , as there are a large number of persons in the county with whom impression exists that they are related to the Carter family in Question , but I am unable to trace relationship.)

The said John Carter reared a family of Five sons \_ John; Abraham;Daniel;Jacob;and James; and two daughters ; Rebecca ; And Penelope.

Most of the sons of Mr. Carter reared families , John Carter Jr. had nine sons : Isaac ; Jacob : Allen ; Elam; John; Benjamine; Ezekiel; Mashack; and Enoch.

## 2007 Email Posting

Hello, Floyd,

I have been reading your posting on the Trimm-Carter Families, #17877 on GenForum.

I descend from John Carter Sr.'s children, John Jr. and his sister, Rebecca. I have lost John Jr.'s son, Allen, who married Elizabeth Trimm, d/o Henderson Trimm and wife, Martha Baldwin. I have not found Allen after them 1830 Census. Do you know where he settled after that census? Allen was born on 24 Jan 1791 in Greene Co., Tenn. In the 1830 Census he is living near Isaac Carter (his brother), and Carter Trim.

I would like to know your source proving that John Carter Sr. and Levi Carter (brothers proved by DNA) are also brothers of Nathaniel, Joseph, Caleb, and James Carter. Who is this James Carter?

John Carter Sr.'s youngest son was James Carter, born 1 January 1768 in "what is now known as Tennessee" according to his Rev. War Pension Application. He was a drummer in the Fife & Drum Corp of the N.C. Continental Line in 1781, as a young boy. He moved to Fannin County, Texas, when it was still Mexico and received a Republic of Texas land grant. He is only one of 46 Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Texas. He only had one son, Minatree Carter, and several daughters who are named in his Will dated March 1, 1849 in Bonham, Fannin Co., Texas. In 1860 Fannin Co., Texas, Carter Trimm is a Methodist minister in Fannin Co., Texas. In 1830 Monroe Co., Tenn. he was living next to Allen Carter and wife, Elizabeth Trimm. He died about 1870 in Fannin County. His wife was, Polly Barker or Parker, whom he married on 2 Oct 1816, his bondsman was Allen Carter.

Someone wrote that Levi Carter Sr. was born in 1836 in Wales and that assumption has been repeated over and over but several researchers, including me, have not found any proof of that whatsoever, so my record on this is "blank" until proved.

The earliest proof of where my John Carter Jr. was living is when he signed up as a volunteer soldier under

Capt. William Haymond in 1777 in Cresaptown, Maryland (he said Pa., but it was Maryland about 16 miles from the Penn. Line.) He said he was living in Cresaptown in 1777. It appears that he

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

was born on 1 Sept 1756 in Brunswick Co., Va., son of John Carter Sr. and his 2nd, wife, Rebecca Stuart, d/o Charles Stuart and wife, Anne Pace. John Carter Sr. was appointed Guardian for Charles and Anne's two minor sons, William and Richard Stuart, and Joseph Carter was the bondsman for John Sr. (Brunswick Co., Va. Orphans Court.)

John Carter Sr. and wife, Rebecca Stuart, were living on her brother, James Stuart's Plantation on Meherrin River, given to him by his mother-in-law, Ann Robinson, widow of John Irby of Brunswick County. Ann married 2nd, ....Robinson. James Stuart wrote his Will in 1767 and states that John Carter and wife, Rebecca, should take care of the plantation until James' son, Charles, comes of age. Then John and Rebecca Carter disappear from the Brunswick Co., Records. Joseph Carter married Mary Robinson who may have been a daughter of ....Robinson and his first wife. Joseph Carter also disappears from the Brunswick County records after his marriage to Mary Robinson. He would be Joseph Carter Jr. Joseph Carter Sr. of Prince George Co., Va. married Elizabeth Peebles, born before 1714 in P.G. Co., dau of Henry Peebles and Ann Nicholson. They lived near Richard Pace and wife, Rebecca Poythress, in P.G. Co. before the Pace Family moved to their Granville grant in North Carolina. Brunswick County was formed from Prince George Co. in 1742. The above Anne Pace who married Charles Stuart was a daughter of Richard Pace and Rebecca Poythress. Charles Stuart left his Will in 1752 and his wife, Anne, died in 1753. There was a James Carter in Prince George Co., Va. who was a Sheriff but I don't know if he is related to John and Joseph Carter of Brunswick Co. There were about 3 different Carter lines in that area at the same time, just as there were in Greene Co., Tenn. in the early records. They may have been related in some way. John Jones, merchant of Surry Co., Va. was the bondsman for John Carter Sr. when he married Rebecca Stuart on 1 January 1754 in Brunswick Co. Joseph Carter was granted the land in Greene County, Tenn. where John Carter Sr. built his station (fort) before 1783. Joseph died about the same time John Carter Sr. died in late 1811. Joseph Jr. was the Adm. of Joseph Sr.'s estate, and Daniel Carter was the Adm. of John Carter Sr.'s estate. I suspect that Joseph and John Sr. were brothers but there is no proof as yet.

Matilda Carter, born 6 Aug 1799, died by 21 August 1867 in Barry Co., Mo., married (1) Robert Cate on 30 Sept 1824 at her brother, Benjamin's home. Robert died in 1843. She married 2nd, Anderson Trim, and was divorced from Anderson by 1850 in Bradley Co., Tenn. She had all her Cate children in her home in the 1850 Census. She was age 46. Anderson Trim married (1) Sydney Carter, (of the Hugh Carter family), on 2 June 1817. She died in McMinn Co., Tenn. He was licensed to marry (2) Matilda (Carter) Cate, widow of Robert, in Rhea Co., Tenn. It is not known for sure if they married and divorced or just never married. He married (3) Elizabeth Ann Thomas of Rhea Co., Tenn., da of Enoch and Hannah Thomas of Philadelphia, Pa.. They moved to Bradley Co., Tenn. where he died in 1875.

Anderson Trim was: a farmer, Methodist Minister, Tavern & Innkeeper, Trustee of The Pond Creek Baptist Church in McMinn County on 12 Dec 1836, Helped organize The Methodist Episcopal Church in Cleveland, Bradley County, Tenn. on 14 August 1865. The Cate and Hardin Families of Greene Co., Tenn. have their roots in Surry Co., Va.

I just noticed something of interest: Henderson Trim Sr. married (1)....., and had, Elijah Trim, (c1785-1823)

married in 1806, Davidson Co., Tenn., Mary NICHOLSON. (See above: Henry Peebles m. Ann Nicholson, parents of Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Carter Sr. of Prince George Co., Va.)

Best Wishes,  
Evelyn Elaine Rowland



# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

John married **Mary Elizabeth Allen** on 27 August 1783 in Surry, North Carolina, United States. Mary was born in 1761 in Surry, Virginia Colony, died on 4 June 1847 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 86, and was buried in June 1847 in Carter Station, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

## **1761 Birthblock of Mary Elizabeth (ALLEN) daughter of**

-

## **1783 Marriage of John Carter Jr. and Mary Elizabeth (ALLEN)**

Surry, North Carolina, United States

John Carter Jr. or II and Mary Elizabeth ( **ALLEN**) were married 27 August 1783 in Surry County, North Carolina according to his pension application of 4 September 1832.

## **1783 Official end of the American Revolutionary War**

In London, as political support for the war plummeted after Yorktown, British Prime Minister Lord North resigned in March 1782. In April 1782, the Commons voted to end the war in America. Preliminary peace articles were signed in Paris at the end of November, 1782; the formal end of the war did not occur until the Treaty of Paris (for the U.S.) and the Treaties of Versailles (for the other Allies) were signed on September 3, 1783. The last British troops left New York City on November 25, 1783, and the United States Congress of the Confederation ratified the Paris treaty on January 14, 1784.

## **1784 Childbirth of son; Isaac Carter**

Isaac Carter was born in near Lick Creek, Greene County, North Carolina, United States on 23 May 1784.

## **1783-1784 Property Transaction**

Registered land on Lick Creek Lands in Greene, North Carolina, United States around 1783-1784.

## **1783 Family Move**

Washington County, North Carolina to Greene County, Tennessee around 1783. Greene County was created in 1783 so he actually probably did not move just the counties did.

## **1786 Childbirth of son; Jacob Carter**

Jacob Carter was born near Lick Creek, Greene, North Carolina, United States on 8 March 1786.

## **1787 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Carter**

Benjamin Carter was born near Lick Creek, Greene, North Carolina, United States on 10 October 1787.

## **1787 Property Transaction**

Officially in Greene County, North Carolina, United States 20 September 1787, 250 acres between Lick Creek and Dry Fork but now Greene County, Tennessee.

## **1789 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah (CARTER)**

Sarah (**CARTER**) was born near Lick Creek, Greene, North Carolina, United States on 3 July 1789.

## **1790 Federal Census age 29**

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

## **1791 Childbirth of son; Allen Carter**

Allen Carter was born near Lick Creek, Greene, North Carolina, United States on 24 January 1791.

## **1793 Childbirth of daughter; Rebecca Elenore (CARTER)**

Rebecca Elenore (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Greene, North Carolina, United States on 23 May 1793.

## **1796 State of Tennessee Created**

The State of Tennessee is rooted in the Watauga Association, a 1772 frontier pact generally regarded as the first constitutional government west of the Appalachians. What is now Tennessee was initially part of North Carolina, and later part of the Southwest Territory. Tennessee was admitted to the Union as the 16th state on June 1, 1796.

## **1796 Childbirth of son; John A. Carter III**

John A. Carter III was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 10 July 1795.

## **1797 Childbirth of daughter; Bathsheba (CARTER)**

Bathsheba (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 25 July 1797.

## **1799 Childbirth of daughter; Matilda "Matildy" (CARTER)**

Matilda "Matildy" (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 6 August 1799.

## **1800 Federal Census age 39**

## **1802 Childbirth of daughter; Catheine "Caty" (CARTER)**

Catheine "Caty" (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 20 January 1802.

## **1805 Childbirth of son; Elam Carter**

Elam Carter was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 9 March 1805.

## **1807 Childbirth of son; Ezekial Carter**

Ezekial Carter was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 7 September 1807.

## **1810 Federal Census age 49**

## **1820 Federal Census age 59**

## **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from its huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1830 Federal Census age 69

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 221a:

**CARTER**, John Sr. 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 70-79 [John Carter II age 75]

free white females 10-14 ??; 60-69 [Elizabeth (**ALLEN**) age 69]

## Research Note

Even though the 1830 census states he is senior don't be confused because he is actullay Junior or II. Living next door to him is his sons; John Carter Jr. (III) & Ezekial Carter and families.

## 1832 Mentioned in Spouse's Pension Application

Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, page 559:

**CARTER**, John, Elizabeth, W10590, NC & PA Line, sol appl 4 Sep 1832 Greene Cty TN age 76 (page 560)

sol enl at Cresaptown PA also in Surry Cty NC & in TN, sol & wife m 27 Aug 1783 in Surry Cty NC & sol died 10 Sep 1845 in Greene Cty TN & wid appl there 6 Oct 1845 aged 81, children were Isaac b 23 May 1784; Jacob b 8 Mar 1786; Benjamin b 10 Oct 1787; Sarah b 3 Jul 1789; Albert or Allen

b 24 Jan 1791; Rebeckah b 20 May 1793; John, b 10 Jul 1795; Bearsheba b 25 Jul 1797; Metilday b 6

Aug 1799; Caty b 20 Jan 1802; Elam b 9 Mar 1805 & Ezekiel b 7 Sep 1807

## 1837 Mentioned in Spouse's Will of John Carter Jr.

Will, Greene, Tennessee, United States, p1275, 7 September 1837

**CARTER**, John wife Elizabeth, witness: Benjamin Carter, Allen Carter, Ezekial Carter.

John Carter proved 1 March 1847 Wife, Elizabeth, gets everything. Nothing to be taken away from her by children. Will dated: 7 September 1837. Witnesses: Benjamin Carter, Allen Carter, Ezekiel Carter, Vincant Anderson. Signed: John Carter

## 1840 Federal Census age 79

Northern Division of Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 32a

**CARTER**, Ezekial 1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1 0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under ; 5-9 ; 30-39 [Ezekial age 37] 80-89 [John Jr. or II age 83]

free white females 5-9 ; 15-19 ; 30-39 [Rhoda (**MUNSEY**) age 26]; 70-79 [Mary Elizabeth

(**ALLEN**) age 79]; [page 32b] **CARTER**, John [Revolutionary War Service age 83]

[John Jr. & Mary Elizabeth (**ALLEN**) Carter were living with son; Exekial & Rhoda (**MUNSEY**) Carter family.]

## 1845 Death of John Carter Jr.

John Carter Jr. died near Carter's Stations, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 10 September 1845 according to Revolutionary War pension application.

## 1845 Widow Pension Application

Mary Elizabeth (**ALLEN**) Carter applied for a widow's pension on 6 October 1845 age 81 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

## 1847 Spouse's Will Proved

John Carter Jr.'s will was proven on 1 March 1847 in Greene County, Tennessee.

-

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1847 Death of Mary Elizabeth (ALLEN) Carter

Mary Elizabeth (ALLEN) Carter died near Carter's Stations, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States on\_ 4 June 1847.

## 1847 Probate of Mary Elizabeth (ALLEN) Carter

Greene Co., TN, p1365, 15 March 1847

**CARTER**, Elizabeth, names granddaughter Nancy Carter

Children from this marriage were:

- + 31 M i. **Isaac Carter** was born on 23 May 1784 in Lick Creek, Greene County, North Carolina, United States and died in Jefferson City, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA.
- + 32 M ii. **Jacob Carter Sr.** was born on 8 March 1786 in Lick Creek, Greene County, North Carolina, United States, died after 1860, and was buried in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.  
  
Jacob married **Mary "Polly" Guffie** on 25 January 1808 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 33 M iii. **Benjamin N Carter** was born on 10 October 1787 in Lick Creek, Greene County, North Carolina, United States and died in 1861 in TN at age 74.  
  
Benjamin married **Rachel Cate** (d. 1843) on 8 June 1808 in Green County, Tennessee, USA.  
  
Benjamin next married **Betsy Green** on 17 February 1831 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 34 F iv. **Sarah Carter** was born on 3 July 1789 in Lick Creek, Greene County, North Carolina, United States.  
  
Sarah married **John "Jack" Weston** (d. 11 October 1850) on 15 February 1816 in , Greene, Tennessee.
- + 35 M v. **Allen Carter Sr.** was born on 24 January 1791 in Lick Creek, Greene County, North Carolina, United States and died from 1837 to 1840 in Regiment 67, Monroe, Tennessee, United States at age 46.  
  
Allen married **Elizabeth Trimm** (d. 1830-1840) on 29 July 1811 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 36 F vi. **Rebecca Eleanor Carter** was born on 23 May 1793 in Lick Creek, Greene County, North Carolina, United States, died on 7 September 1876 at age 83, and was buried in September 1876 in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.  
  
Rebecca married **Samuel Jackson Keller** (d. 26 December 1867) on 5 July 1815 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 37 M vii. **John A. Carter Jr. or III** was born on 10 July 1795 in Lick Creek, Greene County, North Carolina, United States and died on 5 January 1864 in Roane, Tennessee, United States at age 68.  
  
John married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Dixon** on 25 February 1816 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

John next married **Nancy Agnes Simms** on 2 January 1842 in Roane, Tennessee, United States.

- + 38 F viii. **Bathsheba Carter** was born on 25 July 1797 in Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States and died from 1860 to 1870 in Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 63.

Bathsheba married **David Campbell** (d. 22 March 1859) on 5 March 1818 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

- + 39 F ix. **Matilda "Matildy" Carter** was born on 6 August 1799 in Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Matilda married **Robert Cate** (d. November 1838) on 30 September 1824 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

- + 40 F x. **Catherine "Caty" Carter** was born on 20 January 1802 in Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Catherine married **Herman McKey** on 8 April 1819 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

- + 41 M xi. **Elam Carter** was born on 9 March 1805 in Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States and died in 1882 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas, United States at age 77.

Elam married **Sarah Smith** (d. 26 September 1865) on 1 February 1836 of near Knoxville, , TN.

- + 42 M xii. **Ezekiel Carter** was born on 7 September 1807 in Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 23 April 1864 in Benton, Arkansas, United States at age 56.

Ezekiel married **Mary Lynch** (d. 29 March 1845) on 15 April 1828 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Ezekiel next married **Rhoda Munsey** (d. 31 December 1899) in 1844-1845 in Newton, Missouri, United States.

**8. Lieut. Jacob Carter Sr.** (*John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1756 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States, died on 24 January 1857 in Jefferson Davis, Mississippi, United States at age 101, and was buried in January 1857 in Carter Family Cemetery, Bassfield, Jefferson Davis, Mississippi, United States.

MOVED: From new Jersey to Pennsylvania around 1760's

MOVED From Pennsylvaina to Monogahela Co., West Virginia around 1770

Monogahela County created in 1780

Land Claims in Monogahela and Preston Co., VA (West Virginia)

Near John Carter I claim in 1772 "Forks of Cheat" along Monogahela River and Cheat River 400 acres certificate issued in 1779.

First served in Military in 1776.

Second seervice in 1777.

MOVED: From Monogahela Co., West Virginia to Surry Co., NC around 1777

MOVED: From Surry Co., NC to Washington Co., NC around 1780/1781

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

MOVED from Washington Co., NC to Greene Co., TN around 1783

DEED: 200 acres on roaring fork of Lick Creek 20 sep 1787.

DEED: Greene County, Tenn., Quit Claim Deed Book 12, page 264: Dated June 5, 1818:  
Know All Men by these presents that I, Jacob Carter of Lawrence County and Mississippi State as son and one of the Heirs of John Carter Deceased Late of the county and State aforesaid who died Intestate as it is said for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty Dollars to me in hand paid. I do hereby grant, bargain, sell, transfer, convey, confirm, release and forever Quit Claim unto Jacob Carter of the County and State aforesaid all my right, title, interest, possession of property, claim and demand whe(?) either in Law or Equity of in and to all my right....on the waters of the Roaring Fork of Lick Creek it being a part of the tract said John Carter, deceased, died possessed of and which I the said Jacob Carter Senior as one of the Heirs aforesaid had any kind of claim or..... In Testimony whereof I do hereby for myself, my heirs, Executors, Administrators, bind myself and them and have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Fifth Day of June 1818.

Signed: Jacob Carter (Seal)

In Presence of:

John Carter (Jr.)

Ezekiel Carter

State of Tennessee

First Judicial Circuit Court of Greene County, September Term 1821:

John Carter and Ezekiel Carter presented this Quit Claim as duly process in open court to be registered.

V. Sevier, Clerk of Court

Registered this 20th Day of March 1825

Attest: George Brown RGC

PENSION: 1835 Marion Co., MS age 77 .

CENSUS: 1850 Covington Co., MS

CARTER, Jacob 94 born NJ

Penny, This is your Line and Mine the Matthew Carter Line had Family living by our Jacob Carter in Mississippi and in Later years went to the same church as Marcus Elam Carter but they are to My Knowledge not related to our Line. Our family is listed in some of the Family Genealogy Books of Matthew's and Isaac Carter because they were living in The Same Areas. The Name Jacob Carter is used several Times in their Lines But The Other Jacob Carter in Early Mississippi is Theirs. I have listed some information below on Our Jacob and a few different Views of His Military Career of Others. If you want Photocopies of Census Records on Jacob, Marcus Elam Carter and Hardy Broom and Amanda you can Email Me. WE are currently at a Dead-End with our John Carter of Carter's Station but hopefully with a few More DNA samples we can have a better Idea of where to search. My Best Guess would be in New Jersey. Some other's researching our line Believe John Carter was in Surry County first before going to New Jersey. Below is My Family Line Down To Me.

Generation 1

1. Jacob Carter, son of John Carter who was From Greene County Tennessee at Carter's Station, Jacob was born between 1755 and 1758, in New Jersey, and died January 24, 1857 in



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Jefferson Davis Co., MS, burial in Carter Cemetery, Bassfield, Jefferson Co Mississippi, along with his wife, Charity.

Jacob, R1746, NC Line also srv in PA in 1774, appl 5 Oct 1835 Marion Cty MS aged 77, lived in Monongalia Cty VA at enlistment. Jacob Carter applied for a Military Pension in 1835 while a resident of Marion County, Mississippi. He gave his age as 77, but he was closer to 79. Jacob Carter served around 1776 in a MONONGAHELA County, Virginia, militia company whose field commander was Lt. Lewis Rogers (Rodgers). The company commander was given variously as Capt. Pierpont, Capt. Scott, and Capt. David Owens.

During their first three-month tour of duty the militia unit under the command of Lt. Rogers was marched into southwest Pennsylvania (then claimed by Virginia) to reinforce the Redstone fort, located on the Monongahela River at the site of present Brownsville, Pennsylvania. The mission of the force was to defend the scattered white settlements that were under attack or at least threatened by marauding bands of Shawnee Indians. The accounts of John and David Carter give no details of the tour, but Jacob Carter states that the expedition moved to Jacob Stradlers Station on Duncan's Creek (which empties into the Monongahela at the side of the Redstone fort), and from thence across the river Monongahela about 20 or 25 miles where he remained and served during the whole period of three months. . . This expedition to the Redstone fort and surrounding area probably took place in the fall of 1776

On their second three-month tour of duty the three Carter men served under the overall command of Capt. David Owens whose house of station, it was generally referred to, was located near present Morgantown on the east bank of the Monongahela River. After being mustered in at Capt. Owens place, probably in the spring of 1777, the unit appears to have been split up and its members sent to several forts or fortified places along the river. the so-called forts were probably no more than hastily constructed stockades in which settlers from the surrounding countryside could gather in time of danger.

In his account of his second tour of duty, Jacob Carter stated that he served for three months at a fort on station on the west side of the Monongahela opposite Owens Station. David Carter, after being mustered in for his second tour, served for some time at Owens Station and was then sent with Lt. Rogers unit to serve for a month at Dunkards Station on Dunkards Creek.

Soon after reaching Surry county, Jacob Carter and John Carter, Jr., sons of the senior John Carter, volunteered for duty in the county militia unit commanded by Capt. Salathiel Martin. Jacob Carter must have possessed some qualities of leadership and a taste for the military life. He was soon commissioned a first lieutenant and appointed second in command to Captain Martin. He stated in his pension application that he remained and served for the term of three years, a term that ended in 1780 in which year he was mustered out and sent home. However, Jacob did not remain out of service for long. In May 1780 the British captured Charleston and, under the command of Lord Cornwallis, soon overran nearly the whole of South Carolina, forcing General Washington to dispatch an army under Maj. Ge. Horatio Gates to counter the British advance.

Jacob Carter, ardent patriot and good soldier, again entered the service as a volunteer under Col. Elijah Isaacs of Wilkes county and marched from Salisbury, North Carolina, to join General Gates who had decided upon a night march and surprise attack upon the British position at Camden, South Carolina. The American army met a shattering defeat at the hands of Cornwallis in August 1780. Few Americans escaped but Gates was among that number, and when he finally ended his retreat at Hillsborough, 160 miles to the north, he found himself with only about 800 survivors of his southern army. In addition to Jacob Carter, there was at least one

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

other member of the Carter family, David Carter, who suffered the humiliation of the defeat at Camden. Lt. Jacob Carter was with Col. Elijah Isaacs force of Wilkes and Surry County men In the last year of the Revolution in the South, Carters of the Greene County family were present at King's Mountain, although none are known to have been involved in the actual fighting on the mountain. Lt. Jacob Carter and Ephraim Carter were in the force pursuing Ferguson, according to their pension applications, but both apparently were among the foot soldiers held in reserve at Kings Mountain as the mounted riflemen moved forward to the attack. Ephraim, Who was in Captain Allen's company in the reserve force, stated that he was taken ill and sent home. Lt. Jacob Carter in Col.. Elijah Isaacs outfit joined the fight in mopping-up operations after the victory was won.

In his pension application, Jacob Carter described his services from Kings Mountain to the end of the war in these terms: immediately after the battle of the Kings Mountain he was taken prisoner by the Tories commanded by Col. Right, that in the commencement of the action he received a shot in the forehead which materially injured him -- And that he made his escape by taking Parole and returned home. That shortly after he entered the service as a substitute for one Peter Sally -- Under the command of Col. Smith commanded by Capt. Right --as first Lieutenant of said company we then took up the line of march in order to join Genl-Green at Gillford Court house North Carolina that on our arrival at said place the battle being fought the day previous we marched by Willmington to the sea cost. where we dispursed a band of Tories and shortly after received the news of the capture of Lord Corn Wallis we on receiving the news of said capture were verbally discharged and returned home. (The signature of Jacob Carter that followed this account was legible, but it was that of a very old man--actually he was nearly eighty years of age. The erratic spelling and punctuation must be charged to the county clerk of Marion County, Mississippi, who took down Jacob's words.)

Jacob was a Revolutionary War veteran, having served in both Pennsylvania (1774-1776) and North Carolina. He entered the service in In North Carolina in 1777 and served three years under Captain Sallathiel Martin of Surry County. He then volunteered under Colonel Isaac and marched from Salisbury, North Carolina, to the Cheraw Hills, South Carolina, to join General gates, and was at Camden when Gates was defeated by Lord Cornwallis. He was wounded in the forehead at Kings Mountain. And, was at the sea-coast when war ended.

Jacob Carter held the rank of lieutenant while in the service of Captain Daniel Wright's Company, under General Rutherford, and then served in the 10th NC Regiment with Captain Quinn. He was at Gates defeat, and Kings Mountain.

On September 20, 1787, Jacob recieved a North Carolina land grant of 200 acres on 'Roaring Fork of Lick Creek' in what is present day Greene Co Tennessee. He sold this land to Dennis Hartly, and on August 30, 1790, from Wilkes Co Georgia.. No.315 Page 47 For 10 pounds-per 100 acres -to Jacob Carter 200 acres in Greene County on Roaring Fork of Lick Creek, including improvement, adjoining Joseph Bullard. Richard Caswell at Kinston, 20 September 1787. Errors in Grant amended and corrected, 20 September 1787, adjoining Benjamin Anderson.

page 94 Indenture 30 Aug 1790 JACOB CARTER, Wilkes Co, GA, and DENNIS HARTY, Greene Co, NC, 100 pounds pd, tr on Roaring fork of Lick creek including his improvement, adj line between Carter and BENJAMIN ANDERSON, being 200 acre tr granted to Carter on 20 Sept 1787, No 355. Wit: JOHN REYNOLDS, WILLIAM BANISTER, ELISABETH NORRIS.

Jacob Carter R1746; served first term under Captain Martin. Volunteered in July, 1780, under the

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

command of Colonel Isaacs and marched from Salisbury, North Carolina, to the Cheraw Hills in South Carolina where his company fell in with general Gates, and from there on to Camden by way of Rudfelli's Mill, where he witnessed the defeat of General Gates. The troops returned home in great confusion. He was at the battle of Kings Mountain; that in the commencement of the action he received a shot in the forehead, which materially injured him. That immediately after the battle he was taken prisoner by the Tories. He made his escape by taking parole and returning home. His next service was as a substitute for one Peter Sally under the command of colonel Smith and Captain Right; marched to join General Green at the Gilford Court House but on arrival learned the battle had been fought the previous day. He marched by Willmington to the sea coast. There they disbursed a band of Tories and shortly after received the news of the capture at Cornwallis.

Jacob Carter said he was wounded in the forehead at Kings Mountain; a battle fought October 7, 1780

Jacob Carter, son of John Carter born ca 1757 in New Jersey, applied for pension (R 1746) October 5, 1835, in Marion County, Mississippi, in which he states that he was drafted in the army of the United States in the year 1774 or 76 (in blot) in the defense of the State of Pennsylvania against the hostile band of Shawnee Indians. His place of residence at the time of being drafted was in the fork formed by the junction of Cheat and Monongahela rivers. He served two terms of three months each there, and in 1777 he removed from thence to Surry County, North Carolina.

September 20, 1787, Jacob received a North Carolina Land Grant of two hundred acres located on the Roaring fork of Lick Creek in Greene County, now Tennessee, including his improvement. By August 30, 1790, Jacob had moved to Wilkes County, Georgia, and had sold this land to Dennis Hartly. (Book 2 pg. 94)

Jacob Carter, son of John Carter born ca 1757 in New Jersey, applied for pension (R 1746) October 5, 1835, in Marion County, Mississippi, in which he states that he was drafted in the army of the United States in the year 1774 or 76 (in blot) in the defense of the State of Pennsylvania against the hostile band of Shawnee Indians. His place of residence at the time of being drafted was in the fork formed by the junction of Cheat and Monongahela rivers. He served two terms of three months each there, and in 1777 he removed from thence to Surry County, North Carolina.

September 20, 1787, Jacob received a North Carolina Land Grant of two hundred acres located on the Roaring fork of Lick Creek in Greene County, now Tennessee, including his improvement. By August 30, 1790, Jacob had moved to Wilkes County, Georgia, and had sold this land to Dennis Hartly. (Book 2 pg. 94)

Jacob married Charity, 179?, and in 1794 their son, Marcus Elam Carter, was born. they are listed in the Georgia Tax Digest, 1799, Jackson County; two males and one female. By 1801 the family had increased to four males, 1 female. (Note William Wilkins Carter Was not Born till around 1803 were their other sons of Jacob ?)

On September 16, 1811, the Executive Department of Georgia issued a passport for Jacob Carter, his wife, four children, and five Negroes, of Morgan County to travel through the Creek Nations of Indians.

June 5, 1818, Jacob Carter of Lawrence County, Mississippi, sold his portion of land in Greene County, Tennessee, as son and heir of John Carter (I) deceased, to Jacob Carter, son of John Carter (II).

Marcus Elam Carter served in the War of 1812, Corps 13 Regiment of the Mississippi Militia. He married Lydia E. Williams December 22, 1817, Jasper County, Georgia, and took her to Williamsburg in Covington County, Mississippi, to live. Jacob Carter was living with this family

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

at the time of his death.

Charity Carter born 176?, died ca 1844. Jacob Carter died January 24, 1857. Both he and Charity along with Marcus Elam who died 1869 are buried in the Carter Cemetery in Jeff Davis County 1.6 miles north of the county line. On Highway 35 turn left and go west 0.8 mile, passing the Hathorn Cemetery, and where the main road curves right, bear left onto a gravel road and go 0.4 mile.

In 1811, Jacob migrated with wife Charity, four of his children, and five slaves from Jasper Co Georgia to Mississippi Executive Department

Monday 16 th September 1811

On application

Ordered

That passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Creek Nation of Indians, to wit,

One for Messrs. Stephen Nobles with his wife seven children and seventeen negroes, Jacob Carter with his wife four children and five negroes, William Sparks with his wife five children and two negroes - Henry Askue with his wife one child and one Negro - Howell Holley with his wife Seven children and five negroes, Jeremiah Farlow with his wife and four children - Minor Johnson with his wife eight children Sixteen negroes - Bird Smith with his wife and one child, and Lodewick Henderson with his and two children - all from the County of Morgan in this State, and Edward Avery Lucy, both from the county of Jones in this State.

Which were presented and signed.

Executive Department.

Thursday 26 th November 1807

On Recommendation

Ordered

That a passport thro' the Creek Nation for Richard Bonner and Micajah Carter which was presented and signed.

April 28, 1812 Greene County Deeds book 9, page 415

Denis Hartey's estate to David Carter, David Robinson and David Key executors of the Last Will and Testament of Denis Hartey. One hundred and twenty one dollars paid for 44 acres of land on the Roaring Fork of Lick Creek. Being part of a tract granted by the State of North Carolina to Jacob Carter for 200 acres of No.315 dated the 20th of September 1787. Beginning at a corner of said Grant. Mentions Benjamin Andersons corner.

1813 Jacob Carter is listed in Marion County Mississippi which became Lawrence County.

On June 05, 1818, Jacob Carter 'of Lawrence Co Mississippi' sold his portion of land in Greene Co Tennessee that he had inherited from his father, John Carter, Sr., to his nephew, Jacob Carter, son of John Carter, Jr.

Greene County, Tenn., Quit Claim Deed Book 12, page 264:

Dated June 5, 1818:

Know All Men by these presents that I, Jacob Carter of Lawrence County and

Mississippi State as son and one of the Heirs of John Carter Deceased

Late of the county and State aforesaid who died Intestate as it is said

for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty Dollars to me in hand paid.

I do hereby grant, bargain, sell, transfer, convey, confirm, release and forever Quit Claim unto Jacob Carter of the County and State aforsaid

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

all my right, title, interest, possession of property, claim and demand  
whe(?) either in Law  
or Equity of in and to all my right....on the waters of the Roaring Fork  
of Lick Creek it being a part of the tract said John Carter, deceased,  
died possessed of and which I the said Jacob Carter Senior as one of the  
Heirs aforesaid had any kind of claim or..... In Testimony whereof I do  
hereby for myself, my heirs, Executors, Administrators, bind myself and  
them and have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Fifth Day of  
June 1818.

Signed: Jacob Carter (Seal)

In Presence of:

John Carter (Jr.)

Ezekiel Carter

State of Tennessee

First Judicial Circuit Court of Greene County, September Term 1821:

John Carter and Ezekiel Carter presented this Quit Claim as duly process  
in open court to be registered.

V. Sevier, Clerk of Court

Registered this 20th Day of March 1825

Attest: George Brown RGC

In 1819, Jacob and Charity were in Covington Co Mississippi, and were among the founding  
members of Ebenezer <EbenerChurchCovingtonCoMississippi.html> Baptist Church  
<EbenerChurchCovingtonCoMississippi.html>. Jacob Carter was living in Marion Co  
Mississippi in 1833. On October 05, 1835 he applied for a military pension while living in Marion  
Co Mississippi. In 1850, at age 94, Jacob is living with his son, Marcus Elam Carter in  
Williamsburg, Covington Co Mississippi, his place of birth shown as New Jersey. . Petition of  
Marcus Elam Carter states that Jacob Carter died last January 24th leaving a Will dated April 24  
, 1844 witnessed by Thomas Allen and John R. Williams who reside in Marion Co. MS..The  
petitioner was appointed Executor and asks the Court to grant him letters. Jacob Carter's Will :  
Daughters : Matilda , wife of Samuel Lane ; Serena R. Jones & Highly Roberts.  
Sons : to son William Wilkins Carter - negroes Clarrissa age 37 & child ,Winston 20 ,Curtis 3 &  
Ellender 9.

To son Marcus Elam Carter - negroes Solomon aka Toby 16, Alaper , an old woman. ; M.E.  
Carter , William Loflin & Wilson Price post bond. May Term 1857.

Known children of Jacob and Charity Carter are:

2. Marcus Elam Carter was born c1794 in Georgia, and died March 04, 1869 in Mississippi.  
He married Lydia Elizabeth Williams.

They too, were among the members of Ebenezer Baptist Church  
<EbenerChurchCovingtonCoMississippi.html> in Covington Co Mississippi.

3. Highly Carter

4. Sarina Carter

5. Mary Matilda Carter

+6. William Wilkins Carter was born c1803 in Georgia, and died in 1866 in Walker Co Texas.  
Generation 2

6. William Wilkins Carter was born c1803 in Georgia, and died in 1866 in Walker Co Texas.  
He married 1.) Appalonia 'Appy' Watson on December 19, 1825 in Marion Co Mississippi.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

He married 2.) Delilah M.A. Bass on June 25, 1841 in Copiah Co Mississippi.

She was born c1813, and died c1872.

Child of William and Appy is:

+7. William Burton Carter born October 05, 1826 in Marion Co Mississippi, and died January 04, 1899 in San Jacinto Co Texas. (originally Polk Co)

Children of William W. Carter and Delilah Bass are:

8. George M.T. Carter

9. Melissa Jane Carter

10. Mahala Ann Carter

11. Jacob Lewis Carter

Generation 3

7. William Burton Carter was born October 05, 1826 in Marion Co Mississippi, and died January 04,

1899 in San Jacinto Co Texas. (originally Polk Co) Carter, William Burton

Born October 5, 1826, Mississippi. Died January 24, 1899. Buried Carter Family Cemetery,

Willow Springs Community, San Jacinto Co., Texas. Enlisted February 2, 1863, Polk County, as a private, Company E, 20th Texas Infantry, Elmore's Regiment. Residence was Cold Springs,

Polk County, Texas. Occupation was farmer. March-August 1864, on detached duty at Quartermaster Department, Galveston, as a teamster. Company disbanded May, 1865.

Surrendered by E. Kirby Smith, June 2, 1865, Galveston, Texas.

He married Elizabeth Berry in Mississippi.

She was born January 01, 1834 in Mississippi, and died December 20, 1907

Both are buried in Carter Cemetery, Willow Springs, San Jacinto Co Texas.

Note On the Marker at His Gravesite it shows William served in 10th Miss Cav. Regt. as a Private, Co D Confederate Army , I believe this was an error.

Children of William and Elizabeth are:

+12. William Marcus Carter born July 31, 1851

13. Appia V. Carter born June 30, 1854

14. Willoughby M. Carter born December 13, 1855

15. Herman B. Carter born January 14, 1858, died in infancy

16. Harrison Berton Carter, twin of Herman

17. Elisha E. Carter - enumerated in the 1860 census; may be a child of Wm. and Elizabeth

Generation 4

12. William Marcus Carter was born July 31, 1851 in Marion Co Mississippi, and died December 28,

1928 in Willow Springs, San Jacinto Co Mississippi.

He married Margaret Eugenia Ellisor on July 09, 1874. She was born May 05, 1858 in Mississippi,

and died November 10, 1936.

Children of William M. Carter and Margaret E. Ellison are:

18. William Thomas Carter born February 26, 1877

19. Peter Cashaw Carter born July 21, 1882

20. Phillip Burton Carter born February 26, 1886

+21. Edward Lee Carter born May 10 1896, and died July 05, 1971

and two children that died in infancy

Generation 5



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

21. Edward Lee Carter was born May 10, 1896, and died July 05, 1971.  
He married Louretta Adams on March 10, 1915. She was born August 26, 1891, and died March 20, 1988.

THEN FROM HERE TO MY FATHER ROBERT EUGENE CARTER AND THEN TO ME  
JOSEPH G. CARTER AND THEN TO MY CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN All Living.

53. Petition of Marcus Elam Carter states that Jacob Carter died last January 24th leaving a Will dated April 24 , 1844 witnessed by Thomas Allen and John R. Williams who reside in Marion Co. MS..The petitioner was appointed Executor and asks the Court to grant him letters. Jacob Carter's Will : Daughters : Matilda , wife of Samuel Lane ; Serena R. Jones & Highly Roberts. Sons : to son William Wilkins Carter - negroes Clarrissa age 37 & child ,Winston 20 ,Curtis 3 & Ellender 9.

To son Marcus Elam Carter - negroes Solomon aka Toby 16, Alaper , an old woman. ; M.E. Carter , William Loflin & Wilson Price post bond. May Term 1857.

Jacob married **Charity Hamilton** on 6 December 1787 in Princess Anne, Virginia. Charity was born from 1761 to 1769, died in 1844 in Jefferson Davis, Mississippi, United States at age 83, and was buried in 1844 in Carter Family Cemetery, Bassfield, Jefferson Davis, Mississippi, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 43 F i. **Mary Matilda Carter** was born in 1782 and died in 1877 at age 95.  
Mary married **Rev Samuel Lane** (d. 22 April 1857) in 1802 in , Wilkes, Georgia, USA.
- + 44 F ii. **Highley Carter** was born in 1788 in , Princess Anne, Virginia and died on 7 October 1817 at age 29.  
Highley married **Noel Francis Roberts** on 10 March 1808 in Clarke Co., GA.
- + 45 F iii. **Serena R. Carter** was born in 1789.  
Serena married **Jones**.
- + 46 M iv. **Marcus Elam Carter** was born in 1794 in Clarke, Georgia, United States, died on 4 March 1869 in Covington, Mississippi, United States at age 75, and was buried in March 1869 in Carter Family Cemetery, Bassfield, Jefferson Davis, Mississippi, United States.  
Marcus married **Lydia Elizabeth Williams** (d. 1880) on 22 December 1817 in Jasper, Georgia, United States.
- + 47 M v. **John W Carter** was born in 1803 and died in 1870 at age 67.
- + 48 M vi. **Child Carter** was born in 1800 in , Jackson, Georgia.
- + 49 M vii. **Child Carter** was born in 1801 in , Jackson, Georgia.
- + 50 M viii. **Child Carter** was born from 1802 to 1810 in , Jackson, Georgia.
- + 51 M ix. **William Wilkins Carter** was born in 1803 in Georgia, United States and died in 1866 in Walker, Texas, United States at age 63.  
William married **Appalonia "Appy" Watson** on 19 December 1825 in Marion, Mississippi, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

William next married **Delilah M.A. Bass** (d. 1872) on 25 June 1841 in Copiah, Mississippi, United States.

- + 52 M x. **Dudley Carter** was born in 1806 in , , Louisiana and died in 1870 in Livingston, Livingston, Louisiana, United States at age 64.
- + 53 M xi. **Hugh Carter** was born in 1810 in Georgia, United States.
- + 54 F xii. **Serena R Carter** was born in 1826 in Kentucky, United States.

**9. Enos Carter** (*John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 March 1758 in East Bradford, Chester, Pa. and died on 30 January 1760 at age 1.

**10. Daniel Carter Sr.** (*John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 June 1758 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey Colony, died on 27 July 1829 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 71, and was buried in July 1829 in Peter Simpson's Farm Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee.

MOVED: From new Jersey to Pennsylvania around 1760's

MOVED From Pennsylvaina to Monogahela Co., West Virginia around 1770

Monogahela County created in 1780

Land Claims in Monogahela and Preston Co., VA (West Virginia)

John Carter made claim in 1770 "Forks of Cheat" along Monogahela River and Cheat River 327 acreas certificate issued in 1779.

MOVED: From Monogahela Co., West Virginia to Surry Co., NC around 1777

MOVED: From Surry Co., NC to Washington Co., NC around 1780/1781

MOVED from Washington Co., NC to Greene Co., TN around 1783

Daniel Carter *Birth: 1745ntbl Death: 1829ntbl North Carolina Continental Line Revolutionay War*  
*Family links: Spouses: [Nancy Cobb Carter \(1748 - 1795\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75833499>](#)*  
*\* [Anne Jones Carter \(1770 - 1824\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75833663>](#) \* Children: [James](#)*  
*[Landon Carter \(1776 - 1832\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33114501>](#) \* \* Reverse Relationships:]*  
*body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on*  
*information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane*  
*Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ]*  
*fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: [Carters Station UMC Cemetery](#)*  
*[\(new-across from chur </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=59273342&CRid=2147683&>](#) Mosheim*  
*Greene County Tennessee, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?](#)*  
*[page=editVclInfo&vclntld=59273342>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?***  
*A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave*  
*database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in*  
*whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery'*  
*where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite*  
*Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION*  
*TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many*  
*different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual*  
*Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of*  
*your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ]*

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

*fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?"]ntbl Created by: Mary Louise Bright Eklun... <fg.cgi? page=mr&MRid=46964702> Record added: Sep 27, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 59273342*

*DEED: 400 acres on both sides of Lick Creek 20 Sep 1787*

*WILL: Greene Co., TN, 27 Jul 1829, page 83*

*From Greene County Will Book 1791 - 1836*

*Page 18. Daniel Carter ,decd. Proven 27 July , 1829.*

*Two colored children , daus, of Clara emancipated by John Carter , to be emancepated. Sarah , my beloved wife; sons : Elisha Carter and Ellis Carter; three daughters: Polly Keller ; Sophia Pogue;Jemima Williams ; son-in-law Thomas Williams. Also appointed Elisha Carter , James Weems; Ellis Carter and George Weems exr. Dated 27 June 1829 , Wit: Jesse W. Haile; George Kinney; Abraham Weems.*

*DANIEL CARTER, b. 1758, New Jersey; d. 1862; m. SARAH WEEMS.*

*DANIEL CARTER 27 July 1829 - To Wife, Sarah, furniture, cups, saucers and all the delf she brought here a"looking glass, 2 bales spun cotton, 6 pounds wool. Two cullard children daughters of Clara who was emancipated by John Carter decd., to be set free when 21 years old. Two sons, Elisha and Ellis. to get all land. Three daughters, Polly Keller, Sophia Pogue and Jemima Williams, to get personal property, debts and demands by note. sons-in-law, Henry Keller and Thomas Williams, to get one dollar. Polly Keller and Jemima Williams part to go to their children. Executors. Elisha Carter, Jones Weems, Ellis Carter, George Weems. Written. 27 June 1829. Witnesses. Jesse W. Haile, George Kenney, Abram Weems. Signed. Daniel Carter.*

*Then their is from Elaine Rowland's work a Nancy Cobb who married Daniel Carter on 22 Feb 1782 in Wilkes Co., N.C., Elijah Stinson was Bdm. Daniel Carter was living in Henry Co.,Va. in 1782, then he and Nancy moved to Greene Co., Tenn. Nancy was the mother of Daniel Carter's 5 children. He died in 1829 and was married again, in 1795 and 1824, no children by the other wives. In his Will dated 27 June 1829,I he names his children:*

*1: Mary "Polly", born 1783, m. 8 July 1800, Henry Keller.*

*2: Jemima, born 1785, died 1829, m. 22 Oct 1804, Thomas Williams.*

*3: Elisha, born 8 Feb 1787, died 28, March 1837, m. 15 Aug 1809, Margaret"Peggy" Anderson. They are buried in The Carters Station Cemetery in Greene County, Tennessee.*

*4: Ellis, born 1791, died 1848, m. 4 March 1814, Susana Anderson. He is buried in The Carters Station Cemetery in Greene County, Tenn. Susana moved to Washington Co.,Arkansas, and died there.*

*5: Sophia, born 1793, m.(1) 24 Jan 1809, Aaron Cate (2) 24 June 1824, John Pogue.*

Daniel married **Nancy Cobb** on 22 February 1782 in Wilkes, North Carolina Colony. Nancy was born in 1748 and died in 1795 at age 47.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Nancy Cobb Carter

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75833499>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=75833499>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=75833499>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=75833499>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=75833499>](#)

ntbl Birth: 1748ntbl Death: 1795ntbl Family links: Spouse: [Daniel Carter \(1745 - 1829\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59273342>](#) Children: [James Landon Carter \(1776 - 1832\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33114501>](#) \* \* Reverse Relationships: "boBDY="This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. " boCSSBDY boCSSHDR lEbugfix="false" fixX="NaN" fixY="NaN" absX="NaN" absY="NaN" offY="10" offX="10" fade="true" fadespeed=".09" delay="0" windowLock="true"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: Unknownntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=75833499>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?] ntbl Created by: [Jan Breshears Thomas <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47101985>](#) Record added: Sep 01, 2011 Find A Grave Memorial# 75833499

Children from this marriage were:

- + 55 F i. **Mary "Polly" Carter** was born in 1783 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.  
Mary married **Henry Keller** on 8 July 1800 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 56 F ii. **Jemima Carter** was born in 1785 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.  
Jemima married **Thomas Williams** on 22 October 1804 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 57 M iii. **Elisha Carter** was born on 8 February 1787 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 28 March 1837 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 50, and was buried in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.  
Elisha married **Margaret "Peggy" Anderson** (d. 1870-1880) on 15 August 1809 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 58 M iv. **Ellis Carter** was born in 1791 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died in 1848 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 57, and was buried in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Ellis married **Susanah Anderson** (d. After 1850) on 14 March 1814 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

+ 59 F v. **Sophia Carter** was born in 1793 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Sophia married **John Pogue** on 24 June 1824 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Sophia next married **Aaron Cate** on 24 January 1809 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Daniel next married **Ann Jones** on 11 February 1795 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Ann was born in 1770 in Pennsylvania Colony and died before 1824 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Anne Jones Carter

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75833663>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=75833663>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=75833663>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=75833663>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=75833663>](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=75833663)

*ntbl Birth: 1770 Pennsylvania, USA ntbl Death: 1824 Greene County Tennessee, USA ntbl*

*Family links: Spouse: [Daniel Carter \(1745 - 1829\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59273342>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)*

*ntbl ntbl Burial: Unknown ntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=75833663>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)*

*[ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?]*

*ntbl Created by: [Jan Breshears Thomas <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47101985>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) Record*

*added: Sep 01, 2011 Find A Grave Memorial# 75833663*

Children from this marriage were:

+ 60 F i. **Jemima Carter** was born in 1785 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Jemima married **Thomas Williams** on 22 October 1804 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 56)**

+ 61 M ii. **Elisha Carter** was born on 8 February 1787 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 28 March 1837 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 50, and was buried in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Elisha married **Margaret "Peggy" Anderson** (d. 1870-1880) on 15 August 1809 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

(Duplicate Line. See Person 57)

- + 62 M    iii. **Ellis Carter** was born in 1791 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died in 1848 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 57, and was buried in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Ellis married **Susanah Anderson** (d. After 1850) on 14 March 1814 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 58)

- + 63 F    iv. **Mary ( Polly) Carter** was born in 1800 in , of Greene, Tennessee, USA.

- + 64 F    v. **Nellie "Polly" Carter** was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Nellie married **Henry Keller** on 10 July 1815 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

- + 65 F    vi. **Sophia Carter**.

Sophia married **Rogers**.

Daniel next married **Sarah Weems** on 20 July 1824 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**11. Dorothy Carter** (*John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1760.

Dorothy married **Benjamin Goodin**.

**12. James Carter** (*John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 January 1768 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey Colony, died on 1 March 1849 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, United States at age 81, and was buried in March 1849 in Russell Family Cemetery, 1801 Nancy Lee Street, Bonham, Fannin, Texas, United States.

## 1768 Birthblock of James Carter son of John Carter Sr. or the 1st and ??

James Carter was born in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey Colony on 1 January 1768.

## 1791 Marriage of James Carter and Pheobe (BALLARD)

Greene, Tennessee, United States

James Carter and Pheobe (**BALLARD**) were married in Greene County, Tennessee on 2 May 1791.

## 1811 Property transaction

September 22, 1811, James Carter of Jackson County, Tennessee, sold 10+ acres out of a 214 acre tract of land which he had purchased in Jackson County, September 10, 1810, to James Whitson Jr. Recorded in Book 13, page 12 (Ref: Ralph Brewer of Bonham, Texas).

## 1813 Property transaction

On January 27, 1813, James Carter of the County of Jackson and State of Tennessee, son and heir to John Carter (I) deceased of Greene County, Tennessee, sold or Quit Claimed his portion of land on the Roaring Fork of Lick Creek to John Carter (II). (Greene County Deed Book 10, page 227).

## 1818 Property Transaction

Another interesting document in the possession of Mr. Ralph Brewer places James Carter in (old) Lawrence County, Missouri, October 18, 1818, where he purchased for \$500, the



# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

preemption claim of William Compton, located Range one east of the fifth principal meridian, Town 21 north in the south east quarter of Section 19 (Possibly New Madrid County now).

## **1819 Property transaction**

It appears James lived for awhile in Barren County, Kentucky, Book 10, page 431 shows: James Carter, 200 acres on the east fork of Big Barren River, 9-2-1877. Mr. Brewer has an old letter written to James Whitson by his father and mother, James and Elizabeth Whitson, Kingsville, Barren County, Kentucky, dated 1819.

## **1830 Pension application**

1830 he claimed to be a member of the Continental Line and eligible for the 1818 pension law for regular Army men. He served under Capt. Ptolemy Powell. His application rejected on legal grounds.

## **1830 Residency**

In 1830 James was living in Tipton County, Tennessee, and his daughters were living nearby, except for Synthia Shoemake who was living in Bolivar in Hardeman County. Their land probably lay in the portion of Tipton county which went into Lauderdale County, 1835, as that was where they were living when the census was taken 1840. James son, Minatree, was in Randolph County, Arkansas, November 8, 1836, under appointment of the Governor as appraiser of land for the Real Estate Bank and Notary Public. (Arkansas Gazette).

## **1838 Residency**

By January, 1838, James Carter was in Fannin County, Texas, making application for land. Second Class Certificate #123 states: James Carter Married/head of family, Emigrated January 1838, 640 acres, Conditional. His name is on the 1838 Tax Roll with property valued at \$1,000.

In May 1838, James Carter went on a buffalo hunt with Judge J.P. Simpson and four others. In the book, Bonham Texas by W. A. Carter, 1885, under Early Settlement is an article written by Judge J. P. Simpson entitled A Buffalo Hunt.

The Judge stated they took wagons and oxen, not deeming it advisable to take horse teams for fear of being left afoot in the wilderness by the thieving Indians. They found immense herds of buffalo in the Cross Timber west of where Whitesboro now stands. There they killed five buffalos and made camp for the night. While they were feasting on the meat and roasting the marrow bones, a huge herd of buffalos came by taking their oxen with them. The next morning they started hunting for their oxen. He and another man back-tracked for ten or fifteen miles but could find no sign of where their team had returned home. They did not sleep much that night for fear of the Indians. At daybreak his companion left for home, leaving him alone. He stayed for camp but had not gone far when three armed Indians came out of the brush and surrounded him, asking what he was doing there? At that point he was providentially saved from death by the appearance of some buffalos which the Indians immediately pursued.

He said, When I first saw them I had strange feelings! It was not a chill, but a trembling sensation ran over my system and shook me from head to foot as though I had a hard shake of ague. My voice trembled. My scalp drew close to my skull until my head ached. I did some pretty tall running for a number of miles. My breathing apparatus was as good as a greyhound's; my body felt light as a feather: I neither tired nor halted; reached camp safe.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Upon reaching camp he was told the oxen had been found, so their search for meat continued. While they were still securing their meat about forty Indians came and camped by them killing and drying for themselves.

The Judge said, When we came in on the third evening after the encamping of the Indians, our camp keeper (who was James Carter, father of the widow Russell who lives near Bonham) informed us the Indians had that day made preparations to take our scalps at night. Our meat went into the wagon, the oxen yoked and we started in haste for home. We traveled fifteen or twenty miles that night, freed from the Indians, and on our way rejoicing, none of us wounded, killed or scalped. Spent the summer eating delicious buffalo meat; made no corn scarcely, it being an excessively dry year. Thus ended our buffalo hunt from Bois d'Arc, Fannin County.

After James Carter obtained his land, he returned to Bolivar, Tennessee, where he bought and outfitted a wagon from the firm of Shoemaker and Wilson. F. Shoemaker was the son-in-law of James Carter, so it is assumed he was attending to the family and business of James Carter while he was away. To cover the wagon James purchased twenty-four yards of cloth and a plow line for a drawstring. He bought salt and a tin bucket to carry it in, laid in some salt pork, and on October 16, 1838, left for Texas.

The old sales slip is the property of Ralph Brewer of Bonham, Texas, and according to Mr. Brewer, James Carter made a good crop of corn in 1839.

## **1840 Tax Roll**

Listed on the 1840 Tax Roll of Fannin County, Texas, is James Carter, Pole Tax 1, 1280 acres, 3 slaves, 7 work horses, 6 cows. When James died, he made provision in his will for the slave Jerry to make his own decision whether to stay with the family, or to go live with his wife.

James Carter was a member of the Fannin County Rangers, an organization to protect the citizens of Fannin County from the Indians. Many were the hair raising experiences of that day, and the old fire-arms James used in the Revolutionary War and now in the possession of Mr. Brewer, were a welcome sight. But in the midst of all the killing, occasionally something happened to relieve the tension.

According to Judge Simpson, the Indian activity was so great the young men became worn out by incessant watching and guarding the horses of those who were forced, so two old men, Daniel Dugan and Henry Green, took the watch. The stable loft was laid with rails which projected over the center joist, and which was for the guard to occupy while watching for the Indians. The moon was shining bright when the Indians came, but because of the shadows of the trees they could not get a shot, and being extremely anxious to get a position to do execution they moved over too far, the rails turning end upon end, and away went the old men, guns, rails and all, with a crash making a loud noise. The Indians did not wait to see what had happened, but ran out and escaped in the brush. The old men were not badly injured, and were given the honor of inaugurating a new way of scaring off Indians.

James Carter's name appears on the five Bicentennial Plaques of the Texas Society, Sons of the American Revolution, memorializing the Forty-six Heroes buried in Texas. The plaques are located at: The State Capitol Building, Austin; Hall of State, State Fair Grounds, Dallas; Fort Bliss, El Paso; The War and Peace House, Sam Houston Museum, Huntsville; The Federal Building, San Antonio.

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

James Carter, son of John Carter Sr. of Greene Co., Tenn., filed twice for his Rev. War Pension and the 2nd time he was Pensioned for his Military Service at the age of 16 as a drummer in the Fife & Drum Corp. North Carolina Line.

He said he was born on January 1, 1768 in "what is now called, Tennessee," he died on March 1, 1849 in Bonham, Fannin Co., Texas, and is buried in the Russell Cemetery.

He married Phoebe Bullard on 2 May 1791 in Greene Co., Tenn.

He sold his land that he inherited from his father, John Carter Sr., to his brother, John Carter Jr., land on Roaring Fork of Lick Creek, on 27 January 1813 (DBk 10:227)

Daniel Carter, Adm. of their father's estate went to Jackson Co., Tenn. where James Carter was living to get the Quit Claim Deed. James Carter's military land grant was in Jackson Co., Tenn. He speculated in a lot of land in Tenn., Barren Co., Ky.(where his daughter, Rebecca, married James Whitson), Arkansas, and then to Texas before it became The Republic of Texas after winning the war with Mexico.

I was The DAR Registrar in Dallas, Texas, when James Carter's descendant, Venus Jones, gave me her application and all the proofs for her to join the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. I know the above is true. Evelyn Rowland

## **1850 Death of James Carter**

### **1850 Burial of James Carter**

Russell Family Cemetery

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/fannin/cemetery/russell.txt>

Fannin Co. TX Russell Family Cemetery in Bonham This cemetery is located at 1801 Nancy Lee Street in Bonham that is in the NE area of Town, off of Pecan Street. It is within a private yard and some ungracious person put a welded pipe fence around it with no gate. It is in bad shape and tree limbs are down etc. This Russell family came to Texas in 1839 from Tennessee.

**Carter**, James 1769 NC -d. 1850 (he was a widower who came with his dau.Sophia Russell, he was a Rev. War veteran who had been in the Battle of Yorktown and brought his weapons from that era with him to Fannin county.and his wife was Phoebe Ballard b. NC.)

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 7388645 Created by: Janice Record added: Apr 26, 2003**

James Carter Birth: 1799 North Carolina, USA Death: 1850 Texas, USA Rev. War Veteran; Battle of York Town; Husband of Phoebe Ballard Carter Burial: Russell Family Cemetery Bonham Fannin County Texas, USA This stone reads: Jan 1769-May 1, 1850 81 years 2 months

### **Letter from Evelyn Elaine Rowland**

Hello, Floyd,

I have been reading your posting on the Trimm-Carter Families, #17877 on GenForum.

I descend from John Carter Sr.'s children, John Jr. and his sister, Rebecca. I have lost John Jr.'s son, Allen, who married Elizabeth Trimm, d/o Henderson Trimm and wife, Martha Baldwin. I have not found Allen after the 1830 Census. Do you know where he settled after that census? Allen was born on 24 Jan 1791 in Greene Co., Tenn. In the 1830 Census he is living near Isaac Carter (his brother), and Carter Trim.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

I would like to know your source proving that John Carter Sr. and Levi Carter (brothers proved by DNA) are also brothers of Nathaniel, Joseph, Caleb, and James Carter. Who is this James Carter?

John Carter Sr.'s youngest son was James Carter, born 1 January 1768 in "what is now known as Tennessee" according to his Rev. War Pension Application. He was a drummer in the Fife & Drum Corp of the N.C. Continental Line in 1781, as a young boy. He moved to Fannin County, Texas, when it was still Mexico and received a Republic of Texas land grant. He is only one of 46 Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Texas. He only had one son, Minatree Carter, and several daughters who are named in his Will dated March 1, 1849 in Bonham, Fannin Co., Texas. In 1860 Fannin Co., Texas, Carter Trimm is a Methodist minister in Fannin Co., Texas. In 1830 Monroe Co., Tenn. he was living next to Allen Carter and wife, Elizabeth Trimm. He died about 1870 in Fannin County. His wife was, Polly Barker or Parker, whom he married on 2 Oct 1816, his bondsman was Allen Carter.

Someone wrote that Levi Carter Sr. was born in 1836 in Wales and that assumption has been repeated over and over but several researchers, including me, have not found any proof of that whatsoever, so my record on this is "blank" until proved.

The earliest proof of where my John Carter Jr. was living is when he signed up as a volunteer soldier under

Capt. William Haymond in 1777 in Cresaptown, Maryland (he said Pa., but it was Maryland about 16 miles from the Penn. Line.) He said he was living in Cresaptown in 1777. It appears that he was born on 1 Sept 1756 in Brunswick Co., Va., son of John Carter Sr. and his 2nd, wife, Rebecca Stuart, d/o Charles Stuart and wife, Anne Pace. John Carter Sr. was appointed Guardian for Charles and Anne's two minor sons, William and Richard Stuart, and Joseph Carter was the bondsman for John Sr. (Brunswick Co., Va. Orphans Court.)

John Carter Sr. and wife, Rebecca Stuart, were living on her brother, James Stuart's Plantation on Meherrin River, given to him by his mother-in-law, Ann Robinson, widow of John Irby of Brunswick County. Ann married 2nd, ....Robinson. James Stuart wrote his Will in 1767 and states that John Carter and wife, Rebecca, should take care of the plantation until James' son, Charles, comes of age. Then John and Rebecca Carter disappear from the Brunswick Co., Records. Joseph Carter married Mary Robinson who may have been a daughter of ....Robinson and his first wife. Joseph Carter also disappears from the Brunswick County records after his marriage to Mary Robinson. He would be Joseph Carter Jr. Joseph Carter Sr. of Prince George Co., Va. married Elizabeth Peebles, born before 1714 in P.G. Co., da of Henry Peebles and Ann Nicholson. They lived near Richard Pace and wife, Rebecca Poythress, in P.G. Co. before the Pace Family moved to their Granville grant in North Carolina. Brunswick County was formed from Prince George Co. in 1742. The above Anne Pace who married Charles Stuart was a daughter of Richard Pace and Rebecca Poythress. Charles Stuart left his Will in 1752 and his wife, Anne, died in 1753. There was a James Carter in Prince George Co., Va. who was a Sheriff but I don't know if he is related to John and Joseph Carter of Brunswick Co. There were about 3 different Carter lines in that area at the same time, just as there were in Greene Co., Tenn. in the early records. They may have been related in some way. John Jones, merchant of Surry Co., Va. was the bondsman for John Carter Sr. when he married Rebecca Stuart on 1 January 1754 in Brunswick Co. Joseph Carter was granted the land in Greene County, Tenn. where John Carter Sr. built his station (fort) before 1783. Joseph died about the same time John Carter Sr. died in late 1811. Joseph Jr. was the Adm. of Joseph Sr.'s estate, and Daniel Carter was the Adm. of

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

John Carter Sr.'s estate. I suspect that Joseph and John Sr. were brothers but there is no proof as yet.

Matilda Carter, born 6 Aug 1799, died by 21 August 1867 in Barry Co., Mo., married (1) Robert Cate on 30 Sept 1824 at her brother, Benjamin's home. Robert died in 1843. She married 2nd, Anderson Trim, and was divorced from Anderson by 1850 in Bradley Co., Tenn. She had all her Cate children in her home in the 1850 Census. She was age 46. Anderson Trim married (1) Sydney Carter, (of the Hugh Carter family), on 2 June 1817. She died in McMinn Co., Tenn. He was licensed to marry (2) Matilda (Carter) Cate, widow of Robert, in Rhea Co., Tenn. It is not known for sure if they married and divorced or just never married. He married (3) Elizabeth Ann Thomas of Rhea Co., Tenn., dau of Enoch and Hannah Thomas of Philadelphia, Pa.. They moved to Bradley Co., Tenn. where he died in 1875. Anderson Trim was: a farmer, Methodist Minister, Tavern & Innkeeper, Trustee of The Pond Creek Baptist Church in McMinn County on 12 Dec 1836, Helped organize The Methodist Episcopal Church in Cleveland, Bradley County, Tenn. on 14 August 1865. The Cate and Hardin Families of Greene Co., Tenn. have their roots in Surry Co., Va.

I just noticed something of interest: Henderson Trim Sr. married (1)....., and had, Elijah Trim, (c1785-1823) married in 1806, Davidson Co., Tenn., Mary NICHOLSON. (See above: Henry Peebles m. Ann Nicholson, parents of Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Carter Sr. of Prince George Co., Va.)

Best Wishes,  
Evelyn Elaine Rowland

**ERROR...Find A Grave Memorial# 33114501 Maintained by: Jan Breshears Thomas Originally Created by: Melissa Clayton Key Record added: Jan 22, 2009**

James Landon Carter Birth: Dec. 28, 1776 Death: Sep. 26, 1832 Family links: Parents: Daniel Carter (1745 - 1829) FAG#59273342 Nancy Cobb Carter (1748 - 1795) FAG#75833499 Spouse: Phoebe Ballard Carter (1775 - 1850) FAG#75832016 Children: William Carter (1806 - 1836) FAG#53016907 Marcus E Carter (1806 - 1881) FAG#57391724 Burial: Henry Cemetery Henry County Tennessee, USA

**ERROR...Find A Grave Memorial# 33114501 Maintained by: Jan Breshears Thomas Originally Created by: Melissa Clayton Key Record added: Jan 22, 2009**

James Carter Birth: Dec. 28, 1776 Bedford County Virginia, USA Death: Sep. 26, 1832 Jackson Madison County Tennessee, USA James was originally buried in Carter Cemetery 234 (numbered in "Inscriptions in Stone", Paris Area Genealogical Society, 1989) south of Paris, Tennessee. His grave, along with three others, was moved to Henry-Breedlove Cemetery when US Highway 79 was widened. Family links: Spouse: Phoebe Ballard Carter (1775 - 1850) FAG# 75832016 Children: Robert Carter FAG# 107734550, William Carter (1806 - 1836) FAG# 53016907 Marcus E Carter (1806 - 1881) FAG#57391724 Callis Newton Jasper Carter (1821 - 1886) FAG#20888724 Allison E. Carter (1822 - 1894) FAG#17360594 Susan Jane Carter Caton (1824 - 1903) FAG#71661135 Granville Smith Carter (1825 - 1867) FAG#20896031 Arch P Carter (1839 - 1921) FAG#20798013 Note: Born in Bedford Co., VA Burial: Henry Cemetery Henry County Tennessee, USA

**Email sent to Jan Thomas through FAG**  
Greetings,

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Find A Grave contributor Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I. has made a suggestion to you regarding your Find A Grave memorial for James Carter.

Link to memorial: [33114501](#)

Link to contributor profile: [47007101](#)

Email address of contributor: [floydpratt59@yahoo.com](mailto:floydpratt59@yahoo.com) <<mailto:floydpratt59@yahoo.com>>

Their suggestion:

-----  
This memorial is in error. This is James Landon Carter son of Landon Carter of Virginia. This James Carter is not the man that married Phoebe "Molly" (BALLARD) in 1791. See Russell Family Cemetery, 1801 Nancy Lee Street, Bonham, Fannin, Texas, United States. Find A Grave Memorial# 7388645

### Email from Jan Thomas

Jan Breshears Thomas Today at 8:45 AM 14 December 2013 To [floydpratt59@yahoo.com](mailto:floydpratt59@yahoo.com)  
Floyd,

I thank you for your information, but am afraid that you did not provide me enough information. If this memorial is in error, please provide me with the information that would be correct. Pointing me to this other memorial is helpful, but does not tell me anything about who this James Carter is and why you would point me to this memorial. I've not been doing research for 38 years, but I do know that before I change anything here, I need you to provide me with more information. You can write to me at [jsbthomas@gmail.com](mailto:jsbthomas@gmail.com) <<mailto:jsbthomas@gmail.com>>. I'll not make any changes to this memorial before I hear more from you. Are you a Carter descendant?

Email sent to Jan Thomas 14 December 2013 Floyd Pratt Today at 10:15 AM To [jsbthomas@gmail.com](mailto:jsbthomas@gmail.com)

**Attachments** Why I can no longer support [www.findagrave.pdf](#) A Uniform Method for Clarifying Birth Surnames.pdf

Jan, thank you for asking for help, most don't take the time. I have been researching these troublesome Carters for the last 38 years and probably know more about them than most. A fellow researcher by the name of Evelyn Elaine Rowland has done extensive work with these James Carters since they are her direct line.

I am now in the process of "updating" all my Carter files with "new" information that has been posted about them over the last 20 years since I last worked on the line. That is when I ran into your website and could see you too, were struggling with these Carters. That's why I even bothered to contact you because you seemed like a genuine interested third party.

Knowing what I am about to reveal to you, I do not envy all the changes you are going to make to this gravesite. I kinda wished you had ignored me, but here goes.

This James Carter born 1776 died 1832 is the son of Landon Carter from Bedford, Virginia Colony married Amy (**MOTLEY**) on 13 February 1799 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. James is in the 1810 Bedford County, Virginia census, 1820 Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee census and 1830 Henry County, Tennessee census.

This note was posted as a flower...

James rather than Young

If you examine and compare the enumerator's handwriting writing closely you will see the that the first letter in the surname is a "J" and the last letter in the survey is an "S". I know from the numbers in the household and the other early records from Henry County, Tennessee, that this is



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

James, son of Landon Carter of Virginia, who purchased with awarded government scrip, numerous acres of land in the upper tier counties of Tennessee. Submitted by RubyEdith on 5/9/2007

The James Carter FAG#7388645 born 1 January 1768 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey Colony died 1 March 1849 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas married Phoebe "Molly" ( **BALLARD**) 1791 in Greene county, Tennessee is the son of John Carter Sr. or 1st.

There has been so much confusion concerning John Sr. I can figure out how many wives he had and how many children by each wife. But Evelyn from above, stated that James FAG#7388645 only had **one son**; Mlnatree Carter.

I am now in the process of writing a paper titled "**The Parentage of the Three Reverands**" meaning Rev. Marcus E. Carter, Rev. Valentine S. Carter and Rev. James Allen Carter. James and Phoebe have been dismissed as the parents of Marcus due to the extensive work Evelyn has researched on their family. When I am done if you would like a copy I will see that you get one.

In the meantime, I have attached several articles you might find of interest. Hope this helps.  
Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.  
<<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists>>

James married **Phoebe "Molly" Ballard**, daughter of **Capt Joseph W Bullard** and **Martha R "Patsy" Wall**, on 2 May 1791 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Phoebe was born in 1768 in Virginia, United States and died in September 1850 in Tennessee, United States at age 82.

**Find A Grave Memorial# 75832016 Created by: Jan Breshears Thomas Record added: Sep 01, 2011**

Phoebe "Molly" Ballard Carter Birth: 1775 Virginia, USA Death: Sep., 1850 Tennessee, USA  
Family links: Spouse: James Landon Carter (1776 - 1832) FAG#33114501 Children: William Carter (1806 - 1836) FAG#53016907 Marcus E Carter (1806 - 1881) FAG#57391724 Burial: Unknown

Children from this marriage were:

- + 66 F i. **Sophia Carter** was born in 1792 in , , Tennessee and was buried in Russell Family Cemetery, 1801 Nancy Lee Street, Bonham, Fannin, Texas, United States.  
Sophia married **Robert Paisley Russell**.
- + 67 F ii. **Elizabeth Carter** was born in 1793 in , , Tennessee.  
Elizabeth married **Montgomery Robertson**.
- + 68 F iii. **Anna Carter** was born in 1795 in , , Tennessee.  
Anna married **Henry Murry**.
- + 69 F iv. **Rebecca Carter** was born in 1797 in , , Tennessee.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Rebecca married **James Whitson**.

+ 70 F v. **Cynthia Carter** was born in 1799 in , , Tennessee.

Cynthia married **Frances Shoemake**.

+ 71 F vi. **Eleanor Carter** was born in 1800 in , , Tennessee.

Eleanor married **John Barron**.

+ 72 M vii. **Minatree Carter** was born from 1802 to 1803 in , , South Carolina, USA and died in 1857 at age 55.

Minatree married **Matilda J. Mock** (d. 1857) in 1821 in , Sumner, Tennessee, United States.

**13. Rebecca Carter** (*John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1770 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States and died from 1830 to 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 60.

Greene County, Tennessee Wills , Rebecca , daughter of John Carter from New Jersey to Greene County , married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ Hardin 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ Ross ca. 1812.

One John Carter married Isabel Haveland 9 May 1737 in Piscataway(Piscataqua River) , New Jersey. Had Daughter Mary born 9 August 1738 who has descendants in Tennessee.( I Joe Carter the one posting info on the forum have Checked this part out and did locate some Carters in New Jersey that are related to some in Tennessee but I have not tied them to This John Carter family below, but I am closing in and getting closer)

John Carter , emigrant from New Jersey settled four and a half miles North of Greenville on the waters of Roaring Fork of Lick Creek( It is possible that some of his brothers came with him , as there are a large number of persons in the county with whom impression exists that they are related to the Carter family in Question , but I am unable to trace relationship.)

The said John Carter reared a family of Five sons \_ John; Abraham;Daniel;Jacob;and James; and two daughters ; Rebecca ; And Penelope.

Most of the sons of Mr. Carter reared families , John Carter jr. had nine sons : Isaac ; Jacob : Allen ; Elam; John; Benjamine; Ezekiel; Mashack; and Enoch.

Rebecca married **Capt. John Hardin** on 14 November 1787 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Killed in a battle with Cherokees at Lookout Mountain.

Rebecca next married **John Ross Sr.**, son of **William Ross** and **Jane Allison**,. John was born on 28 September 1775 in Monongahela, Virginia, United States and died on 10 April 1848 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 72.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 73 F i. **Rebecca Ross** was born in 1800 in Tennessee, United States and died in 1859 at age 59.

Rebecca married **James Hardin Anderson Sr.** on 23 December 1819 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**14. John Carter** (*John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 May 1773 in East Bradford Township, Chester, Pennsylvania and died on 14 May 1805 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 31.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**15. Penelope Carter** (*John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1750 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died in 1840 at age 90.

Penelope married **Hugh Cairo Cain** on 21 February 1810 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.  
Hawkins Co., TN

(Duplicate Line. See Person 4)

**16. Abraham Carter** (*John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1752 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States and died in 1832 at age 80.

Abraham married **Rebecca Bennett**.

**17. Jacob Carter** (*John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1758 and died in 1853 at age 95.

**18. Daniel Carter Sr.** (*John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 June 1758 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey Colony, died on 27 July 1829 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 71, and was buried in July 1829 in Peter Simpson's Farm Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee.

MOVED: From new Jersey to Pennsylvania around 1760's

MOVED From Pennsylvaina to Monogahela Co., West Virginia around 1770  
Monogahela County created in 1780

Land Claims in Monogahela and Preston Co., VA (West Virginia)

John Carter made claim in 1770 "Forks of Cheat" along Monogahela River and Cheat River 327  
acreas certificate issued in 1779.

MOVED: From Monogahela Co., West Virginia to Surry Co., NC around 1777

MOVED: From Surry Co., NC to Washington Co., NC around 1780/1781

MOVED from Washington Co., NC to Greene Co., TN around 1783

Daniel Carter Birth: 1745ntbl Death: 1829ntbl North Carolina Continental Line Revolutionay War  
Family links: Spouses: [Nancy Cobb Carter \(1748 - 1795\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75833499>](#)  
\* [Anne Jones Carter \(1770 - 1824\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75833663>](#) \* Children: [James  
Landon Carter \(1776 - 1832\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33114501>](#) \* \* Reverse Relationships:]  
body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on  
information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane  
Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ]  
fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: [Carters Station UMC Cemetery  
\(new-across from chur </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=59273342&CRid=2147683&>](#) Mosheim  
Greene County Tennessee, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?  
page=editVcInfo&vclntId=59273342>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?**  
A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave  
database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in  
whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery'  
where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite  
Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION  
TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?"]ntbl Created by: [Mary Louise Bright Eklun... <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46964702>](#) Record added: Sep 27, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 59273342

*DEED: 400 acres on both sides of Lick Creek 20 Sep 1787*

*WILL: Greene Co., TN, 27 Jul 1829, page 83*

*From Greene County Will Book 1791 - 1836*

*Page 18. Daniel Carter ,decd. Proven 27 July , 1829.*

*Two colored children , daus, of Clara emancipated by John Carter , to be emancepated. Sarah , my beloved wife; sons : Elisha Carter and Ellis Carter; three daughters: Polly Keller ; Sophia Pogue;Jemima Williams ; son-in-law Thomas Williams. Also appointed Elisha Carter , James Weems; Ellis Carter and George Weems exr. Dated 27 June 1829 , Wit: Jesse W. Haile; George Kinney; Abraham Weems.*

*DANIEL CARTER, b. 1758, New Jersey; d. 1862; m. SARAH WEEMS.*

*DANIEL CARTER 27 July 1829 - To Wife, Sarah, furniture, cups, saucers and all the delf she brought here a"looking glass, 2 bales spun cotton, 6 pounds wool. Two cullard children daughters of Clara who was emancipated by John Carter decd., to be set free when 21 years old. Two sons, Elisha and Ellis. to get all land. Three daughters, Polly Keller, Sophia Pogue and Jemima Williams, to get personal property, debts and demands by note. sons-in-law, Henry Keller and Thomas Williams, to get one dollar. Polly Keller and Jemima Williams part to go to their children. Executors. Elisha Carter, Jones Weems, Ellis Carter, George Weems. Written. 27 June 1829. Witnesses. Jesse W. Haile, George Kenney, Abram Weems. Signed. Daniel Carter.*

*Then their is from Elaine Rowland's work a Nancy Cobb who married Daniel Carter on 22 Feb 1782 in Wilkes Co., N.C., Elijah Stinson was Bdm. Daniel Carter was living in Henry Co.,Va. in 1782, then he and Nancy moved to Greene Co., Tenn. Nancy was the mother of Daniel Carter's 5 children. He died in 1829 and was married again, in 1795 and 1824, no children by the other wives. In his Will dated 27 June 1829, l he names his children:*

*1: Mary "Polly", born 1783, m. 8 July 1800, Henry Keller.*

*2: Jemima, born 1785, died 1829, m. 22 Oct 1804, Thomas Williams.*

*3: Elisha, born 8 Feb 1787, died 28, March 1837, m. 15 Aug 1809, Margaret"Peggy" Anderson. They are buried in The Carters Station Cemetery in Greene County, Tennessee.*

*4: Ellis, born 1791, died 1848, m. 4 March 1814, Susana Anderson. He is buried in The Carters Station Cemetery in Greene County, Tenn. Susana moved to Washington Co.,Arkansas, and died there.*

*5: Sophia, born 1793, m.(1) 24 Jan 1809, Aaron Cate (2) 24 June 1824, John Pogue.*

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Daniel married **Nancy Cobb** on 22 February 1782 in Wilkes, North Carolina Colony. Nancy was born in 1748 and died in 1795 at age 47.

Nancy Cobb Carter

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75833499>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=75833499>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=75833499>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=75833499>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=75833499>](#)

ntbl Birth: 1748ntbl Death: 1795ntbl Family links: Spouse: [Daniel Carter \(1745 - 1829\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59273342>](#) Children: [James Landon Carter \(1776 - 1832\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33114501>](#) \* \* Reverse Relationships: "boBDY="This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. " boCSSBDY boCSSHDR Ibugfix="false" fixX="NaN" fixY="NaN" absX="NaN" absY="NaN" offY="10" offX="10" fade="true" fadespeed=".09" delay="0" windowLock="true"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: Unknownntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=75833499>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?] ntbl Created by: [Jan Breshears Thomas <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47101985>](#) Record added: Sep 01, 2011 Find A Grave Memorial# 75833499

### (Duplicate Line. See Person 10)

Daniel next married **Ann Jones** on 11 February 1795 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Ann was born in 1770 in Pennsylvania Colony and died before 1824 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Anne Jones Carter

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75833663>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=75833663>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=75833663>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=75833663>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=75833663>](#)

ntbl Birth: 1770 Pennsylvania, USAntbl Death: 1824 Greene County Tennessee, USA ntbl Family links: Spouse: [Daniel Carter \(1745 - 1829\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59273342>](#) ntblntbl Burial: Unknownntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=75833663>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

*Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?]*  
*ntbl Created by: Jan Breshears Thomas <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47101985> Record added: Sep 01, 2011 Find A Grave Memorial# 75833663*

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 10)**

Daniel next married **Sarah Weems** on 20 July 1824 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 10)**

**19. James Carter** (*John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 January 1768 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey Colony, died on 1 March 1849 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, United States at age 81, and was buried in March 1849 in Russell Family Cemetery, 1801 Nancy Lee Street, Bonham, Fannin, Texas, United States.

### **1768 Birthblock of James Carter son of John Carter Sr. or the 1st and ??**

James Carter was born in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey Colony on 1 January 1768.

### **1791 Marriage of James Carter and Pheobe (BALLARD)**

Greene, Tennessee, United States

James Carter and Pheobe (**BALLARD**) were married in Greene County, Tennessee on 2 May 1791.

### **1811 Property transaction**

September 22, 1811, James Carter of Jackson County, Tennessee, sold 10+ acres out of a 214 acre tract of land which he had purchased in Jackson County, September 10, 1810, to James Whitson Jr. Recorded in Book 13, page 12 (Ref: Ralph Brewer of Bonham, Texas).

### **1813 Property transaction**

On January 27, 1813, James Carter of the County of Jackson and State of Tennessee, son and heir to John Carter (I) deceased of Greene County, Tennessee, sold or Quit Claimed his portion of land on the Roaring Fork of Lick Creek to John Carter (II). (Greene County Deed Book 10, page 227).

### **1818 Property Transaction**

Another interesting document in the possession of Mr. Ralph Brewer places James Carter in (old) Lawrence County, Missouri, October 18, 1818, where he purchased for \$500, the preemption claim of William Compton, located Range one east of the fifth principal meridian, Town 21 north in the south east quarter of Section 19 (Possibly New Madrid County now).

### **1819 Property transaction**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

It appears James lived for awhile in Barren County, Kentucky, Book 10, page 431 shows: James Carter, 200 acres on the east fork of Big Barren River, 9-2-1977. Mr. Brewer has an old letter written to James Whitson by his father and mother, James and Elizabeth Whitson, Kingsville, Barren County, Kentucky, dated 1819.

## **1830 Pension application**

1830 he claimed to be a member of the Continental Line and eligible for the 1818 pension law for regular Army men. He served under Capt. Ptolemy Powell. His application rejected on legal grounds.

## **1830 Residency**

In 1830 James was living in Tipton County, Tennessee, and his daughters were living nearby, except for Synthia Shoemaker who was living in Bolivar in Hardeman County. Their land probably lay in the portion of Tipton county which went into Lauderdale County, 1835, as that was where they were living when the census was taken 1840. James son, Minatree, was in Randolph County, Arkansas, November 8, 1836, under appointment of the Governor as appraiser of land for the Real Estate Bank and Notary Public. (Arkansas Gazette).

## **1838 Residency**

By January, 1838, James Carter was in Fannin County, Texas, making application for land. Second Class Certificate #123 states: James Carter Married/head of family, Emigrated January 1838, 640 acres, Conditional. His name is on the 1838 Tax Roll with property valued at \$1,000.

In May 1838, James Carter went on a buffalo hunt with Judge J.P. Simpson and four others. In the book, Bonham Texas by W. A. Carter, 1885, under Early Settlement is an article written by Judge J. P. Simpson entitled A Buffalo Hunt.

The Judge stated they took wagons and oxen, not deeming it advisable to take horse teams for fear of being left afoot in the wilderness by the thieving Indians. They found immense herds of buffalo in the Cross Timber west of where Whitesboro now stands. There they killed five buffalos and made camp for the night. While they were feasting on the meat and roasting the marrow bones, a huge herd of buffalos came by taking their oxen with them. The next morning they started hunting for their oxen. He and another man back-tracked for ten or fifteen miles but could find no sign of where their team had returned home. They did not sleep much that night for fear of the Indians. At daybreak his companion left for home, leaving him alone. He stayed for camp but had not gone far when three armed Indians came out of the brush and surrounded him, asking what he was doing there? At that point he was providentially saved from death by the appearance of some buffalos which the Indians immediately pursued.

He said, When I first saw them I had strange feelings! It was not a chill, but a trembling sensation ran over my system and shook me from head to foot as though I had a hard shake of ague. My voice trembled. My scalp drew close to my skull until my head ached. I did some pretty tall running for a number of miles. My breathing apparatus was as good as a greyhound's; my body felt light as a feather: I neither tired nor halted; reached camp safe.

Upon reaching camp he was told the oxen had been found, so their search for meat continued. While they were still securing their meat about forty Indians came and camped by them killing and drying for themselves.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

The Judge said, When we came in on the third evening after the encamping of the Indians, our camp keeper (who was James Carter, father of the widow Russell who lives near Bonham) informed us the Indians had that day made preparations to take our scalps at night. Our meat went into the wagon, the oxen yoked and we started in haste for home. We traveled fifteen or twenty miles that night, freed from the Indians, and on our way rejoicing, none of us wounded, killed or scalped. Spent the summer eating delicious buffalo meat; made no corn scarcely, it being an excessively dry year. Thus ended our buffalo hunt from Bois d'Arc, Fannin County.

After James Carter obtained his land, he returned to Bolivar, Tennessee, where he bought and outfitted a wagon from the firm of Shoemaker and Wilson. F. Shoemaker was the son-in-law of James Carter, so it is assumed he was attending to the family and business of James Carter while he was away. To cover the wagon James purchased twenty-four yards of cloth and a plow line for a drawstring. He bought salt and a tin bucket to carry it in, laid in some salt pork, and on October 16, 1838, left for Texas.

The old sales slip is the property of Ralph Brewer of Bonham, Texas, and according to Mr. Brewer, James Carter made a good crop of corn in 1839.

### **1840 Tax Roll**

Listed on the 1840 Tax Roll of Fannin County, Texas, is James Carter, Pole Tax 1, 1280 acres, 3 slaves, 7 work horses, 6 cows. When James died, he made provision in his will for the slave Jerry to make his own decision whether to stay with the family, or to go live with his wife.

James Carter was a member of the Fannin County Rangers, an organization to protect the citizens of Fannin County from the Indians. Many were the hair raising experiences of that day, and the old fire-arms James used in the Revolutionary War and now in the possession of Mr. Brewer, were a welcome sight. But in the midst of all the killing, occasionally something happened to relieve the tension.

According to Judge Simpson, the Indian activity was so great the young men became worn out by incessant watching and guarding the horses of those who were forced, so two old men, Daniel Dugan and Henry Green, took the watch. The stable loft was laid with rails which projected over the center joist, and which was for the guard to occupy while watching for the Indians. The moon was shining bright when the Indians came, but because of the shadows of the trees they could not get a shot, and being extremely anxious to get a position to do execution they moved over too far, the rails turning end upon end, and away went the old men, guns, rails and all, with a crash making a loud noise. The Indians did not wait to see what had happened, but ran out and escaped in the brush. The old men were not badly injured, and were given the honor of inaugurating a new way of scaring off Indians.

James Carters name appears on the five Bicentennial Plaques of the Texas Society, Sons of the American Revolution, memorializing the Forty-six Heroes buried in Texas. The plaques are located at: The State Capitol Building, Austin; Hall of State, State Fair Grounds, Dallas; Fort Bliss, El Paso; The War and Peace House, Sam Houston Museum, Huntsville; The Federal Building, San Antonio.

James Carter, son of John Carter Sr. of Greene Co., Tenn., filed twice for his Rev. War Pension and the 2nd time he was Pensioned for his Military Service at the age of 16 as a drummer in the Fife & Drum Corp. North Carolina Line.



# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

He said he was born on January 1, 1768 in "what is now called, Tennessee," he died on March 1, 1849 in Bonham, Fannin Co., Texas, and is buried in the Russell Cemetery.

He married Phoebe Bullard on 2 May 1791 in Greene Co., Tenn.

He sold his land that he inherited from his father, John Carter Sr., to his brother, John Carter Jr., land on Roaring Fork of Lick Creek, on 27 January 1813 (DBk 10:227)

Daniel Carter, Adm. of their father's estate went to Jackson Co., Tenn. where James Carter was living to get the Quit Claim Deed. James Carter's military land grant was in Jackson Co., Tenn. He speculated in a lot of land in Tenn., Barren Co., Ky.(where his daughter, Rebecca, married James Whitson), Arkansas, and then to Texas before it became The Republic of Texas after winning the war with Mexico.

I was The DAR Registrar in Dallas, Texas, when James Carter's descendant, Venus Jones, gave me her application and all the proofs for her to join the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. I know the above is true. Evelyn Rowland

## **1850 Death of James Carter**

### **1850 Burial of James Carter**

Russell Family Cemetery

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/fannin/cemetery/russell.txt>

Fannin Co. TX Russell Family Cemetery in Bonham This cemetery is located at 1801 Nancy Lee Street in Bonham that is in the NE area of Town, off of Pecan Street. It is within a private yard and some ungracious person put a welded pipe fence around it with no gate. It is in bad shape and tree limbs are down etc. This Russell family came to Texas in 1839 from Tennessee.

**Carter**, James 1769 NC -d. 1850 (he was a widower who came with his dau.Sophia Russell, he was a Rev. War veteran who had been in the Battle of Yorktown and brought his weapons from that era with him to Fannin county.and his wife was Phoebe Ballard b. NC.)

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 7388645 Created by: Janice Record added: Apr 26, 2003**

James Carter Birth: 1799 North Carolina, USA Death: 1850 Texas, USA Rev. War Veteran; Battle of York Town; Husband of Phoebe Ballard Carter Burial: Russell Family Cemetery Bonham Fannin County Texas, USA This stone reads: Jan 1769-May 1, 1850 81 years 2 months

### **Letter from Evelyn Elaine Rowland**

Hello, Floyd,

I have been reading your posting on the Trimm-Carter Families, #17877 on GenForum.

I descend from John Carter Sr.'s children, John Jr. and his sister, Rebecca. I have lost John Jr.'s son, Allen, who married Elizabeth Trimm, d/o Henderson Trimm and wife, Martha Baldwin. I have not found Allen after the 1830 Census. Do you know where he settled after that census? Allen was born on 24 Jan 1791 in Greene Co., Tenn. In the 1830 Census he is living near Isaac Carter (his brother), and Carter Trim.

I would like to know your source proving that John Carter Sr. and Levi Carter (brothers proved by DNA) are also brothers of Nathaniel, Joseph, Caleb, and James Carter. Who is this James Carter?

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

John Carter Sr.'s youngest son was James Carter, born 1 January 1768 in "what is now known as Tennessee" according to his Rev. War Pension Application. He was a drummer in the Fife & Drum Corp of the N.C. Continental Line in 1781, as a young boy. He moved to Fannin County, Texas, when it was still Mexico and received a Republic of Texas land grant. He is only one of 46 Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Texas. He only had one son, Minatree Carter, and several daughters who are named in his Will dated March 1, 1849 in Bonham, Fannin Co., Texas. In 1860 Fannin Co., Texas, Carter Trimm is a Methodist minister in Fannin Co., Texas. In 1830 Monroe Co., Tenn. he was living next to Allen Carter and wife, Elizabeth Trimm. He died about 1870 in Fannin County. His wife was, Polly Barker or Parker, whom he married on 2 Oct 1816, his bondsman was Allen Carter.

Someone wrote that Levi Carter Sr. was born in 1836 in Wales and that assumption has been repeated over and over but several researchers, including me, have not found any proof of that whatsoever, so my record on this is "blank" until proved.

The earliest proof of where my John Carter Jr. was living is when he signed up as a volunteer soldier under

Capt. William Haymond in 1777 in Cresaptown, Maryland (he said Pa., but it was Maryland about 16 miles from the Penn. Line.) He said he was living in Cresaptown in 1777. It appears that he was born on 1 Sept 1756 in Brunswick Co., Va., son of John Carter Sr. and his 2nd, wife, Rebecca Stuart, d/o Charles Stuart and wife, Anne Pace. John Carter Sr. was appointed Guardianfor Charles and Anne's two minor sons, William and Richard Stuart, and Joseph Carter was the bondsman for John Sr. (Brunswick Co., Va. Orphans Court.)

John Carter Sr. and wife, Rebecca Stuart, were living on her brother, James Stuart's Plantation on Meherrin River, given to him by his mother-in-law, Ann Robinson, widow of John Irby of Brunswick County. Ann married 2nd, ....Robinson. James Stuart wrote his Will in 1767 and states that John Carter and wife, Rebecca, should take care of the plantation until James' son, Charles, comes of age. Then John and Rebecca Carter disappear from the Brunswick Co., Records. Joseph Carter married Mary Robinson who may have been a daughter of ....Robinson and his first wife. Joseph Carter also disappears from the Brunswick County records after his marriage to Mary Robinson. He would be Joseph Carter Jr. Joseph Carter Sr. of Prince George Co., Va. married Elizabeth Peebles, born before 1714 in P.G. Co., da of Henry Peebles and Ann Nicholson. They lived near Richard Pace and wife, Rebecca Poythress, in P.G. Co. before the Pace Family moved to their Granville grant in North Carolina. Brunswick County was formed from Prince George Co. in 1742. The above Anne Pace who married Charles Stuart was a daughter of Richard Pace and Rebecca Poythress. Charles Stuart left his Will in 1752 and his wife, Anne, died in 1753. There was a James Carter in Prince George Co., Va. who was a Sheriff but I don't know if he is related to John and Joseph Carter of Brunswick Co. There were about 3 different Carter lines in that area at the same time, just as there were in Greene Co., Tenn. in the early records. They may have been related in some way. John Jones, merchant of Surry Co., Va. was the bondsman for John Carter Sr. when he married Rebecca Stuart on 1 January 1754 in Brunswick Co. Joseph Carter was granted the land in Greene County, Tenn. where John Carter Sr. built his station (fort) before 1783. Joseph died about the same time John Carter Sr. died in late 1811. Joseph Jr. was the Adm. of Joseph Sr.'s estate, and Daniel Carter was the Adm. of John Carter Sr.'s estate. I suspect that Joseph and John Sr. were brothers but there is no proof as yet.

Matilda Carter, born 6 Aug 1799, died by 21 August 1867 in Barry Co., Mo., married (1) Robert

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Cate on 30 Sept 1824 at her brother, Benjamin's home.

Robert died in 1843. She married 2nd, Anderson Trim, and was divorced from Anderson by 1850 in Bradley Co., Tenn. She had all her Cate children in her home in the 1850 Census. She was age 46. Anderson Trim married (1) Sydney Carter, (of the Hugh Carter family), on 2 June 1817. She died in McMinn Co., Tenn. He was licensed to marry (2) Matilda (Carter) Cate, widow of Robert, in Rhea Co., Tenn. It is not known for sure if they married and divorced or just never married. He married (3) Elizabeth Ann Thomas of Rhea Co., Tenn., dau of Enoch and Hannah Thomas of Philadelphia, Pa.. They moved to Bradley Co., Tenn. where he died in 1875. Anderson Trim was: a farmer, Methodist Minister, Tavern & Innkeeper, Trustee of The Pond Creek Baptist Church in McMinn County on 12 Dec 1836, Helped organize The Methodist Episcopal Church in Cleveland, Bradley County, Tenn. on 14 August 1865. The Cate and Hardin Families of Greene Co., Tenn. have their roots in Surry Co., Va.

I just noticed something of interest: Henderson Trim Sr. married (1)....., and had, Elijah Trim, (c1785-1823)

married in 1806, Davidson Co., Tenn., Mary NICHOLSON. (See above: Henry Peebles m. Ann Nicholson, parents of Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Carter Sr. of Prince George Co., Va.)

Best Wishes,  
Evelyn Elaine Rowland

**ERROR...Find A Grave Memorial# 33114501 Maintained by: Jan Breshears Thomas**  
**Originally Created by: Melissa Clayton Key Record added: Jan 22, 2009**

James Landon Carter Birth: Dec. 28, 1776 Death: Sep. 26, 1832 Family links: Parents: Daniel Carter (1745 - 1829) FAG#59273342 Nancy Cobb Carter (1748 - 1795) FAG#75833499 Spouse: Phoebe Ballard Carter (1775 - 1850) FAG#75832016 Children: William Carter (1806 - 1836) FAG#53016907 Marcus E Carter (1806 - 1881) FAG#57391724 Burial: Henry Cemetery Henry Henry County Tennessee, USA

**ERROR...Find A Grave Memorial# 33114501 Maintained by: Jan Breshears Thomas Originally Created by: Melissa Clayton Key Record added: Jan 22, 2009**

James Carter Birth: Dec. 28, 1776 Bedford County Virginia, USA Death: Sep. 26, 1832 Jackson Madison County Tennessee, USA James was originally buried in Carter Cemetery 234 (numbered in "Inscriptions in Stone", Paris Area Genealogical Society, 1989) south of Paris, Tennessee. His grave, along with three others, was moved to Henry-Breedlove Cemetery when US Highway 79 was widened. Family links: Spouse: Phoebe Ballard Carter (1775 - 1850) FAG# 75832016 Children: Robert Carter FAG# 107734550, William Carter (1806 - 1836) FAG# 53016907 Marcus E Carter (1806 - 1881) FAG#57391724 Callis Newton Jasper Carter (1821 - 1886) FAG#20888724 Allison E. Carter (1822 - 1894) FAG#17360594 Susan Jane Carter Caton (1824 - 1903) FAG#71661135 Granville Smith Carter (1825 - 1867) FAG#20896031 Arch P Carter (1839 - 1921) FAG#20798013 Note: Born in Bedford Co., VA Burial: Henry Cemetery Henry Henry County Tennessee, USA

**Email sent to Jan Thomas through FAG**

Greetings,

Find A Grave contributor Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I. has made a suggestion to you regarding your Find A Grave memorial for James Carter.

Link to memorial: [33114501](#)

Link to contributor profile: [47007101](#)

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Email address of contributor: [floydpratt59@yahoo.com](mailto:floydpratt59@yahoo.com) <<mailto:floydpratt59@yahoo.com>>  
Their suggestion:

-----  
This memorial is in error. This is James Landon Carter son of Landon Carter of Virginia. This James Carter is not the man that married Phoebe "Molly" (BALLARD) in 1791. See Russell Family Cemetery, 1801 Nancy Lee Street, Bonham, Fannin, Texas, United States. Find A Grave Memorial# 7388645

## Email from Jan Thomas

Jan Breshears Thomas Today at 8:45 AM 14 December 2013 To [floydpratt59@yahoo.com](mailto:floydpratt59@yahoo.com)  
Floyd,

I thank you for your information, but am afraid that you did not provide me enough information. If this memorial is in error, please provide me with the information that would be correct. Pointing me to this other memorial is helpful, but does not tell me anything about who this James Carter is and why you would point me to this memorial. I've not been doing research for 38 years, but I do know that before I change anything here, I need you to provide me with more information. You can write to me at [jsbthomas@gmail.com](mailto:jsbthomas@gmail.com) <<mailto:jsbthomas@gmail.com>>. I'll not make any changes to this memorial before I hear more from you. Are you a Carter descendant?

Email sent to Jan Thomas 14 December 2013 Floyd Pratt Today at 10:15 AM To [jsbthomas@gmail.com](mailto:jsbthomas@gmail.com)

**Attachments** Why I can no longer support [www.findagrave.pdf](#) A Uniform Method for Clarifying Birth Surnames.pdf

Jan, thank you for asking for help, most don't take the time. I have been researching these troublesome Carters for the last 38 years and probably know more about them than most. A fellow researcher by the name of Evelyn Elaine Rowland has done extensive work with these James Carters since they are her direct line.

I am now in the process of "updating" all my Carter files with "new" information that has been posted about them over the last 20 years since I last worked on the line. That is when I ran into your website and could see you too, were struggling with these Carters. That's why I even bothered to contact you because you seemed like a genuine interested third party.

Knowing what I am about to reveal to you, I do not envy all the changes you are going to make to this gravesite. I kinda wished you had ignored me, but here goes.

This James Carter born 1776 died 1832 is the son of Landon Carter from Bedford, Virginia Colony married Amy (**MOTLEY**) on 13 February 1799 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. James is in the 1810 Bedford County, Virginia census, 1820 Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee census and 1830 Henry County, Tennessee census.

This note was posted as a flower...

James rather than Young

If you examine and compare the enumerator's handwriting writing closely you will see the that the first letter in the surname is a "J" and the last letter in the survey is an "S". I know from the numbers in the household and the other early records from Henry County, Tennessee, that this is James, son of Landon Carter of Virginia, who purchased with awarded government scrip, numerous acres of land in the upper tier counties of Tennessee. Submitted by RubyEdith on 5/9/2007

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

The James Carter FAG#7388645 born 1 January 1768 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey Colony died 1 March 1849 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas married Phoebe "Molly" ( **BALLARD**) 1791 in Greene county, Tennessee is the son of John Carter Sr. or 1st.

There has been so much confusion concerning John Sr. I can figure out how many wives he had and how many children by each wife. But Evelyn from above, stated that James FAG#7388645 only had **one son**; Mlnatree Carter.

I am now in the process of writing a paper titled " **The Parentage of the Three Reverands** " meaning Rev. Marcus E. Carter, Rev. Valentine S. Carter and Rev. James Allen Carter. James and Phoebe have been dismissed as the parents of Marcus due to the extensive work Evelyn has researched on their family. When I am done if you would like a copy I will see that you get one.

In the meantime, I have attached several articles you might find of interest. Hope this helps.  
Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.  
<<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists>>

James married **Phoebe "Molly" Ballard**, daughter of **Capt Joseph W Bullard** and **Martha R "Patsy" Wall**, on 2 May 1791 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Phoebe was born in 1768 in Virginia, United States and died in September 1850 in Tennessee, United States at age 82.

**Find A Grave Memorial# 75832016 Created by: Jan Breshears Thomas Record added: Sep 01, 2011**

Phoebe "Molly" Ballard Carter Birth: 1775 Virginia, USA Death: Sep., 1850 Tennessee, USA  
Family links: Spouse: James Landon Carter (1776 - 1832) FAG#33114501 Children: William Carter (1806 - 1836) FAG#53016907 Marcus E Carter (1806 - 1881) FAG#57391724 Burial: Unknown

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 12)**

**20. Rebecca Carter** (*John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1770 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States and died from 1830 to 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 60.

Greene County, Tennessee Wills , Rebecca , daughter of John Carter from New Jersey to Greene County , married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ Hardin 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ Ross ca. 1812.  
One John Carter married Isabel Haveland 9 May 1737 in Piscataway(Piscataqua River) , New Jersey. Had Daughter Mary born 9 August 1738 who has descendants in Tennessee.( I Joe Carter the one posting info on the forum have Checked this part out and did locate some Carters in New Jersey that are related to some in Tennessee but I have not tied them to This John Carter family below, but I am closing in and getting closer)

John Carter , emigrant from New Jersey settled four and a half miles North of Greenville on the waters of Roaring Fork of Lick Creek( It is possible that some of his brothers came with him , as there are a large number of persons in the county with whom impression exists that they are related to the Carter family in Question , but I am unable to trace relationship.)  
The said John Carter reared a family of Five sons \_ John; Abraham;Daniel;Jacob;and James;

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

and two daughters ; Rebecca ; And Penelope.

Most of the sons of Mr. Carter reared families , John Carter jr. had nine sons : Isaac ; Jacob : Allen ; Elam; John; Benjamine; Ezekiel; Mashack; and Enoch.

Rebecca married **Capt. John Hardin** on 14 November 1787 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Killed in a battle with Cherokees at Lookout Mountain.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 13)**

Rebecca next married **John Ross Sr.**, son of **William Ross** and **Jane Allison**,. John was born on 28 September 1775 in Monongahela, Virginia, United States and died on 10 April 1848 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 72.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 13)**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**21. Ezekial Carter Sr.** (*Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 March 1780 in , of Greene, Tennessee, USA, died on 24 February 1853 in , Greene, Tennessee at age 72, and was buried in Carter Station, Albany, Greene Co, TN.

WILL: Greene Co., TN, p4785, 22 Mar 1832:

CARTER, Abram wife Rebecca, sons; Ezekial Carter, John Carter, Enoch Carter, Mashac, daughters: Nancy Weems, Temperence Malone, Elenor Edmonds, Elizabeth King.

1830 green co tn p221a

CARTER, Ezekial 0-2-1-1-2-0-0-1 1-0-1-1-0-0-1

CENSUS: 1850 Greene Co., TN, 9th Division Easdt District, page 170a, 13 Sept 1850, house 470/470

CARTER, Ezekial Sr. m 70 born PA farmer 2000

Martha f 69	VA
William m 26	TN
Eliza f 19	TN
Judith f 44	TN

WILL: Greene Co., TN, page 1607 2 Jan 1852

Page 401. Ezekiel Carter , decd. 7 March 1853.

I Ezekiel Carter , son of Abraham Carter; wife Martha; dau. Hyla Mcmillan , wife of Jerimiah McMillan; son John Carter; son William Carter ; other (not named) \_ their portion already given to them.

Dated 2 January 1852. Wit: Frank Brown ; James P. McDowell; V. Sevier.

12. EZEKIEL CARTER SENR. 7 March 1853-- - To Wife, Martha Carter, 300 acres and personal property for her support. To daughter. Hyla wife of Jeremiah MacMillan, 100 acres where she now lives. To son, John Carter, 200 acres where he lives. To son, William Carter, 300 acres where I live. Other children have their portion. Executors. Abraham and Ezekiel Carter. Will Dated. 2 January 1852. Witnesses. William R. Brown, James P. MacDowell, V. Sevier. -Signed. Ezekiel Carter

Ezekial married **Martha "Patsy" Stanley** on 27 November 1800 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Martha was born in 1783 in Virginia, United States and died BEF/7/Dec 1850/1857 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

will greene co., TN

Page 473. Martha Carter , widow of Ezekiel Carter decd. 7 December , 1857 Four Daughters; Sarah Key;Anna Simpson;Pricilla Pogue;and Hilda McMillan and other children had already received their portion (not named).

Dated 9 March 1853.

Wit: Peter Harmon and Wylie J. Proctor.

CENSUS: 1850 Greene Co., TN, page 170

CARTER, Ezekial Sr. m 70 born PA

Martha f 69	VA
-------------	----

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

William m	26	TN
Eliza f	19	TN
Judith f	44	TN

Children from this marriage were:

- + 74 M    i. **Daniel B. Carter** was born in 1801 in , Greene, Tennessee, died on 7 June 1876 in Kingsport, Hawkins, Tennessee at age 75, and was buried in Liberty Hill.  
Daniel married **Mary W. Ashton** on 18 January 1849 in Rogersville, Hawkins, Tennessee.
- + 75 M    ii. **Rev. Jacob A. Carter** was born in 1802 in Tennessee, United States.  
Jacob married **Sally Edmond** on 10 October 1819 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 76 F    iii. **Mary Anna " Annie" Carter** was born in 1803 in , Greene, Tennessee, died on 16 October 1898 in , Greene Co, TN at age 95, and was buried in Carter Station, Albany, Greene Co, TN.  
Mary married **Henry Simpson** on 24 August 1827 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 77 M    iv. **Joel Carter** was born in 1805 in Tennessee, United States and died from September 1860 to 1866 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 55.  
Joel married **Sabina Keel** on 1 December 1830 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States.
- + 78 F    v. **Judith Carter** was born in 1806.
- + 79 M    vi. **Daniel L. Carter** was born on 2 April 1812 in of, Greene Co, Tennessee.
- + 80 M    vii. **John E. Carter** was born in 1812 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA, died on 10 May 1879 in , Greene, Tennessee at age 67, and was buried in Carter Station, Albany, Greene Co, TN.
- + 81 M    viii. **Abraham Carter** was born in 1817 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.  
Abraham married **Rebecca Jane Bryant** on 15 September 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 82 F    ix. **Hilda "Hiley" Carter** was born in 1819 in Lick Creek, Carter Station, Greene, Tennessee.  
Hilda married **Jeremiah McMillan** on 18 September 1838 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 83 F    x. **Sabina Carter** was born in 1822 in , Greene, Tn.
- + 84 M    xi. **Ezekial Carter Jr.** was born in 1822 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.  
Ezekial married **Matilda Keller** on 22 August 1843 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 85 M    xii. **William Carter** was born in 1824 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 86 F    xiii. **Talitha C Carter** was born on 7 April 1826 in , Greene, Tennessee and died on 4 September 1844 at age 18.
- + 87 F    xiv. **Eliza Carter** was born in 1831 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 88 F    xv. **Sarah Carter**.



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Sarah married **Key**.

+ 89 F xvi. **Priscilla Carter**.

Priscilla married **John Pogue** on 19 July 1832 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**22. Elizabeth Carter** (*Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1781 in Reedsville, Preston Co, W Virg and died on 20 July 1842 in McKinley, Marengo, Alabama, United States at age 61.

WILL: Greene Co., TN, p4785, 22 Mar 1832:

CARTER, Abram wife Rebecca, sons; Ezekial Carter, John Carter, Enoch Carter, Mashac, daughters: Nancy Weems, Temperence Malone, Elenor Edmonds, Elizabeth King.

Elizabeth married **Ellis King** on 23 January 1797 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 90 F i. **Priscilla B. King** was born in 1800 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 1 December 1868 in Center Township, Decatur, Iowa, United States at age 68, and was buried in December 1868 in Shy Cemetery, Woodland, Decatur, Iowa.

**23. Nancy Carter** (*Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1782 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 29 May 1844 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 62.

MARRIAGE: George Weems and Nancy Carter were married on 6 Feb 1797 in Greene Co., TN.

CENSUS: 1830 Greene Co., TN, page 182:

WEEMS, George 2-0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-1-1

free white males

free white females

4 & under =

4 & under =

4 & under =

15-19 =

30-39 = George age

20-29 = Nancy

not right

CENSUS: 1830 Greene Co., TN, page 204:

WEEMS, George 0-1-0-2-1-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1

free white males

free white females

5-9 =

10-14 =

15-19 =

20-29 =

15-19 =

50-59 = Nancy (CARTER)

20-29 =

50-59 = George

WILL: Greene Co., TN, p4785, 22 Mar 1832:

CARTER, Abram wife Rebecca, sons; Ezekial Carter, John Carter, Enoch Carter, Mashac, daughters: Nancy Weems, Temperence Malone, Elenor Edmonds, Elizabeth King.

CENSUS: 1840

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Nancy married **George Washington Weems**, son of **John Abraham Weems** and **Catherine Mackall**, on 6 February 1797 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. George was born in 1770 in Orange, North Carolina and died on 2 December 1831 in Baileyton, Greene, Tennessee at age 61.

CENSUS: 1830 Greene Co., TN, page 182:

WEEMS, George	2-0-0-0-0-1	1-0-0-1-1
free white males		free white females
4 & under =		4 & under =
4 & under =		15-19 =
30-39 = George age		20-29 =

CENSUS: 1830 Greene Co., TN, page 204:

WEEMS, George	0-1-0-2-1-0-0-1	0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1
free white males		free white females
5-9 =		10-14 =
15-19 =		20-29 =
15-19 =		50-59 = Nancy (CARTER)
20-29 =		
50-59 = George		

**24. Robert Enoch Carter** (*Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 December 1785 in Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 20 June 1856 in Morristown, Hamblen, Tennessee, United States at age 70, and was buried in June 1856 in Carter Family Cemetery, Hamblen Co., TN.

BIRTH:

MARRIAGE: Greene Co., TN,

Enoch Carter and Trece Clayton were married 17 Aug 1809 in Greene Co., TN.

CENSUS: 1830

Named in Father's Will: Greene Co., TN, p4785, 22 Mar 1832:

CARTER, Abram wife Rebecca, sons; Ezekial Carter, John Carter, Enoch Carter, Mashac, daughters: Nancy Weems, Temperence Malone, Elenor Edmonds, Elizabeth King.

CENSUS: 1840

CENSUS: 1850 Jefferson Co., TN

**1850 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054&enc=1>>

about Trece Carter

**ntblName:** Trece Carter **ntbl Age:** 58 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1792 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Maryland **ntbl Home in 1850:** District 13, Jefferson, Tennessee **ntbl**

**Gender:** Female **ntbl Family Number:** 269 **ntbl Household Members: Name**

**Agent** **ntbl Enoch Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6283941>>

65 **ntbl Trece Carter**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6283942>>

58 **ntbl Erving Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6283943>>

24 **ntbl Anderson Carter**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6283944> > 21ntblEnoch Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6283945>> 14ntblRobert H Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6283946>> 10ntblMartha J Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6283947>> 18

Abraham Carter married Miss Rebecca Bryant and reared three daughters to womanhood , soon after which one of them died. The oldest was wedde to the Writer , 22 March 1865 ; so your correspondent is the great great grandson of John Carter. another daughter , Mrs. Josephine Leib , resides at Johnson City, Tennessee.

To return to the 3rd generation , Enoch Carter married Miss Trece Clayton from Maryland and had eight sons ; Daniel ; Lewis ; John ; Alfred ; Ewing C.; Anderson ; Enoch ; And Hardin. All of Jefferson County , Tennessee.

Daniel died an honored member of the Holston Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and leaves four living brothers , one of whom is Alf. A. Carter Esq. of Talbot , Tennessee.

the branches of this family are too numerous to trace in detail , so we forebear and leave others to finish what is of interest to them. There are other families related to this one by marriage , the Hardin and Ross Families already mentioned , and the weems , Simpsons and many other families.

The Carter's are among the largest tax payers in the County if not the largest. In religion they are nearly all Methodist , divided between the Methodist Episcopal South , and Methodist Episcopal. They are divided in Politics , probably a majority Democrats. They have always responded to the call for volunteers to defend their Country , and were almost without exception loyal to the Union during the Civil War. A race of Farmers ,they have time to time migrated to worship tyhe God who had kept them from Indian Massacres , and drank from the same pearley fountain. There also was erected a Methodist Chapel , and ince the Civil War a beautiful country church has taken the place of the old one. On the East Tennessee , Virginia and Georgia Railroad is a Station in Carter County , called "Carter's Depot"

Robert married **Lucretia "Trece" Clayton** on 17 August 1809 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Lucretia was born on 13 October 1793 in Maryland, United States and died on 26 January 1868 in Jefferson, Tennessee, United States at age 74.

**1860 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1>>

about T Carter

**ntblName:** T Carter**ntbl Age in 1860:** 68**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1792**ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Maryland**ntbl Home in 1860:** Jefferson, Tennessee**ntbl**

**Gender:**Female**ntbl Value of real estate:** [View Image](#)

<[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4296198\\_00420&fn=T&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=19301793](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4296198_00420&fn=T&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=19301793)>**ntblHousehold Members: Name**

**Agentbl**T Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19301793>> 68**ntbl**M J Carter

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19301794>> 27**ntbl**R H Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19301795>> 20

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 91 F i. **Saleta Carter** was born in 1810 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 92 M ii. **Lewis Carter** was born in 1811 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 93 F iii. **Eleanor Carter** was born on 2 September 1811 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died in 1839 at age 28.
- + 94 M iv. **Daniel Carter** was born in 1813 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 16 September 1887 in Jefferson City, Jefferson, Tennessee, United States at age 74.
- + 95 M v. **Hardin T. Carter** was born in 1815 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.  
Hardin married **L. Amanda Pratt** in 1839-1840.
- + 96 F vi. **Leleta Carter** was born in 1817 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died in 1880 in Jefferson City, Jefferson, Tennessee, United States at age 63.
- + 97 F vii. **Elizabeth Carter** was born on 7 February 1820 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died in 1847 at age 27.
- + 98 M viii. **John Albert Carter** was born on 2 June 1822 in Jefferson, Tennessee, United States and died on 12 June 1889 in Hunt, Texas, United States at age 67.
- + 99 M ix. **Alfred Abraham Carter** was born in 1824 in Jefferson, Tennessee, United States.
- + 100 M x. **Ewing Clayton Carter** was born on 22 March 1827 in Jefferson, Tennessee, United States and died in 1863 in Morristown, Hamblen, Tennessee, United States at age 36.
- + 101 M xi. **Anderson Carter** was born in 1829 in Jefferson, Tennessee, United States.
- + 102 F xii. **Martha Jane Carter** was born on 23 February 1833 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 13 June 1907 at age 74.
- + 103 M xiii. **Enoch Carter** was born on 7 July 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 5 March 1905 in Morristown, Hamblen, Tennessee, United States at age 68.
- + 104 M xiv. **Robert Hardin Carter** was born on 7 December 1839 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 31 May 1900 in Hamblen, Tennessee, United States at age 60.

**25. Joseph A Carter** (*Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1787 in <Carters Station, Greene, County, Tenn.>.

**26. Meshack Carter** (*Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1788 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 20 November 1858 in , Greene, Tennessee at age 70, and was buried in Carters Station, Albany, Greene Co, TN.

FATHER's WILL: Greene Co., TN, p4785, 22 Mar 1832:

CARTER, Abram wife Rebecca, sons; Ezekial Carter, John Carter, Enoch Carter, Mashac, daughters: Nancy Weems, Temperence Malone, Elenor Edmonds, Elizabeth King.

CENSUS: 1850 Greene Co., TN, page 176

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Meshack married **Nancy Parker** on 21 June 1815 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. Nancy was born in 1799 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 31 January 1864 in , Greene Co, TN at age 65, and was buried in Carters Station, Albany, Greene Co, TN.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 105 M i. **James Crawford Carter** was born in 1826 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 25 February 1855 in , Greene Co, TN at age 29, and was buried in Carters Station, Albany, Greene Co, TN.
- + 106 M ii. **Joel Carter** was born in 1816 in , , Tn, died in 1859 at age 43, and was buried in Henderson Statio, Afton, Greene Co, TN.
- + 107 F iii. **Margaret C.** was born in 1816 in of, , Tennessee, died in 1850 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 34, and was buried in Cross Anchor, Ceme, Greene Co, TN.
- + 108 M iv. **John M Carter** was born on 13 August 1817 in , , Tennessee and died on 3 July 1896 in hawkins county, tn. at age 78.
- + 109 M v. **Benjamin M. Carter** was born in 1821 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 17 September 1865 in , Greene Co, TN at age 44, and was buried in Carters Station, Albany, Greene Co, TN.
- + 110 F vi. **Ann Elizabeth Carter** was born on 18 October 1836 in , , Tn, died on 6 July 1894 in , Greene Co, TN at age 57, and was buried in Carter Station, Albany, Greene Co, TN.
- + 111 F vii. **Nelly Carter** was born in 1828 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 112 F viii. **Nancy Ann Carter** was born in 1829 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 113 M ix. **George Carter** was born in 1831 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 114 M x. **Joseph D.** was born in 1833 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 115 F xi. **Mary A. Carter** was born in 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**27. Sarah "Sally" Carter** (*Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1788 in <Tennessee>.

WILL: Greene Co., TN, p4785, 22 Mar 1832:

CARTER, Abram wife Rebecca, sons; Ezekial Carter, John Carter, Enoch Carter, Mashac, daughters: Nancy Weems, Temperence Malone, Elenor Edmonds, Elizabeth King.

Sarah married **Parsons Edmonds** on 13 November 1819 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**28. Temperence "Tempe" Carter** (*Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1791 in Jefferson County, TN and died in 1840 at age 49.

MARRIAGE: Humphrey Malone and Temperence (CARTER) were married 6 Dec 1808 in Greene Co., TN.

CENSUS: 1830 Greene Co., TN, page 219:

MALONE, Temperence 0-1-1      0-1-0-2-0-0-1

free white males      free white females

5-9 =

5-9 =

10-14 =

15-19 =

15-19 =

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

40-49 = Temperence (CARTER)

a few doors down from John Malone, Humphrey Malone, Ann Malone)

WILL: Greene Co., TN, p4785, 22 Mar 1832:

CARTER, Abram wife Rebecca, sons; Ezekial Carter, John Carter, Enoch Carter, Mashac, daughters: Nancy Weems, Temperence Malone, Elenor Edmonds, Elizabeth King.

Temperence married **Humphrey Malone**, son of **Malone** and **Ann**, on 6 December 1808 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Humphrey died between 17 June 1822 and 23 July 1823 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

6.HUMPHEY MELONE (Malone) 23 July 1823 \$800 To Wife, Temperance, 1/3. All the rest to be equally divided between children. Children: John, Priscilla, Nancy, Ellender, George, Abraham., Until children become of age. Executors: Ezekiel Carter, Henry Bell. Written: 17 June 1822. Witnesses: John Carter, Meshach Carter. Signed :Humphrey Melone

CENSUS: 1830 Greene Co., TN, page 219:

MALONE, Humphrey 0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

free white males free white females

20-29 = Humphrey 20-29 =

(next door to Ann Malone)

Not this Humphrey

MARRIAGE: Humphrey Malone and Temperence (CARTER) were married 6 Dec 1808 in Greene Co., TN.

CENSUS: 1830 Greene Co., TN, page 219:

MALONE, Temperence 0-1-1 0-1-0-2-0-0-1

free white males free white females

5-9 = 5-9 =

10-14 = 15-19 =

15-19 =

40-49 = Temperence (CARTER)

a few doors down from John Malone, Humphrey Malone, Ann Malone)

WILL: Greene Co., TN, p4785, 22 Mar 1832:

CARTER, Abram wife Rebecca, sons; Ezekial Carter, John Carter, Enoch Carter, Mashac, daughters: Nancy Weems, Temperence Malone, Elenor Edmonds, Elizabeth King.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 116 M i. **John Malone.**

+ 117 F ii. **Pricilla Malone.**

+ 118 F iii. **Nancy Malone.**

+ 119 F iv. **Ellender Malone.**

+ 120 M v. **George Malone.**

+ 121 M vi. **Abraham Malone.**

**29. Eleanor Rebecca Carter** (*Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

May 1793 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 20 May 1861 in Spencer, Owen, Indiana at age 67, and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Owen, Indiana, United States.

WILL: Greene Co., TN, p4785, 22 Mar 1832:

CARTER, Abram wife Rebecca, sons; Ezekial Carter, John Carter, Enoch Carter, Mashac, daughters: Nancy Weems, Temperence Malone, Elenor Edmonds, Elizabeth King.

Eleanor married **Joseph Henry Keller**, son of **John Keller** and **Mary Bowman**, on 10 July 1815 in , Greene County, Tennessee, USA. Joseph was born on 9 May 1775 of Green Co., Tenn, died on 11 August 1859 in , Owen County, Indiana, USA at age 84, and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cem, PLEASANTGROVE, JASPER, INDIANA.

**30. John A. Carter** (*Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 March 1795 in Tenn. and died in September 1860 in Washington, Tennessee, United States at age 65.

WILL: Greene Co., TN, p4785, 22 Mar 1832:

CARTER, Abram wife Rebecca, sons; Ezekial Carter, John Carter, Enoch Carter, Mashac, daughters: Nancy Weems, Temperence Malone, Elenor Edmonds, Elizabeth King.

John married **Honor Milbarn** on 30 May 1822 in , Greene, Tennessee. Honor was born in 1801 of Greene County, Tennessee and died in 1848 in , Greene, Tennessee at age 47.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 122 F i. **Betsy Carter** was born in 1823 in , Greene, Tennessee.
- + 123 F ii. **Rachel Carter** was born in 1827 in , Greene, Tennessee.
- + 124 M iii. **Hugh Carter** was born in 1828 in , Greene, Tennessee.
- + 125 M iv. **Allen Carter** was born in 1832 in of, Greene Co, Tennessee.
- + 126 M v. **John A. Jr. Carter** was born in 1834 in of, Greene Co, Tennessee.
- + 127 F vi. **Clarissa Carter** was born in 1837 in of, Greene Co, Tennessee.
- + 128 F vii. **Sarah Carter** was born from 1845 to 1846 in of, Greene Co, Tennessee.
- + 129 F viii. **Nancy Carter** was born in 1847 in of, Greene Co, Tennessee.

**31. Isaac Carter** (*John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 May 1784 in Lick Creek, Greene County, North Carolina, United States and died in Jefferson City, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA.

COURT: "Inhabitants of Monroe County, Tennessee before 1830:

Isaac CARTER 1824,1826,

1830 MOnroe

Page 139

# 12 Isaac Carter            1-0-2-1-0-0-1   1-1-0-1-1-0-1

**32. Jacob Carter Sr.** (*John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 March 1786 in Lick Creek, Greene County, North Carolina, United States, died after 1860, and was buried in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

### 1786 Birth

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1781-1790.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1787 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1786 in Tennessee.

## 1830 Federal Census

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 220a

**CARTER**, Jacob 0-2-0-0-1-0-1 3-1-2-1-0-1

free white males 5-9 ??; 5-9 ??; 20-29 ??; 40-49 [Jacob age 43]

free white females 4 & under ??; 4 & under ??; 4 & under ??; 5-9 ??; 10-14 ??; 10-14 ??; 15-19 ??; 30-39 [Mary "Polly" (**GUFFE**) age 36]

[Living a few doors down from J.A. Carter]

1840

## 1850 Federal Census

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 175

**CARTER**, Jacob Sr. w m 63; Mary w f 56; Martha w f 18; Fatima w f 16

1860 Federal Census

Greene, Tennessee, United States

Jacob age 74

next door to Ephraim Carter family.

1850 Census shows Ephraim 38 Elizabeth 39 and Salitha 17 Mary 12 Ellis 10 Margaret 5 Robert 2 and Shows The

Jacob married **Mary "Polly" Guffie** on 25 January 1808 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Mary was born in 1794 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and was buried in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 130 M i. **Ephraim Carter** was born in 1812 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 17 July 1886 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 74, and was buried in July 1886 in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Ephraim married **Elizabeth Anderson** on 23 October 1832 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

+ 131 F ii. **Sophia Carter** was born in 1814 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA, died in 1877 in , Greene, Tn at age 63, and was buried in Trobaugh-Myers, Cemetery, Greene Co, TN.

Sophia married **Michael Myers** on 28 July 1832 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA.

+ 132 F iii. **Nancy Carter** was born on 2 June 1816 in , Greene Co, TN, died on 31 May 1894 in , Greene, Tennessee at age 77, and was buried in Whittenburg, Cemetery, Greene Co, TN.

+ 133 F iv. **Hiley Carter** was born in 1820 in Tennessee, United States.

+ 134 M v. **Benjamin M. Carter** was born in 1821 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 17 September 1865 in , Greene Co, TN at age 44, and was buried in Carters Station, Albany, Greene Co, TN.



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

- + 135 M vi. **James L. Carter** was born in 1823 and died in 1872 in New Bethel at age 49.  
James married **Mary Hull**.
- + 136 M vii. **Robert C. Carter** was born in 1824 in , Greene, Tennessee, died in 1907 in , Greene, Tennessee at age 83, and was buried in New Bethel Cemetery.  
Robert married **Elizabeth Spears**.
- + 137 F viii. **Evaline Carter** was born in 1825 in Benson, Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States and died on 11 January 1892 at age 67.
- + 138 M ix. **Crawford Carter** was born on 15 July 1826 in , Greene, Tennessee and died on 25 February 1855 at age 28.
- + 139 F x. **Catherine Carter** was born on 30 December 1827 in Tennessee, United States, died on 2 August 1876 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 48, and was buried in Mount Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery, Greene, Tennessee, United States.  
Catherine married **Sparling B. Harmon** (d. 2 August 1876).
- + 140 F xi. **Martha Carter** was born in 1832 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 141 F xii. **Fatina Jane Carter** was born in 1834 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.  
Fatina married **James Wyly Babb** on 5 January 1853 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.  
Fatina next married **Alexander "Alec" W. Harmon** (d. 30 April 1909).
- + 142 F xiii. **Sarah Carter**.

**33. Benjamin N Carter** (*John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 October 1787 in Lick Creek, Greene County, North Carolina, United States and died in 1861 in TN at age 74.

MOVED: From new Jersey to Pennsylvania around 1760's

MOVED From Pennsylvaina to Monogahela Co., West Virginia around 1770

Monogahela County created in 1780

Land Claims in Monogahela and Preston Co., VA (West Virginia)

John Carter made claim in 1770 "Forks of Cheat" along Monogahela River and Cheat River 327 acreas certificate issued in 1779.

MOVED: From Monogahela Co., West Virginia to Surry Co., NC around 1777

MOVED: From Surry Co., NC to Washington Co., NC around 1780/1781

Registered land on Lick Creek Lands in 1783/1874.

MOVED from Washington Co., NC to Greene Co., TN around 1783

DEED: 100 acra Roaring Fork of Lick Creek on 20 Sep 1787 from John Carteer Sr.

MARRIAGE: Benjamin Carter and Rachel Cole were married on 8 Jun 1806 in Greene Co., TN.

1830 Greene Co., TN, page 220a:

CARTER, Benjamin 0-2-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-2

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

free white males

5-9 =

5-9 =

10-14 =

40-49 = Benjamin age

A few doors down from Abram Carter and Jacob Carter

free white females

15-19 =

15-19 =

CENSUS: 1840

CENSUS: 1850

iv. BENJAMIN CARTER, m. RACHAEL COLE.

BENJAMIN CARTER 6 May 1861 To Wife, Rachel, whole of my estate, real and personal. To son, Elbert S., plantation where he lives. To daughter, Priscilla S. Carter, 46 acres land. To SONS, Thomas, Nathan and Henry -to get my home. Nancy and Jane Hendry to get plantation where Edward Hendry lives. Executors: Elbert S. Carter, SON-IN-Law William Hendry. Will Dated: 29 January 1861. Witnesses: George Kenny, Joseph McCurry?? Signed : Benjamin Carter

Benjamin married **Rachel Cate**, daughter of **William Cate** and **Mary Enyard**, on 8 June 1808 in Green County, Tennessee, USA. Rachel was born in 1787 in , of Greene, Tennessee and died in 1843 at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 143 M i. **Elbert S Carter** was born in 1810 in , Greene, Tennessee, died on 13 April 1892 in , Greene, Tennessee at age 82, and was buried in Benjamin Carter Family Cemetery.
- + 144 F ii. **Priscilla Carter** was born in 1812 in , Greene, Tennessee.
- + 145 M iii. **Thomas Carter** was born in 1814 in , Greene, Tennessee.
- + 146 M iv. **Nathan Carter** was born in 1816 in , Greene, Tennessee.
- + 147 M v. **Henry Carter** was born in 1818 in , Greene, Tennessee.
- + 148 F vi. **Nancy Carter** was born on 6 July 1828 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA, died in 1856 in Crocker, Pulaski, Missouri at age 28, and was buried in November 1901 in Benjamin Carter Family Cemetery, Greene Co., TN.

Benjamin next married **Betsy Green** on 17 February 1831 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**34. Sarah Carter** (*John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 July 1789 in Lick Creek, Greene County, North Carolina, United States.

Sarah married **John "Jack" Weston** on 15 February 1816 in , Greene, Tennessee. John was born in 1773 in , , Greene, Tennessee and died on 11 October 1850 in , Lee, Virginia at age 77.

**35. Allen Carter Sr.** (*John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 January 1791 in Lick Creek, Greene County, North Carolina, United States and died from 1837 to 1840 in Regiment 67, Monroe, Tennessee, United States at age 46.

**1791 Birthblock of Allen Carter Sr. son of John Jr. or II & Mary Elizabeth (ALLEN) Carter**

Allen Carter was born near Lick Creek, Greene, North Carolina, United States on 24 January 1791.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1793 Childbirth of sister; Rebecca Elenore (CARTER)**

Rebecca Elenore (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Greene, North Carolina, United States on 23 May 1793.

## **1796 State of Tennessee Created**

The State of Tennessee is rooted in the Watauga Association, a 1772 frontier pact generally regarded as the first constitutional government west of the Appalachians. What is now Tennessee was initially part of North Carolina, and later part of the Southwest Territory. Tennessee was admitted to the Union as the 16th state on June 1, 1796.

## **1796 Childbirth of brother; John A. Carter III**

John A. Carter III was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 10 July 1795.

## **1797 Childbirth of sister; Bathsheba (CARTER)**

Bathsheba (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 25 July 1797.

## **1799 Childbirth of sister; Matilda "Matildy" (CARTER)**

Matilda "Matildy" (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 6 August 1799.

## **1800 Federal Census age 9**

## **1802 Childbirth of sister; Catheine "Caty" (CARTER)**

Catheine "Caty" (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 20 January 1802.

## **1805 Childbirth of brother; Elam Carter**

Elam Carter was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 9 March 1805.

## **1807 Childbirth of brother; Ezekial Carter**

Ezekial Carter was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 7 September 1807.

## **1810 Federal Census age 19**

## **1811 Marriage of Allen Carter and Elizabeth (TRIM)**

Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Record Book #1446:

Allin Carter and Elizabeth (TRIMM) were married 29 Jul 1811. Suretys: Jacob Carter and Stephen Harmon.

## **1811-1815 Childbirth of son;**

## **1812 Childbirth of daughter; Susanna "Sally" Marena (CARTER)**

Susanna "Sally" Marena (CARTER) was born in Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 29 January 1812.

## **1816-1820 Childbirth of daughter;**

-

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

## **1816-1820 Childbirth of daughter;**

### **1819 Creation of McMinn and Monroe County, Tennessee**

McMinn and Monroe County, Tennessee were both created on 13 November 1819, from Cherokee Native lands. Swindled by dishonest legislators and treaty makers, using fraudulent and worthless treaties, the Cherokee peoples were pushed from their homes in eastern Tennessee into northern Georgia. During the 18th century, towns and villages of the Overhill Cherokee were scattered along the Little Tennessee River and Tellico River throughout Monroe County. These included Chota (Cherokee Capital), Tanasi (the name source of "Tennessee") and Great Tellico, which at various times were Cherokee principal towns, as well as Citico, Toqua, Tomottley, Mialoquo, Chilhowee, and Tallassee. Monroe County was established in 1819 after the signing of the Calhoun Treaty, in which the Cherokee relinquished claims to lands stretching from the Little Tennessee River south to the Hiwassee River on threat of war. The county was named for President James Monroe. Some of the state's first gold mines were discovered in 1826 located in Monroe County encouraged by the whites, forcing the government to seize land by any means. Placer mining took place on Coker Creek (near Tellico Plains) in the early 1830s.

## **1820 Federal Census age 29**

### **1820 Childbirth for Valentine S. Carter**

Valentine S. Carter was born in Greene or Monroe County, Tennessee, United States on 7 January 1820.

### **1820-1821 Family Move**

#### **Inhabitants of Monroe County, Tennessee before 1830, Page 160,**

Allen Carter 1821, 1825, 1826, 1828,

Robert B. Carter 1826, 1827, 1828,

## **1821-1825 Childbirth of daughter;**

### **1823 Childbirth of son; Allen Carter Jr.**

Allen Carter Jr. was born in Monroe County, Tennessee, United States on 1823.

## **1825-1829 Childbirth of son;**

## **1826-1830 Childbirth of daughter;**

### **1830 Childbirth of son; James Allen Carter**

James Allen Carter was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States on 1830.

## **1830 Federal Census age 39**

Regiment 67, Monroe, Tennessee page 110:

**CARTER**, Allen 2-2-0-1-0-1 1-1-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James Allen age <1]; 4 & under [ ]; 5-9 [Allen Jr age 7]; 5-9 [Valentine S. age 10]; 15-19 [ ]; 30-39 [Allen age 39]

free white females 4 & under [ ]; 5-9 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 30-39 [Elizabeth ( **TRIM**) age

[Living next door a few doors down from James Carter (Jesse Carter Sr. son) Micajah Carter and Carter Trimm, Jabash Carter, Henderson Carter]

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1832 Father's Pension Application**

Abstracts of Rev War Pension Files, page 559:

CARTER, John, Elizabeth, W10590, NC & PA Line, sol appl 4 Sep 1832 Greene Cty TN age 76 (page 560)

sol enl at Cresaptown PA also in Surry Cty NC & in TN, sol & wife m 27 Aug 1783 in Surry Cty NC & sol died 10 Sep 1845 in Greene Cty TN & wid appl there 6 Oct 1845 aged 81, children were

Isaac b 23 May 1784, Jacob b 8 Mar 1786, Benjamin b 10 Oct 1787, Sarah b 3 Jul 1789, Albert or Allen

b 24 Jan 1791, Rebeckah b 20 May 1793, John, b 10 Jul 1795, Bearsheba b 25 Jul 1797, Metilday b 6

Aug 1799, Caty b 20 Jan 1802, Elam b 9 Mar 1805 & Ezekiel b 7 Sep 1807

## **Research Note**

It is because of this document the translator could not discern the Albert and Allen handwriting and others in their tree have his listed as Allen Albert or Albert Allen.

## **1837 Father's Will of John Carter Jr.**

Will, Greene, Tennessee, United States, p1275, 7 September 1837

**CARTER**, John wife Elizabeth, witness: Benjamin Carter, Allen Carter, Ezekial Carter.

John Carter proved 1 March 1847 Wife, Elizabeth, gets everything. Nothing to be taken away from her by children. Will dated: 7 September 1837. Witnesses: Benjamin Carter, Allen Carter, Ezekiel Carter, Vincant Anderson. Signed: John Carter

CENSUS: 1840 Stewart Co., TN, page 338:

CARTER, Allen S. 0-0-3-2-0-0-1 0-0-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 15-19 [ ]; 15-19 [ ]; 40-49 [ ]

free white females 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 40-49 [ ]

## **1837-1840 Death of Allen Carter Sr.**

Allen Carter Sr. died in Regiment 67, Monroe, Tennessee after being named in Father's will in 1837 and before the 1840 census.

## **Allen Albert Carter and Elizabeth Trim**

Cumbucotrader originally shared this 15 May 2013 on [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)

Albert/Allen (probably, Allen Carter, son of John Carter Jr. of Greene Co., Tenn., married, Elizabeth Trim,

on 29 July 1818 in Greene County. Allen's brother, Jacob, was the Surety. In 1830 Monroe Co., Tennessee, Allen, his brother, Isaac, and Elizabeth's brother, Carter Trim, were in the Monroe County Census. Allen was on page 142, and Isaac, with 7 children on page 146. I have read that they were surveyors but have not seen that documented.

Isaac and Allen lived in Hawkins County. Carter Trim became a Methodist Minister and lived in Fannin County, Texas, in 1860. Elizabeth Trim was a daughter of Henderson Trim, born about 1750 in present Person Co., North Carolina, moved to Caswell County, North Carolina, then to Greene County, Tennessee. He died after 1807. He had two children, Elijah and Robert, by his first wife.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

By his 2nd wife, Martha Baldwin, whom he married on 16 August 1794 in Person Co., North Carolina, he had: 3: Anderson, m. (1) Sydney Carter on 2 June 1817, Sureties were, James Blanton and Hugh Carter jr., daughter of Hugh Carter of Greene County who founded the Baptist Church in Greene County. She died in 1836 in McMinn County.

(2) Matilda Carter, widow of Robert Cate and dau of John Carter Jr. They were licensed to marry but she did not marry him and was in the 1850 Census of Bradley County as Matilda Cate.

(3) Elizabeth Ann Thomas of Rhea Co., TN. She was born in Philadelphia, Pa., dau of Enoch and Hannah Thomas. He was an active Methodist Minister in Bradley Co., Tenn. and a Trustee for the Pond Creek Baptist Church in McMinn Co., Tenn. in 1836.

4: Carter Trim m. Polly Barker/Parker. He died in Fannin Co., Texas, about 1870.

5: Jesse Trim

6: Elizabeth m. Allen Carter, son of John Jr.

7: Margaret Trim, m. 13 April 1812, James Blanton.

8: James M. Trim, never married.

Allen married **Elizabeth Trimm**, daughter of **James Henderson Trimm** and **Martha Baldwin**, on 29 July 1811 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Elizabeth was born from 1795 to 1800 in Lick Creek, Greene County, North Carolina, United States and died from 1830 to 1840 in Regiment 67, Monroe, Tennessee, United States at age 35.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 149 M     i. **Charles Carter**.

+ 150 M     ii. **Rev. Valentine S. Carter** was born on 7 January 1820 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 31 January 1890 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried in February 1890 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Valentine married **Maleta "Letha" Epperson** (d. 3 February 1887) from 1837 to 1839.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

+ 151 M    iii. **Hamilton J. Carter.**

+ 152 M    iv. **Allen Carter Jr.** was born in 1823 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States and died in 1880 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States at age 57.

Allen married **Temperence "Tempy" Ann Derrick** from 1843 to 1844.

+ 153 M    v. **Rev. James Allen Carter** was born in 1830 in Regiment 67, Monroe, Tennessee, United States and died on 12 February 1884 in Hematite, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 54.

James married **Magenia Emiline Patterson** (d. 19 February 1885) in 1849 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States.

**36. Rebecca Eleanor Carter** (*John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 May 1793 in Lick Creek, Greene County, North Carolina, United States, died on 7 September 1876 at age 83, and was buried in September 1876 in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Children of JOHN CARTER and ELIZABETH are:

- i. REBECCA ELENOR CARTER, b. May 23, 1793; d. 1876; m. SAMUEL S. KELLER.
  - 9. SAMUEL KELLER 7 January 1858 \$20,000 Executors: John Keller, Samuel J. Keller.
- Witnesses: George Lady, Matilda Carter, Cornelius Harden. I did not find will

### Rebecca Keller

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59273921>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=59273921>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=59273921>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=59273921>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=59273921>](#)

*ntbl Birth: May 25, 1793ntbl Death: Sep. 7, 1826ntbl Family links: Children: [Matilda Keller Carter \(1823 - 1899\)](#) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62768835> \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: [Carters Station UMC Cemetery \(new-across from chur </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=Keller&GSiman=1&GScid=2147683&GRid=59273921&CRid=2147683&>](#) Mosheim Greene County Tennessee, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=59273921>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?] ntbl Created by: [Mary Louise Bright Eklun...](#) <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46964702> Record added: Sep 27, 2010 Find*

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

A Grave Memorial# 59273921

Rebecca married **Samuel Jackson Keller** on 5 July 1815 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Samuel was born on 10 September 1793 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia, died on 26 December 1867 in Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 74, and was buried in December 1867 in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1169&enc=1>>**

## about Samuel Keller

**ntblName:** Samuel Keller**ntbl Spouse:** Rebecca Carter**ntbl Marriage Date:** 5 Jul 1815**ntbl Marriage County:** Greene

**1830 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8058&enc=1>>**

## about Saml Keller

[illegible]



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

#SelectPersonModal .commonModal a.btn-cta:active, a.btn:focus { color: #E6E6E6; }  
ntbl**Attach to someone in my tree** Add this record as a source for someone in your tree  
(or add as a new person) ntbl**Save to my shoebox** Save this record for later evaluation  
and organizationntbl or [Cancel](#) <javascript:hidePop('saveBox')>  
ntbl**Save This Record**

-  
-  
**1840 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8057&enc=1>>

about Saml Reller

ntbl**Name:** Saml Reller [[Saml Keller](#)] <javascript:TGN.Ancestry.Search.Orem.DoOrem(3418690)>ntbl**Home in 1840 (City, County, State):** Greene, Tennessee  
ntbl**Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9:** 1ntbl**Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14:** 1ntbl  
ntbl**Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29:** 1ntbl**Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49:** 1ntbl  
ntbl**Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9:** 1ntbl**Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14:** 2ntbl  
ntbl**Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19:** 1ntbl**Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49:** 1ntbl  
ntbl**Slaves - Males - Under 10:** 1ntbl**Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23:** 1ntbl**Slaves - Females - Under 10:** 1ntbl  
ntbl**Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23:** 1ntbl**Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35:** 1ntbl**Persons Employed in Agriculture:** 2ntbl  
ntbl**No. White Persons over 20 Who Cannot Read and Write:** 1ntbl**Free White Persons - Under 20:** 6ntbl  
ntbl**Free White Persons - 20 thru 49:** 3ntbl**Total Free White Persons:** 9ntbl**Total Slaves:** 5ntbl**Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves:** 14

-  
-  
-  
**1850 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054&enc=1>>

about Samuel Keller

ntbl**Name:** Samuel Kellerntbl**Age:** 58ntbl**Birth Year:** abt 1792ntbl**Birthplace:** Virginiantbl**Home in 1850:** Division 9, Greene, Tennessee  
ntbl**Gender:** Malentbl**Family Number:** 559ntbl**Household Members:** Name  
AgentblSamuel Keller <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6160133>> 58ntblRebecca Keller  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6160134>> 58ntblSamuel Keller <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6160135>> 18ntblMartha Keller  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6160136>> 16

**1860 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1>>

about Saml Keller

ntbl**Name:** Saml Kellerntbl**Age in 1860:** 66ntbl**Birth Year:** abt 1794ntbl**Birthplace:** Virginiantbl**Home in 1860:** District 12, Greene, Tennessee  
ntbl**Gender:** Malentbl**Post Office:** Greenevillentbl**Value of real estate:** View Image  
<[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4296192\\_00222&fn=Saml&ln=Keller&st=r&ssrc=&pid=19171792](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4296192_00222&fn=Saml&ln=Keller&st=r&ssrc=&pid=19171792)>ntbl**Household Members:** Name  
AgentblSaml Keller <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=>

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19171792](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19171792)> 66ntblRebecca Keller  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19171793>> 67ntblMartha Pickens <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19171794>> 25ntblRebecca J Pickens  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19171795>> 8ntblWm Pickens <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19171796>> 6

Samuel S Keller

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59273865>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)  
[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=59273865>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)  
[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=59273865>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)  
[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=59273865>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)  
[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)  
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=59273865>](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=59273865)  
ntbl Birth: Sep. 10, 1793 Toms Brook Shenandoah County Virginia, USA ntbl Death: Dec. 26, 1867 Greene County Tennessee, USA ntbl ntblntbl Burial: [Carters Station UMC Cemetery \(new-across from chur </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=KEL&GSpartial=1&GSbyrel=all&GSst=45&GScntry=4&GSSr=961&GRid=59273865&CRid=2147683&>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) Mosheim Greene County Tennessee, USA ntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVcInfo&vcIntId=59273865>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?] ntbl Created by: [Mary Louise Bright Eklun... <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46964702>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) Record added: Sep 27, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 59273865

**37. John A. Carter Jr. or III** (John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 July 1795 in Lick Creek, Greene County, North Carolina, United States and died on 5 January 1864 in Roane, Tennessee, United States at age 68.

1830 green co tn p220a  
CARTER, J.A. 1-1-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-1  
not him

1830 Greene Co., TN, page 221a:  
CARTER, John Jr. 0-3-0-0-0-1 0-0-1  
free white males free white females

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

5-9 =

10-14 =

5-9 =

5-9 =

30-39 = John age

(next door to John Carter Sr. a few doors down from Ezekial Carter)

## 1830 Federal Census

Roane, Tennessee

**Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2ntbl Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru**

**9: 3ntbl Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2ntbl Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1ntbl Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1**

**Free White Females - Under 5: 1ntbl Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1ntbl**

**Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1ntbl Free White Persons - Females - 70 thru 79: 1**

## Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895

**ntblName:** John Carter **ntbl Year:** 1837 **ntbl Residence:** Roane, Tennessee

**1840 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8057&enc=1>>

**about John Caster**

**ntblName:** John Caster [John Carter] <[javascript:TGN.Ancestry.Search.Orem.DoOrem\(3028602\)](http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=3028602)> **ntbl Home in 1840 (City, County, State):** Roane, Tennessee **ntbl Free White**

**Persons - Males - Under 5: 1ntbl Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1ntbl Free White**

**Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2ntbl Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 3ntbl Free**

**White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1ntbl Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1ntbl**

**Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2ntbl Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru**

**14: 1ntbl Persons Employed in Agriculture: 7ntbl Persons Employed in Manufacture and**

**Trade: 1ntbl Free White Persons - Under 20: 10ntbl Free White Persons - 20 thru**

**49: 2ntbl Total Free White Persons: 12ntbl Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored,**

**Slaves: 12**

**1850 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054&enc=1>>

**about John Carter**

**ntblName:** John Carter **ntbl Age:** 56 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1794 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Home in 1850:** Subdivision 20, Roane, Tennessee **ntbl**

**Gender:** Male **ntbl Family Number:** 754 **ntbl Household Members: Name Agent** **ntbl John**

**Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491614>> 56 **ntbl Nancy Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491615>> 33 **ntbl John Carter**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491616>> 27 **ntbl Richard Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491617>> 23 **ntbl James Carter**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491618>> 19 **ntbl Jane Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491619>> 18 **ntbl Ruth E Carter**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491619>> 18 **ntbl Ruth E Carter**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491619>> 18 **ntbl Ruth E Carter**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[6491620](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491621)> 16ntblSamuel C Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491621>> 11ntblMarquis L Carter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491622>> 8ntblPolly Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491623>> 4ntblGeneral T Carter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491624>> 2ntblInfant Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491625>> 0ntbl

**1860 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1>>

about John Carter

**ntblName:** John Carter**ntbl Age in 1860:** 66**ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1794**ntbl Birthplace:** Tennessee**ntbl Home in 1860:** District 4, Roane, Tennessee**ntbl Gender:** Male**ntbl Post Office:** Lenoirs**ntbl Value of real estate:** [View Image](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4297411_00289&fn=John&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=19457037)  
<[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4297411\\_00289&fn=John&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=19457037](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4297411_00289&fn=John&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=19457037)> **ntblHousehold Members:** **Name Agent****ntblJohn Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457037>> 66**ntblNancy A Carter**  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457038>> 43**ntblJane Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457039>> 26**ntblMercus d L Corter**  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457040>> 16**ntblPolly Corter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457041>> 14**ntblGeneral T Corter**  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457042>> 12**ntblFrances M Corter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457043>> 10**ntblSarah M Corter**  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457044>> 5**ntblCorter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457045>> 1**ntbl**

**War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815**

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1133&enc=1>>

about John Carter

**ntblSoldier:** John Carter**ntbl Widow:** Nancy A Carter**ntbl Marriage Date:** 2 Jan 1842**ntbl Date Enlisted:** 30 Sep 1813**ntbl Date Discharged:** 30 Dec 1813**ntbl Soldier's Death Date:** 5 Jan 1864**ntbl Soldier's Death Place:** Lenores Station Roane Co, Tenn**ntbl Military Service Location:** Tennessee**ntbl Pension Number - #1:** WO 34063**ntbl Pension Number - #2:** WC 27637**ntbl Bounty Land Number - #1:** 63597 40 50**ntbl Bounty Land Number - #2:** 71981 120 55**ntbl Roll Number:** 16**ntbl Archive Publication Number:** M313

John married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Dixon** on 25 February 1816 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Elizabeth was born from 1791 to 1800.

John next married **Nancy Agnes Simms** on 2 January 1842 in Roane, Tennessee, United States. Nancy was born in 1817.

**1850 United States Federal Census** <

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

8054&enc=1>

about Nancy Carter

**ntblName:** Nancy Carter **ntbl Age:** 33 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1817 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Home in 1850:** Subdivision 20, Roane, Tennessee **ntbl**

**Gender:** Female **ntbl Family Number:** 754 **ntbl Household Members:** Name

**Agent** **ntbl** John Carter <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491614)

[1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491614](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491614)> 56 **ntbl** Nancy Carter

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491615>>

33 **ntbl** John Carter <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491616)

[1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491616](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491616)> 27 **ntbl** Richard Carter

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491617>>

23 **ntbl** James Carter <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491618)

[1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491618](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491618)> 19 **ntbl** Jane Carter

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491619>>

18 **ntbl** Ruth E Carter <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491620)

[1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491620](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491620)> 16 **ntbl** Samuel C Carter

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491621>>

11 **ntbl** Marquis L Carter <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491622)

[1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491622](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491622)> 8 **ntbl** Polly Carter

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491623>>

4 **ntbl** General T Carter <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491624)

[1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491624](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491624)> 2 **ntbl** Infant Carter

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6491625>>

0 **ntbl**

**1860 United States Federal Census** <[http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=](http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1)

[7667&enc=1](http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1)>

about Nancy A Carter

**ntblName:** Nancy A Carter **ntbl Age in 1860:** 43 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1817 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Home in 1860:** District 4, Roane, Tennessee **ntbl**

**Gender:** Female **ntbl Post Office:** Lenoirs **ntbl Value of real estate:** View Image

<[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4297411\\_00289](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4297411_00289)

[&fn=Nancy+A&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=19457038](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4297411_00289)> **ntbl Household Members:** Name

**Agent** **ntbl** John Carter <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457037)

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457037](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457037)> 66 **ntbl** Nancy A Carter

<[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457038)

[19457038](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457038)> 43 **ntbl** Jane Carter <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457039)

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457039](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457039)> 26 **ntbl** Mercus d L Corter

<[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457040)

[19457040](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457040)> 16 **ntbl** Polly Corter <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457041)

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457041](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457041)> 14 **ntbl** General T Corter

<[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457042)

[19457042](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457042)> 12 **ntbl** Frances M Corter <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457043)

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457043](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457043)> 10 **ntbl** Sarah M Corter

<[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457044)

[19457044](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457044)> 5 **ntbl** Corter <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457045)

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457045](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19457045)> 1 **ntbl**

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

**38. Bathsheba Carter** (*John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 July 1797 in Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States and died from 1860 to 1870 in Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 63.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Bathsheba (CARTER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. September 2010**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1794 Birthbuck for Bathsheba (CARTER) daughter of John Jr. and Mary Elizabeth (ALLEN) Carter**

Bathsheba (CARTER) was born in Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 25 July 1797.\_

Date from the 1800 census states she was born in

Date from the 1810 census states she was born in

Date from the 1820 census states she was born in

Date from the 1830 census states she was born in 1791-1800.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born in 1791-1800.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born in 1794 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born in 1799? in Tennessee.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1799 Childbirth of sister; Matilda "Matildy" (CARTER)**

Matilda "Matildy" (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 6 August 1799.

## **1800 Federal Census age 6**

## **1802 Childbirth of sister; Catherine "Caty" (CARTER)**

Catherine "Caty" (CARTER) was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 20 January 1802.

## **1805 Childbirth of brother; Elam Carter**

Elam Carter was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 9 March 1805.

## **1807 Childbirth of brother; Ezekial Carter**

Ezekial Carter was born near Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 7 September 1807.

## **1810 Federal Census age 16**

## **1818 Marriage of David Campbell & Bathsheba (CARTER)**

[1] Greene County Tennessee Marriage Record Book "1" record #1920

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

David Campbell and Bathsheba Carter were married 5 March 1818 in Greene Co., TN. Isaac Carter and Henry Gammons witnesses.

## **1819 Childbirth of son; Andrew Jackson Campbell**

Andrew Jackson Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 11 January 1819.

## **1820 Federal Census age 26**

## **1820-1821 Childbirth of daughter; \_\_\_\_\_ (CAMPBELL)**

## **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

## **1823 Childbirth of son; Samuel Campbell**

Samuel Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1823.

## **1826-1830 Childbirth of son; \_\_\_\_\_ Campbell**

## **1826-1830 Childbirth of daughter; \_\_\_\_\_ (CAMPBELL)**

## **1829 Childbirth of son; Joshua Campbell**

Joshua Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1829.

## **1829 Crawford County, Missouri organized**

Crawford County was organized from Gasconade County in 1829 and named after Georgia Senator William H. Crawford, former United States Secretary of War and Secretary of the Treasury. When Crawford County's boundaries extended to include most of Phelps and part of Dent counties, the county seat was located at the mouth of the Little Piney River. The current County Seat of Steelville was laid out in 1836.

## **1830 Federal Census age 36**

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 181a

**CAMPBELL**, David 3-0-1-0-1 2-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under ??; 4 & under [Joshua age 1]; 4 & under [Samuel age 4-7]; 10-14 [Andrew Jackson age 11]; 20-29 [David age 39]

free white females 4 & under ??; 4 & under ??; 10-14 ??; 30-39 [Bathsheba (**CARTER**) age 36]

## **1832 Mentioned in father's pension application**

Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, page 559:

**CARTER**, John, Elizabeth, W10590, NC & PA Line, sol appl 4 Sep 1832 Greene Cty TN age 76 (page 560)

sol enl at Cresaptown PA also in Surry Cty NC & in TN, sol & wife m 27 Aug 1783 in Surry Cty NC & sol died 10 Sep 1845 in Greene Cty TN & wid appl there 6 Oct 1845 aged 81, children were Isaac b 23 May 1784; Jacob b 8 Mar 1786; Benjamin b 10 Oct 1787; Sarah b 3 Jul 1789; Albert

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

or Allen

b 24 Jan 1791; Rebeckah b 20 May 1793; John, b 10 Jul 1795; Bearsheba b 25 Jul 1797;  
Metilday b 6

Aug 1799; Caty b 20 Jan 1802; Elam b 9 Mar 1805 & Ezekiel b 7 Sep 1807

## **1833 Pulaski County, Missouri organized**

Pulaski County, Missouri was organized in 1833 and named for Kazimierz Pulaski, a Polish patriot who died fighting in the American Revolution.

## **1833 Childbirth of son; George Campbell**

George Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1833.

## **1833 Childbirth of daughter; Bethany (CAMPBELL)**

Bethany (CAMPBELL) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1833.

## **1836 Childbirth of son; James A. Campbell**

James A. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1836.

## **1838 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth (CAMPBELL)**

Elizabeth (CAMPBELL) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1838.

## **1840 Childbirth of son; Isaac Campbell**

Isaac Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 7 April 1840.

## **1840 Federal Census age 46**

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 80, after 1 June 1840

**CAMPBELL**, David 2-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Isaac age <1]; 4 & under [James A. age 4]; 5-9 [George age 7]; 10-14 [Samuel age 14-17]; 40-49 [David age 49]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 2]; 5-9 [Bethany age 7]; 15-19 ??; 15-19 ??; 40-49 [Bathsheba age 46]

## **1843 Childbirth of son; Joshua Campbell**

Joshua Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1843.

## **1844 Childbirth of son; Lorenza D. Campbell**

Lorenza D. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1844.

## **1845 Death of father; John Carter Jr.**

John Carter Jr. died near Carter's Stations, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 10 September 1845 according to Revolutionary War pension application.

## **1847 Death of mother; Mary Elizabeth (ALLEN) Carter**

Mary Elizabeth (ALLEN) Carter died near Carter's Stations, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States on\_4 June 1847.

## **1847-1848 Family Move**

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1847-



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

1848. Checking the deed books in Greene County, Tennessee would probably reveal when David Campbell sold his property and began his relocation to Pulaski County, Missouri. Since Pulaski County Courthouse lost their records and in the 1850 census David & Bathsheba state ALL their children were born in Tennessee, then we can guess that they left Greene County after the deaths of her parents.

## **1848-1850 Family Move**

From Crawford, Missouri, United States to District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States. The reason we feel they stopped in Crawford County, Missouri is based on several factors. First, they probably were visiting family members who had settled in Crawford County, Second, their son; Samuel Campbell married Lorinda (**PRATT**) in 1848 in Crawford County and third, Crawford was on their way to Pulaski County, which seems to be their destination.

## **1850 Federal Census 56**

District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 103a, 26 October 1850, line 14, house 443, family 452

**CAMPBELL**, David w m 59; Barshey w f 56; Bethany w f 17; James A. w m 14; Elizabeth w f 12; Isaac w m 11; Lorenza D. w m 6

[David born in North Carolina the rest in Tennessee. David is a farmer. Living a few doors down from the James Sr. & Elizabeth (**PRATT**) Lynch family.]

## **1859 Death of spouse; David Campbell**

David Campbell died in Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1859.

Date from the family bible, location from the widow's 1860 census location.

## **1860 Federal Census age 66**

Township 35 Range 13w, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 267, 13 June 1860, house 181

**CAMPBELL**, Barsheba w f 61?; Joshua w m 17

[Both born in Tennessee. Living few doors down from her sons, Andrew Jackson and Samuel Campbell. She is farming.]

## **1860-1870 Death of Bathsheba (CARTER) Campbell**

Bathsheba (**CARTER**) Campbell died between 13 June 1860 [census date] and 1870 not in 1870 census in Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

## **Research Note**

Checking the local newspapers should reveal the circumstances, death date and burial location of Bathsheba (**CARTER**) Campbell.

Bathsheba married **David Campbell**, son of **James Campbell** and **Unknown**, on 5 March 1818 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. David was born in 1791 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 22 March 1859 in Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 68.

## **1791 Birthblock for David Campbell son of James and**

David Campbell was born in Edinburgh, Scotland in 1791.

Date from the 1800 census states he was born in

Date from the 1810 census states he was born in

Date from the 1820 census states he was born in

Date from the 1830 census states he was born in 1801-1810.

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

Date from the 1840 census states he was born in 1791-1800.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born in 1791 in Tennessee.

## **1796 State of Tennessee Created**

The State of Tennessee is rooted in the Watauga Association, a 1772 frontier pact generally regarded as the first constitutional government west of the Appalachians. What is now Tennessee was initially part of North Carolina, and later part of the Southwest Territory. Tennessee was admitted to the Union as the 16th state on June 1, 1796.

## **1800 Federal Census age 9**

## **1810 Federal Census age 19**

## **1818 Marriage of David Campbell & Bathsheba (CARTER)**

[1] Greene County Tennessee Marriage Record Book "1" record #1920

David Campbell and Bathsheba Carter were married 5 March 1818 in Greene Co., TN. Isaac Carter and Henry Gammons witnesses.

## **1819 Childbirth of son; Andrew Jackson Campbell**

Andrew Jackson Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 11 January 1819.

## **1820 Federal Census age 29**

## **1820-1821 Childbirth of daughter; \_\_\_\_\_ (CAMPBELL)**

## **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

## **1823 Childbirth of son; Samuel Campbell**

Samuel Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1823.

## **1826-1830 Childbirth of son; \_\_\_\_\_ Campbell**

## **1826-1830 Childbirth of daughter; \_\_\_\_\_ (CAMPBELL)**

## **1829 Childbirth of son; Joshua Campbell**

Joshua Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 11 February 1829.

## **1829 Crawford County, Missouri organized**

Crawford County was organized from Gasconade County in 1829 and named after Georgia Senator William H. Crawford, former United States Secretary of War and Secretary of the Treasury. When Crawford County's boundaries extended to include most of Phelps and part of Dent counties, the county seat was located at the mouth of the Little Piney River. The current County Seat of Steelville was laid out in 1836.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1830 Federal Census age 39**

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 181a

**CAMPBELL**, David 3-0-1-0-1 2-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under ??; 4 & under [Joshua age 1]; 4 & under [Samuel age 4-7]; 10-14 [Andrew Jackson age 11]; 20-29 [David age 39]

free white females 4 & under ??; 4 & under ??; 10-14 ??; 30-39 [Bathsheba ( **CARTER**) age 36]

## **1832 Childbirth of son; George Campbell**

George Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 27 December 1832.

## **1833 Pulaski County, Missouri organized**

Pulaski County, Missouri was organized in 1833 and named for Kazimierz Pulaski, a Polish patriot who died fighting in the American Revolution.

## **1833 Childbirth of daughter; Bethany (CAMPBELL)**

Bethany ( **CAMPBELL**) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1833.

## **1836 Childbirth of son; James A. Campbell**

James A. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1836.

## **1838 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth (CAMPBELL)**

Elizabeth ( **CAMPBELL**) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1838.

## **1840 Childbirth of son; Isaac Campbell**

Isaac Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 7 April 1840.

## **1840 Federal Census age 49**

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 80, after 1 June 1840

**CAMPBELL**, David 2-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Isaac age <1]; 4 & under [James A. age 4]; 5-9 [George age 7]; 10-14 [Samuel age 14-17]; 40-49 [David age 49]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 2]; 5-9 [Bethany age 7]; 15-19 ??; 15-19 ??; 40-49 [Bathsheba age 46]

## **1843 Childbirth of son; Joshua Campbell**

Joshua Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1843.

## **1844 Childbirth of son; Lorenza D. Campbell**

Lorenza D. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1844.

## **1845-1848 Family Move**

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1845-1848. Checking the deed books in Greene County, Tennessee would probably reveal when David Campbell sold his property and began his relocation to Pulaski County, Missouri. Since Pulaski County Courthouse lost their records and in the 1850 census David & Bathsheba state ALL their children were born in Tennessee, then we can guess that they left Greene County after the birth of Lorenzo in 1844.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1848-1850 Family Move**

From Crawford, Missouri, United States to District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States. The reason we feel they stopped in Crawford County, Missouri is based on several factors. First, they probably were visiting family members who had settled in Crawford County, Second, their son; Samuel Campbell married Lorinda (**PRATT**) in 1848 in Crawford County and third, Crawford was on their way to Pulaski County, which seems to be their destination.

## **1850 Federal Census 59**

District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 103a, 26 October 1850, line 14, house 443, family 452

**CAMPBELL**, David w m 59; Barshey w f 56; Bethany w f 17; James A. w m 14; Elizabeth w f 12; Isaac w m 11; Lorenza D. w m 6

[David born in North Carolina the rest in Tennessee. David is a farmer. Living a few doors down from the James Sr. & Elizabeth (**PRATT**) Lynch family.]

## **1859 Death of David Campbell**

David Campbell died in Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1859.

Date from the family bible, location from the widow's 1860 census location.

## **1859 Burial of David Campbell**

## **Email to Sharon Wilcox sharlynndo@wichitaonline.net 3 June 2010**

Sharlyn, ran across an email you sent back on 31 October 2009 about the Carter family. Did I answer you? Did I send you what I had on Carters? Floyd Pratt floydpratt59@verizon.net

## **Email from Sharon Wilcox sharlynndo@wichitaonline.net 4 June 2010**

Floyd, I just got back on Ancestry and I am going to have to do some searching about CARTER name. Can not remember what I may have inquired about. I am not at all organized and I went crazy looking up too many trees when I first started. I have gone back to my Mom and Dad's immediate lines to get started on my family trees. Dad's side would start with BRADLEY and HOLLUMS. Mother was a SUMMERS and VAUGHT, ROARK, CAMPBELL is some of her line from MO. Are you related to any of these? I have not loaded anything on Ancestry yet but when I do it will be under SHARLYNNDO not Allidon. Thank you for your note. Sharon Wilcox in Marlow, OK

## **Email from Sharon Wilcox sharlynndo@wichitaonline.net 4 June 2010**

Floyd, I just found the Carter name in my tree. I do not know what my question was but I have a little info on the Campbell family. I do descend from Barsheba Carter and David Campbell. I have a copy of two or three old Bible pages which notes that David died 22 Mar 1859. No mention of Barsheba's death. Their son Andrew Jackson Campbell (referred to as "Jackson") was born 11 Jan 1818 and died 10 Mar 1862. Daughter of Andrew Jackson Campbell and Sarah Beals, Elizabeth Campbell was born 24 Apr 1840 and died 5 Aug 1915. Elizabeth Campbell married Joseph Vaught 3 May 1857. No mention of his death but her 2nd marriage to H.H. Skaggs on 21 Jan 1864. Elizabeth "Betty" and "Joe"'s son, Caleb Crosby Vaught was my great grandfather. His daughter Alma Vaught Summers was my grandmother. There are three living children of Alma's My mother Geraldine will be 84 in August

You didn't ask me any of that did you? Tell me how you may be related. There is so much JUNK on Ancestry and I am trying to find more documented notes before I present my research to my

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

children. The Bible pages either came from Dora Vaught or Elizabeth Campbell's Bible. The pages were sent to my mother in 1982 by Genevieve Miller Smith (deceased), Daughter of Sarah Ellen Vaught Miller, Aunt Sarah had her parents C.C. Vaught and Dora Giesler Vaught in her home when they died. Genevieve was an only child, so I am trying to locate her children to find the original Bible. I hope you will contact me again. Sharon

### Email to Sharon Wilcox 17 July 2010

Sharon, I was updating my email, which I do on Saturdays, and found your last entry of 4 June 2010.

You had given me some info on David & Bathsheba (**CARTER**) Campbell family, your lineage to

the Summers. In your email you asked how I connected to David. Two places.

[1] His son, Samuel Campbell born 1823 in Greene, Tennessee died 1863/1866 Pulaski, Missouri, United States married Lorenda (**PRATT**) my 2nd Great Grand Aunt.

[2] His son, Isaac Campbell born 7 April 1840 also in Greene, Tennessee died 28 June 1931 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States married 2nd wife Malinda Jane (**PRATT**) my 1st cousin 3 times removed.

According to my records, David and Bathsheba had at least 13 children. 10 known named children and 2 daughters unknown from census data and 1 unknown son. You may have their information from the family bible.

Since you are the only one I have run across as working this family maybe you should bring me up to date with a family group sheet on David & Bathsheba.

Also, fill in the blanks on your husband and your parents so I can see where you connect up through the Summers. I have a great many sources on the Summers family. Send this as a .pdf file.

What genealogy program are you using? It should have in the printing section a way to print an ancestor book starting with you up through David and Bathsheba.

After I assimilate your data I can print you an ancestor book giving you the data I have up through the Carters. I have David was born in Edinburgh, Scotland is that what you have?

Floyd

Children from this marriage were:

- + 154 M i. **Andrew Jackson Campbell** was born on 11 January 1819 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 10 March 1862 near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 43, and was buried in March 1862 in Wrinkle Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.  
Andrew married **Sarah Beals** (d. 3 July 1875) on 9 July 1839 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 155 F ii. **Dau Campbell** was born from 1820 to 1821 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 156 M iii. **Samuel Campbell** was born in 1823 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died from 1863 to 1866 in Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 40.  
Samuel married **Lorenda Pratt** (d. 27 January 1888) on 16 March 1848 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 157 M iv. **Son Campbell** was born from 1826 to 1830 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 158 F v. **Dau Campbell** was born from 1826 to 1830 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

- + 159 M vi. **Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell** was born in 1829 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Polk Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States at age 71.  
Joshua married **Sarah Elizabeth Kerbaugh** (d. 20 July 1885) on 23 May 1853 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.  
Joshua next married **Nancy Jane Pearce Pierce** (d. 23 June 1911) in 1891-1892.
- + 160 M vii. **George H. Campbell** was born on 27 December 1832 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 27 November 1862 in Camp Massard Prairie, Fort Smith, Upper Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States at age 29.  
George married **Elizabeth Ellen Barnes** on 8 December 1852 in Laclede, Missouri, United States.
- + 161 F viii. **Bethany Campbell** was born in 1833 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 20 April 1912 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 22 April 1912 in Honey Cemetery, Honey Cemetery, Mayfield/Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.  
Bethany married **Wesley Thomas** in 1851 in Pulaski, Missouri, United States.  
Bethany next married **John Begley**.
- + 162 M ix. **James A. Campbell** was born in 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 at age 44.  
James married **Amanda A.** (d. 1860-1866) in 1855-1860.  
James next married **Mlnerva** (d. 1877-1880) in 1866-1867.
- + 163 F x. **Elizabeth Catherine Campbell** was born in 1838 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 164 M xi. **Isaac Campbell** was born on 7 April 1840 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 28 June 1931 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 91, and was buried on 29 June 1931 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
Isaac married **Martha Bryant** (d. Bef 1874) from 1850 to 1855 in Pulaski, Missouri, United States.  
Isaac next married **Malinda Jane Pratt** (d. 20 February 1931) in 1875-1877.
- + 165 M xii. **Joshua Campbell** was born in 1843 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 166 M xiii. **Lorenza D. Campbell** was born in 1844 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**39. Matilda "Matildy" Carter** (*John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 August 1799 in Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**Family Data Collection - Individual Records** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=4725&enc=1>>

**about Metilday Carter**

**ntblName:** Metilday Carter **ntbl Spouse:** Robert Catent **ntbl Parents:** John Carter, Elizabeth **ntbl Birth Place:** Greene, TN **ntbl Birth Date:** 6 Aug 1799 **ntbl Marriage Place:** Greene, TN **ntbl Marriage Date:** 30 Sep 1824

-  
-

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**1850 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054&enc=1>>

**about Matilda Cates**

**ntblName:**Matilda Cates**ntbl Age:**46**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1804**ntbl**

**Birthplace:**Tennessee**ntbl Home in 1850:** Subdivision 26, Bradley, Tennessee**ntbl**

**Gender:**Female**ntbl Family Number:** 1259**ntbl Household Members: Name**

**Agent****ntbl**Matilda Cates <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=5979164)

[1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=5979164](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=5979164)> 46**ntbl**John Cates

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=5979165>>

18**ntbl**Robert Cates <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=5979166)

[1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=5979166](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=5979166)> 17**ntbl**Penelope Cates

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=5979167>>

14**ntbl**Amanda Cates <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=5979168)

[1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=5979168](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=5979168)> 12**ntbl**

**1860 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1>>

**about Matilda Cate**

**ntblName:**Matilda Cat**ntbl Age in 1860:** 58**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1802**ntbl**

**Birthplace:**Tennessee**ntbl Home in 1860:** Shoal Creek, Barry, Missouri**ntbl**

**Gender:**Female**ntbl Post Office:** Gad Fly**ntbl Value of real estate:** [View Image](#)

<[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233390\\_00402](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233390_00402&fn=Matilda&ln=Cate&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40031506)

[&fn=Matilda&ln=Cate&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40031506](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233390_00402&fn=Matilda&ln=Cate&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40031506)> **ntbl Household Members: Name**

**Agent****ntbl**Matilda Cate <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40031506)

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40031506](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40031506)> 58**ntbl**Amanda Cate

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40031507>>

21

Matilda married **Robert Cate**, son of **William Cate** and **Mary Enyard**, on 30 September 1824 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Robert was born in 1795 in Bradley Co, TN and died in November 1838 at age 43.

**Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1169&enc=1>>

**about Robert Cate**

**ntblName:**Robert Cat**ntbl Spouse:** Matilda Canter**ntbl Marriage Date:** 30 Sep

1824**ntbl Marriage County:** Green**ntbl**

**1830 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8058&enc=1>>

**about Robert Cate**

**ntblName:**Robert Cat**ntbl Home in 1830 (City, County, State):** McMinn, Tennessee**ntbl**

**Free White Persons - Males - Under 5:** 1**ntbl Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru**

**29:** 1**ntbl Free White Persons - Females - Under 5:** 1**ntbl Free White Persons - Females -**

**20 thru 29:** 1**ntbl Free White Persons - Under 20:** 2**ntbl Free White Persons - 20 thru**

**49:** 2**ntbl Total Free White Persons:** 4**ntbl Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored):** 4

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**40. Catherine "Caty" Carter** (*John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 January 1802 in Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Catherine married **Herman McKey** on 8 April 1819 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**41. Elam Carter** (*John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 March 1805 in Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States and died in 1882 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas, United States at age 77.

left greene co after civil war moved to Cane Hill, Washington Co., AR  
1850 census greene co tn, page 174

Elam married **Sarah Smith** on 1 February 1836 of near Knoxville, , TN. Sarah was born on 4 October 1816 in , Greene, Tennessee and died on 26 September 1865 in , Greene, Tennessee at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 167 M i. **James Carter** was born in 1837 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 168 F ii. **Pleasant Carter**.
- + 169 M iii. **Earl Lamar Carter** was born in 1856 in , Greene, Tennessee and died in 1939 at age 83.
- + 170 M iv. **Henry Carter** was born in 1839 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 171 F v. **America Carter** was born in 1840 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 172 F vi. **Sarah Carter** was born in 1844 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 173 F vii. **Mary Carter** was born in 1849 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**42. Ezekiel Carter** (*John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 September 1807 in Lick Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 23 April 1864 in Benton, Arkansas, United States at age 56.

### 1807 Birthblock for Ezekial Carter

### 1828 Marriage of Ezekial Carter and Mary (LYNCH)

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name:Ezekiel Carter Spouse:Mary Lynch Marriage Date:15 April 1828 Marriage

County:Greene Marriage State:Tennessee

### 1830 Federal Census

Greene Co., TN, page 190:

**CARTER**, Ezekial 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Ezekial age

free white females 4 & under [ ]; 15-19 [Mary age

### 1840 Federal Census

Northern Division of Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 32a

**CARTER**, Ezekial 1-1-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1 0-1-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [ ]; 5-9 [ ]; 30-39 [Ezekial age 37]; 80-89 [John Jr. or II age 83]  
(father?)

free white females 5-9 [ ]; 15-19 [ ]; 30-39 [Mary ( **LYNCH**) age 26]; 70-79 [Mary Elizabeth  
(**ALLEN**) age 79]; [page 32b] **CARTER**, John [Revolutionary War Service age 83]



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

MARRIAGE: Ezekial Carter and Rhonda Munsey were married 1844/1845

moved from greene co, tn to newton co., mo in 1845.

## **1850 Federal Census**

Benton, Newton, Missouri

**CARTER**, Ezokial Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3945277>> 42ntblRhoda Carter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3945278>>  
36ntblWilliam Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3945279>> 17ntblMiletaina Carter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3945280>>  
13ntblJames Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3945281>> 11ntblLeander Carter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3945282>>  
9ntblDavid Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3945283>> 12ntblMary Ann Carter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3945284>>  
11ntblNancy Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3945285>> 9ntblMatilda Carter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3945286>>  
7ntblIsaac Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3945287>> 4ntblRachael Carter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3945288>>  
2ntblElizabeth Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3945289>> 0ntblWilliam McKee  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3945290>>  
22

**U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1246&enc=1>>

about Ezekiel Carter

ntblName:Ezekiel Carterntbl Issue Date:10 Mar 1856ntbl Acres:40ntbl Meridian:5th  
PMntbl State:Missourintbl County:Newtonntbl Township:24-Nntbl Range:30-  
Wntbl Section:31ntbl Accession Number:MO5470\_\_265ntbl Metes and  
Bounds:Nontbl Land Office:Springfieldntbl Canceled:Nontbl US  
Reservations:Nontbl Mineral Reservations:Nontbl Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash  
Entry (3 Stat. 566)ntbl Document Number:16432

**1860 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1>>

about Ezekel Carter

ntblName:Ezekel Carterntbl Age in 1860:52ntbl Birth Year:abt 1808ntbl  
Birthplace:Tennesseentbl Home in 1860:Benton, Newton, Missouri  
ntbl Gender:Malentbl Post Office:Kentntbl Value of real estate:View Image  
<[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233985\\_00510&fn=Ezekel&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40539293](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233985_00510&fn=Ezekel&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40539293)> ntblHousehold Members: Name  
AgentblEzekel Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40539293>> 52ntblRhoda Carter

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40539294>> 45ntblMary Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40539295>> 20ntblLeander Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40539296>> 19ntblIsaac Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40539297>> 13ntblVirginia Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40539298>> 11ntblElizabeth Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40539299>> 10ntblNoah Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40539300>> 1

### Tennessee, Civil War Confederate Pension Applications Index

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7875&enc=1>>

about Mary Jane Carter

**ntblName:**Mary Jane Carter**ntbl Soldier Name:**Ezekiel Columbus Carter**ntbl State**

**Served:**TN**ntbl Application Type:**Widow**ntbl Application Numbers:**W9778**ntbl**

**Application Location:**Obion, TN**ntbl Note:**The name Carter, Mary Jane appears on a

Tennessee Confederate Application **ntbl Info:**A photocopy of this pension application may be obtained from the Tennessee State Library and Archives. Please contact the Tennessee State Library and Archives for pricing and availability at the following address: Tennessee State Library and Archives, R

### U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2204&enc=1>>

about Ezekiel Carter

**ntblName:**Ezekiel Carter**ntbl SAR Membership:**94431**ntbl Birth Date:**7 Sep 1807**ntbl**

**Birth Place:**Greene, Tennessee**ntbl Death Date:**23 Apr 1864**ntbl Death**

**Place:**Arkansas**ntbl Father:****ntbl Mother:**Elizabeth Carter </cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1

&ti=0&r=an&db=SARMemberApps&indiv=try&h=1020005>**ntbl Spouse:**Rhoda Munsey

</cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=SARMemberApps&indiv=try&h=1020003>

**ntbl Children:**Isaac Munsey Carter </cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0

&r=an&db=SARMemberApps&indiv=try&h=1020000>**ntbl**

Ezekiel married **Mary Lynch**, daughter of **James Lynch Jr.** and **Elizabeth Pratt**, on 15 April 1828 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Mary was born from 1811 to 1815, died on 29 March 1845 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 34, and was buried in Carters Station, Greene, Tennessee.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 174 F i. **Orlena Carter** was born on 29 August 1829 in , Greene Co, TN, died on 7 March 1905 in Mcdonald Co., MO. at age 75, and was buried in 1905 in Spring Hill Cem., Stella, MO..
- + 175 M ii. **William Carter** was born in 1833 in , Greene, Tennessee and died in 1852 in Arizona, United States at age 19.
- + 176 F iii. **Miletiam Carter** was born on 25 September 1837 in , Greene, Tennessee and died on 25 April 1920 in Ranger, Eastland, Texas at age 82.
- + 177 M iv. **Miletian Carter** was born on 25 September 1837 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 178 M v. **James Carter** was born in 1839 in , Greene, Tennessee, died on 22 April 1861 in

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Newton Or McDonald Co., MO. at age 22, and was buried in Spring Hill Cem., Stella, MO..

+ 179 M vi. **Leander Carter** was born in 1841 in , Greene, Tennessee and died on 8 June 1909 in San Saba, TX. at age 68.

Ezekiel next married **Rhoda Munsey**, daughter of **Rev. David Munsey** and **Mary Browning**, from 1844 to 1845 in Newton, Missouri, United States. Rhoda was born on 3 December 1814 in Russell, Virginia, United States, died on 31 December 1899 in Newtonia, Newton, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried in December 1899 in Harmony Cemetery, Newton, Missouri, United States.

**Family Data Collection - Individual Records** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=4725&enc=1>>

**about Rhoda Munsey**

**ntblName:** Rhoda Munsey **ntbl Spouse:** Rhoda Munsey **ntbl Parents:** David Munsey, Mary Browning **ntbl Birth Place:** Russell, Lebanon, VA **ntbl Birth Date:** Dec 1814 **ntbl Marriage Place:** Greene **ntbl Marriage Date:** 1837 **ntbl Death Place:** Newton **ntbl Death Date:** 31 Dec 1899

Rhoda Munsey Carter

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9793929>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=9793929>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=9793929>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=9793929>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=9793929>](#)

**ntbl Birth:** Dec. 3, 1814 Lebanon Russell County Virginia, USA **ntbl Death:** Dec. 31, 1899 Neosho Newton County Missouri, USA **ntbl** Daughter of David & Mary (Browning) Muncy; married (1) John Weems [his second wife]; (2) Ezekial Carter. \*\*\*\*\*

**Source:** The Newton County News published in Newtonia by the Mize sisters JAN. 4, 1900: **DIED IN NEWTONIA** -- Mrs. Rhoda Weems Carter who was a daughter of the Rev. David Munsey and was born near Lebanon in Russell county, Virginia, on the 31 day of December, 1814, and departed this life the 31st of December, 1899, at the age of 85 years and 28 days. Her funeral was conducted by the writer and ably preached by Dr. J. B. Ellis, Presiding Elder of Neosho District M. E. church, South, in Harmony church and laid to rest in the Weem's family cemetery. Aunt Rhoda, as we all called her, was married at her father's home in Russell county, Virginia, at the age of 23 years, to the Rev. John Weems of Green county, Tennessee, the father of Dr. G. A. Weems and Judge D. P. Weems, who are well known to the people of Newton county, and four daughters, three of whom are living, two in Newtonia, Mrs. L. M. Williams and Mrs. G. A. Synder, and one in North Carolina. Her husband, the Rev. John Weems, started on the move from their home in East Tennessee intending to locate on Indian Creek in this county, and he died on the road to this state near Burksville, Kentucky, on the 2d day of November, 1843, leaving Aunt Rhoda on the road with six children, a daughter and son born to the Rev. John Weems by his first wife and four born to them after their marriage, one son and three daughters, the oldest, Sarah Margaret about 13 years of age, afterwards became and was known as Mrs. Sarah Adams. Though left a widow on the way to Missouri with six children running in ages from 13 years down to a baby, with the hardships and disadvantages of a western and frontier life before her with great resolution and courage she completed the trip and arrived at old Uncle Jonas Weems, her husband's brother, on Indian Creek in December, and soon there afterwards

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

bought the claim and improvements on the place where the little town of Stella now stands, for which she paid \$800.00, the claim her husband had in mind to buy from the description given him in letters from his brother, Jonas Weems, this was considered a high priced and valuable claim, the land being unsectionized and not subject to entry at that date. She lived there a few years, and was married to Ezekiel Carter, a native of East Tennessee, who lost his life in the early part of the Civil war in attempting to cross high water. To her and Mr. Carter were born five children, three sons and two daughters. One daughter living Mrs. H. Kerby of Newtonia, and two sons living, Rev. I. M. Carter and N. W. Carter at Durant, Indian Territory. This good woman has lived in this county ever since 1843, except one or two years as a refugee to Benton county, Arkansas, having been driven there by the horrors and cruelties of the Civil war. She was favorably and well known especially by the old settlers. She had a hard struggle in her efforts to provide for to educate and raise up her children in the way they should go. Coming to this county in so early a day, having to live a frontier life, then being but little school privileges, no school or church houses except log cabins with puncheon floors built and covered without a pane of glass or a single nail. But this mother, with an almost invincible fortitude and a great Christian character succeeded well under the circumstances. She raised a respectable family of children, and her life and efforts are a worthy example. Although helpless and feeble in the evening of her life, having been unable to attend church for several years, she was resigned to her afflictions and made her Bible the source of her joy and happiness, reading in it almost every day, and talking a great deal to her friends and visitors on the subject of religion, and taking the greatest of interest in the church and always happy to hear of revivals and of a conversion. Having been converted on her birthday at the tender age of ten years and soon thereafter joined the church and constantly kept the faith, and lived in every way a long, useful and devoted Christian life for 75 years and 23 days, and with an undying faith and a perfect hope she calmly and peacefully passed away without a struggle. Having fought the good fight, and like many of old she hath done her part, leaving behind many friends and not an enemy. She responded to the call of the blessed Master, who doeth all thing well. Farewell, Aunt Rhoda. Thou art gone, but not forgotten. Peace be to thy mortal form — thy soul rests in eternal glory. ORION E. VIVION -- (provided by Virginia Brown) Family links: Spouse: [John Mandville Weems \(1794 - 1843\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105372565>](#) Children: [David Patten Weems \(1838 - 1912\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13061865>](#) \* [Martha Matilda Weems Eagle Dotson \(1844 - 1922\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15925711>](#) \* [Isaac Munsey Carter \(1846 - 1910\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9794029>](#) \* [Virginia Rachel Carter Weems \(1848 - 1878\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9794055>](#) \* [Elizabeth Jane Carter Kirby \(1850 - 1921\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10153315>](#) \* [Noah Webster Carter \(1859 - 1941\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9794074>](#) \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntbIntbl Burial: [Weems Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=9793929&CRid=32200&>](#) Wanda Newton County Missouri, USAntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclIntId=9793929> [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?]ntbl Created by: [personna <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46638792>](#) Record added: Nov 11, 2004 Find A Grave Memorial# 9793929  
ntbl </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=9793929&PIpi=2427667>Munsey Carter"  
src="http://image2.findagrave.com/photos250/photos/2006/0/9793929\_113616545194.jpg" width=250 hasbox="2" </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=9793929&PIpi=2427667> Added by: [Big John <fg.cgi?page=mr&GRid=9793929&MRid=46634520&>](#) ntblntbl </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=9793929&PIpi=60043513>Munsey Carter"  
src="http://image2.findagrave.com/photos250/photos/2012/135/9793929\_133711920902.jpg" width=250 </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=9793929&PIpi=60043513> Added by: [Big John <fg.cgi?page=mr&GRid=9793929&MRid=46634520&>](#) ntblntbl </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=9793929&PIpi=60043589>Munsey Carter"  
src="http://image2.findagrave.com/photos250/photos/2012/135/9793929\_133711927478.jpg" width=250 </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=9793929&PIpi=60043589> Added by: [Big John <fg.cgi?page=mr&GRid=9793929&MRid=46634520&>](#) ntblntbl </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pi&GRid=9793929> </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pi&GRid=9793929> <fg.cgi?page=requestAPhoto&RAPgrid=9793929> <fg.cgi?page=requestAPhoto&RAPgrid=9793929> ntbl There are 3 more photos not showing... [Click here to view all images...](#) </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=9793929>ntbl Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.  
ntbl <fg.cgi?page=fls&FLid=62778755&FLgrid=9793929> <fg.cgi?page=fls&FLid=62778755&FLgrid=9793929>Perhaps they are not stars in the sky, but rather openings where our loved ones shine down to let us know they are happy. -Anonymous - [personna <fg.cgi?page=mr&GRid=9793929&MRid=46638792&>](#) Added: Mar. 28, 2013ntbl <fg.cgi?page=fls&FLid=52053225&FLgrid=9793929> <fg.cgi?page=fls&FLid=52053225&FLgrid=9793929>Hello, Gr. Gr. Grandma, Rhoda. I visited your grave today. I wish you could tell me where Ezekiel, who supposedly drowned in a creek, is buried? - [Big John <fg.cgi?page=mr&GRid=9793929&MRid=46634520&>](#) Added: May. 15, 2012ntbl <fg.cgi?page=fls&FLid=21736957&FLgrid=9793929> <fg.cgi?page=fls&FLid=21736957&FLgrid=9793929>JAN. 4, 1900: DIED IN NEWTONIA -- Mrs. Rhoda Weems Carter who was a daughter of the Rev. David Munsey and was born near Lebanon in Russell county, Virginia, on the 31 day of December, 1814, and departed this life the 31st of December, 1899, at the age of ...[\(Read more <fg.cgi?page=fls&FLid=21736957&FLgrid=9793929>\)](#) - [Virginia Brown <fg.cgi?page=mr&GRid=9793929&MRid=47053782&>](#) Added: Apr. 10, 2009ntbl </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=fl&GRid=9793929&> </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=fl&GRid=9793929&>ntbl There is 1 more note not showing... [Click here to view all notes...](#) </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=9793929&>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 180 M i. **Rev. Isaac Munsey Carter** was born on 15 September 1846 in Newton, Missouri, United States and died on 25 November 1910 in Justice Precinct 7, Wilson, Texas, United States at age 64.  
  
Isaac married **Margaret Frances Webster** on 27 January 1867.  
  
Isaac next married **Rosa Coon**.  
  
Isaac next married **Minnie S. Baker** (d. 1910-1920) in 1900.
- + 181 F ii. **Virginia Rachel Carter** was born on 21 August 1848 in Newton, Missouri, United States and died on 20 March 1878 at age 29.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Virginia married **Thomas Jefferson Weems** in 1867-1868.

- + 182 F    iii. **Elizabeth Jane Carter** was born on 22 April 1850 in Newton, Missouri, United States and died on 22 January 1921 at age 70.

Elizabeth married **Elisha Harrison Kirby** on 11 February 1868.

- + 183 M    iv. **Elam Franklin Pierce Carter** was born on 17 October 1853 in Newton, Missouri, United States and died on 23 August 1855 in Newton, Missouri, United States at age 1.

- + 184 M    v. **Noah Webster Carter** was born on 17 February 1859 in Newton, Missouri, United States.

Noah married **Mildred M. Williams** on 6 January 1886.

Noah next married **Laura Kirby**.

**43. Mary Matilda Carter** (*Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1782 and died in 1877 at age 95.

Mary married **Rev Samuel Lane**, son of **Dutton Lane** and **Keziah Sias**, in 1802 in , Wilkes, Georgia, USA. Rev was born in October 1774 in Hagerstown, Maryland, United States, died on 22 April 1857 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 82, and was buried in Babb Cem, Greene Co, TN.

**44. Highley Carter** (*Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1788 in , Princess Anne, Virginia and died on 7 October 1817 at age 29.

Highley married **Noel Francis Roberts** on 10 March 1808 in Clarke Co., GA. Noel was born in 1786 in <Athens, Clarke, Ga> and died in , Ft Bend, TX.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 185 M    i. **John Hardin Roberts** was born in 1809 in Columbia, Georgia and died on 27 September 1817 at age 8.
- + 186 M    ii. **William Roberts** was born in 1813 in , , GA and died in November 1849 in , Ft Bend, TX at age 36.
- + 187 M    iii. **Josiah Roberts** was born in 1814 in <, , Ga>.

**45. Serena R. Carter** (*Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1789.

Serena married **Jones**.

**46. Marcus Elam Carter** (*Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1794 in Clarke, Georgia, United States, died on 4 March 1869 in Covington, Mississippi, United States at age 75, and was buried in March 1869 in Carter Family Cemetery, Bassfield, Jefferson Davis, Mississippi, United States.

**Mississippi State and Territorial Census Collection, 1792-1866 Lawrence, Mississippi Territory, United States**

Name:Marcus E Carter County:Lawrence Line:23 Roll:v229\_2

**1831 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Marcus E Carter Issue Date:21 Aug 1831 State of Record:Mississippi Acres:80.21

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Accession Number:MS0050\_\_054 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Augusta Canceled:No  
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat.  
566) Document Number:40 Legal Land Description: Section 12, Twp 5-N, Range 18-W, Meridian  
Counties St Stephens Marion

### **1831 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Marcus E Carter Issue Date:21 Aug 1831 State of Record:Mississippi Acres:81.2  
Accession Number:MS0050\_\_055 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Augusta Canceled:No  
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat.  
566) Document Number:42 Legal Land Description: Section 1, Twp 5-N, Range 18-W, Meridian  
Counties St Stephens Marion

### **1837 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Marcus E Carter Issue Date:2 Feb 1837 State of Record:Mississippi Acres:39.46  
Accession Number:MS0050\_\_210 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Augusta Canceled:No  
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat.  
566) Document Number:223 Legal Land Description: Section 31, Twp 6-N, Range 17-W,  
Meridian Counties St Stephens Jefferson Davis

### **1841 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Marcus E Carter Issue Date:5 Jan 1841 State of Record:Mississippi Acres:116.47  
Accession Number:MS0660\_\_300 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Augusta Canceled:No  
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat.  
566) Document Number:2358 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 6, Twp 5-N, Range 17-W,  
Meridian Counties St Stephens Marion [2] Section 6, Twp 5-N, Range 17-W, Meridian Counties  
St Stephens Marion

### **1846 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Marcus E Carter Issue Date:1 Sep 1846 State of Record:Mississippi Acres:80.26  
Accession Number:MS0760\_\_057 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Augusta Canceled:No  
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat.  
566) Document Number:7186 Legal Land Description: Section 28, Twp 6-N, Range 17-W,  
Meridian Counties St Stephens Jefferson Davis

1844

53. Petition of Marcus Elam Carter states that Jacob Carter died last January 24th leaving a Will dated April 24 , 1844 witnessed by Thomas Allen and John R. Williams who reside in Marion Co. MS..The petitioner was appointed Executor and asks the Court to grant him letters. Jacob Carter's Will : Daughters : Matilda , wife of Samuel Lane ; Serena R. Jones & Highly Roberts. Sons : to son William Wilkins Carter - negroes Clarrissa age 37 & child ,Winston 20 ,Curtis 3 & Ellender 9.

To son Marcus Elam Carter - negroes Solomon aka Toby 16, Alaper , an old woman. ; M.E. Carter , William Loflin & Wilson Price post bond. May Term 1857.

54. Will of John Allen Sr. dated July 27 1846 with wife Hannah, Land on Holiday's Creek, Negroes ; Winney 18 , Ned 10 , Nathan 15 , Cyrus 3 , Liza 10 , Jude 9 , Samuel , Abram , Bill 2 , Patt 18 , Gin 16 , Jacob 9 , Rhoda 6 & Cate 10 . Children were ; Amanuel , Levi , Willis , Thomas , Fanny Applewhite ,Precilla Scougans and the nine children of my son , John P. , & his wife Sally : Elias Amanuel , William Pinkney , Francis Marion , George Washington, Sarah Ann

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Graves , Mary Ann , Martha Ann , Elizabeth & Elmira. Executor's Thomas Allen , Marcus Elam Carter & William Barnes Wit ; M. E. Carter , John Martin & Zarry Martin. John L. Hargrove , Clerk , March 24 , 1848.

55. Petition of Marcus E. Carter March 1854. In 1847 Marcus E. Carter , William Barnes & Thomas Allen were executors of the estate of John Allen Sr. Marcus E. Carter , Nathan Barnes & William F. Carter post Bond

Marcus married **Lydia Elizabeth Williams**, daughter of **Nathan Williams** and **Lucy Echols**, on 22 December 1817 in Jasper, Georgia, United States. Lydia was born in 1800 in Georgia and died in 1880 at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 188 M i. **M E R Carter** was born in 182 in Mississippi, United States.
- + 189 F ii. **Amanda Carter** was born in 1817 in , , Mississippi, died in 1892 at age 75, and was buried in , Marion County, Mississippi.
- + 190 M iii. **William F Carter** was born in 1817 of Collins, Covington, Mississippi and died on 28 January 1908 at age 91.
- + 191 M iv. **Jacob W Carter** was born in 1820 in MARion Co., MS and died on 23 July 1863 in New Orleans, La at age 43.
- + 192 M v. **Marcus Carter** was born on 20 September 1826 in Marion, Mississippi, United States, died on 8 August 1901 in Claiborne Parish, LA at age 74, and was buried in Peterson Cemetery..
- + 193 M vi. **Nathan H Carter** was born in 1829 in , , Mississippi, died in 1862 at age 33, and was buried in Carter Family Cemetery in Jefferson Davis County, MS.
- + 194 F vii. **Lucy Ann Carter** was born in 1830 in Mississippi and died in 1860 at age 30.
- + 195 M viii. **Calvin Paul Ebenezer Carter** was born in 1835 in Covington County, MS and died in 1864 at age 29.
- + 196 F ix. **Mary Matilda Louisa Carter** was born in 1835 in Covington Co., MS and died in 1910 in Arkansas at age 75.
- + 197 M x. **Clinton R Carter** was born in 1837 in Covington Co., MS, died in 1862 at age 25, and was buried in Carter Family Cemetary in Jefferson Davis County, MS.
- + 198 M xi. **Andrew Jackson Carter** was born in 1840, died in 1909 at age 69, and was buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Williamsburg, MS.
- + 199 F xii. **Sarah Elizabeth Carter** was born in 1842 in United States.

**47. John W Carter** (*Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1803 and died in 1870 at age 67.

**48. Child Carter** (*Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1800 in , Jackson, Georgia.

**49. Child Carter** (*Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1801 in , Jackson, Georgia.

**50. Child Carter** (*Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1802 to 1810 in , Jackson, Georgia.



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**51. William Wilkins Carter** (*Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1803 in Georgia, United States and died in 1866 in Walker, Texas, United States at age 63.

William married **Appalonia "Appy" Watson** on 19 December 1825 in Marion, Mississippi, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 200 M i. **William Burton Carter** was born on 5 October 1826 in Marion, Mississippi, United States, died on 4 January 1899 in San Jacinto, Texas, United States at age 72, and was buried in Carter Family Cemetery, Willow Springs, San Jacinto, Texas, United States.

William next married **Delilah M.A. Bass** on 25 June 1841 in Copiah, Mississippi, United States. Delilah was born in 1813 and died in 1872 at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 201 M i. **George M.T. Carter**.

+ 202 F ii. **Melissa Jane Carter**.

+ 203 F iii. **Mahala Ann Carter**.

+ 204 M iv. **Jacob Lewis Carter**.

**52. Dudley Carter** (*Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1806 in , , Louisiana and died in 1870 in Livingston, Livingston, Louisiana, United States at age 64.

**53. Hugh Carter** (*Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1810 in Georgia, United States.

**54. Serena R Carter** (*Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1826 in Kentucky, United States.

**55. Mary "Polly" Carter** (*Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1783 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Mary married **Henry Keller** on 8 July 1800 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**56. Jemima Carter** (*Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1785 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Jemima married **Thomas Williams** on 22 October 1804 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**57. Elisha Carter** (*Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 February 1787 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 28 March 1837 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 50, and was buried in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

CENSUS: 1830 Greene Co., TN, page 202a:

CARTER, Elisha 0-1-2-2-0-0-1 0-1-1-1-0-1

few doors down from Benjamin Carter, Eli Carter, Elias Carter a Samuel Carter)

WILL: Greene Co., TN, page 724, 23 Mar 1837, ELISHA CARTER

To beloved wife , Margaret, a fifth part of the land where I now live with houses and improvements

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

to have and hold as long as she remains widow , then to be divided unto my four(five) sons :  
Anderson; Benjamin; Melton; Thomas.

To oldest son, Anderson... Lower end of farm begining at the mouth of creek then with meadows  
to mouth of little Branch , thence various courses so that whole place will be equally divided into  
five parts.

To 2nd son Daniel --- land called Ridge Farm , adjoining lands of John Olinger and others.

To 3rd son , Melton ... land east of little creek , beginning at mouth then running with said Creek  
,Andersons Line , to mouth of little Branch direct course to include a little spring.

To 4th son , Benjamin ... Equal share with rest adjoining lands with Melton and Anderson ... then  
my beloved wife's share comes next.

To youngest ,Thomas upper end of farm ,and when my wife ceases to be my widow ,he shall have  
the buildings.

To oldest daughter , Nancy ... a Nag ,valued at \$75.00 together with her saddle also \$200.00 one  
bed with bed clothes and furniture also one cow and calf, one large pot and a baker , one pair of  
hooks , one ewe and lamb and wether.

To youngest daughter , Susannah & Jemima ,equal portions with daughter Nancy , to 3 youngest  
sons ,Melton,Benjamin, & Thomas each one bed with bed clothes & furniture, each one cow & calf  
,one large pot and baker, one pair of hooks , one yew & lamb & wether... likewise to Benjamin; his  
grey horse also my son Thomas one horse worth \$ 75.00 together with saddle , all shares  
evaluated and whatever Daniel's share is valued above the rest of boy's the same shall be equally  
divided among the girls.

To wife all my stock & household furnishings as long as she is widow.

Signed Elisha Carter

Son: Daniel Carter executor

Witnesses John Olinger & John Kenney

Dated 23, March 1837

Greene County , Tennessee marriage records show Elisha Carter married Margaret Anderson ,  
15 , August 1809.

Elisha married **Margaret "Peggy" Anderson** on 15 August 1809 in Greene, Tennessee, United  
States. Margaret was born in 1792 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died from 1870 to 1880  
in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 78.

CENSUS: 1860 Greene Co., TN, yellownn notes

Children from this marriage were:

+ 205 M i. **Anderson Carter** was born from 1811 to 1820 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Anderson married **Betsy Harmon** on 28 April 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

+ 206 M ii. **Benjamin Carter** was born in 1819 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Benjamin married **Eliza Rutherford** on 15 September 1842 in Greene, Tennessee,  
United States.

+ 207 M iii. **Melton Carter**.

+ 208 M iv. **Thomas Carter** was born in 1824 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Thomas married **Martha Saylor** on 29 May 1852 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

+ 209 M v. **Milton Carter** was born on 11 April 1816 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died  
on 9 July 1844 at age 28.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

- + 210 M vi. **Daniel L. Carter** was born on 2 April 1812 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died in October 1876 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 64.  
Daniel married **Sarah "Sally" Pogue** (d. 19 February 1889) on 29 August 1835 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 211 F vii. **Nancy Carter** was born on 14 April 1814 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 17 August 1891 at age 77.  
Nancy married **Matthew Cox** on 27 January 1841 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 212 F viii. **Susannah Carter**.
- + 213 F ix. **Jemima Carter**.

**58. Ellis Carter** (*Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1791 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died in 1848 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 57, and was buried in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

CENSUS: 1830 Greene Co., TN, page 182a:  
CARTER, Ellis 3-1-2-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-1  
(next to George Weems)

1840

Ellis married **Susanah Anderson**, daughter of **Anderson** and **Unknown**, on 14 March 1814 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Susanah was born in 1798 in Tennessee, United States and died after 1850 in Washington, Arkansas, United States.

1850 green co tn

Children from this marriage were:

- + 214 M i. **Dazel Carter** was born in 1822 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 215 M ii. **Matthew Carter** was born on 9 February 1816 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA.
- + 216 M iii. **James Carter** was born on 5 April 1818 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA.
- + 217 M iv. **Lewis Carter** was born in 1826 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 218 M v. **John T. L. Carter** was born in 1829 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 219 F vi. **Elizabeth J. Carter** was born in 1838 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**59. Sophia Carter** (*Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1793 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

MARRIAGE: John Pogue and Sophia (CARTER) were married 24 Jun 1824 in Greene Co., TN.

CENSUS: 1830 Greene Co., TN, page 202:  
POGUE, John 0-1-1-1-0-0-1 0-0-1-1  
free white males free white females  
5-9 = 10-14 =  
10-14 = 15-19 = Sophia (CARTER)  
15-19 =  
40-49 = John

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

on same page as Elijah Carter, Elias Carter, Eli Carter, Samuel Carer, Benjamin Carter)

Sophia married **John Pogue** on 24 June 1824 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. John was born from 1781 to 1790.

MARRIAGE: John Pogue and Sophia (CARTER) were married 24 Jun 1824 in Greene Co., TN.

CENSUS: 1830 Greene Co., TN, page 202:

POGUE, John    0-1-1-1-0-0-1        0-0-1-1

free white males                      free white females

5-9 =                                      10-14 =

10-14 =                                  15-19 = Sophia (CARTER)

15-19 =

40-49 = John

on same page as Elijah Carter, Elias Carter, Eli Carter, Samuel Carer, Benjamin Carter)

Sophia next married **Aaron Cate** on 24 January 1809 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**60. Jemima Carter** (*Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1785 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Jemima married **Thomas Williams** on 22 October 1804 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 56)**

**61. Elisha Carter** (*Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 February 1787 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 28 March 1837 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 50, and was buried in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

CENSUS: 1830 Greene Co., TN, page 202a:

CARTER, Elisha    0-1-2-2-0-0-1        0-1-1-1-0-1

few doors down from Benjamin Carter, Eli Carter, Elias Carter a Samuel Carter)

WILL: Greene Co., TN, page 724, 23 Mar 1837, ELISHA CARTER

To beloved wife , Margaret, a fifth part of the land where I now live with houses and improvements to have and hold as long as she remains widow , then to be divided unto my four(five) sons : Anderson; Benjamin; Melton; Thomas.

To oldest son, Anderson... Lower end of farm begining at the mouth of creek then with meadows to mouth of little Branch , thence various courses so that whole place will be equally divided into five parts.

To 2nd son Daniel --- land called Ridge Farm , adjoining lands of John Olinger and others.

To 3rd son , Melton ... land east of little creek , beginning at mouth then running with said Creek ,Andersons Line , to mouth of little Branch direct course to include a little spring.

To 4th son , Benjamin ... Equal share with rest adjoining lands with Melton and Anderson ... then my beloved wife's share comes next.

To youngest ,Thomas upper end of farm ,and when my wife ceases to be my widow ,he shall have the buildings.

To oldest daughter , Nancy ... a Nag ,valued at \$75.00 together with her saddle also \$200.00 one bed with bed clothes and furniture also one cow and calf, one large pot and a baker , one pair of hooks , one ewe and lamb and wether.

To youngest daughter , Susannah & Jemima ,equal portions with daughter Nancy , to 3 youngest

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

sons ,Melton,Benjamin, & Thomas each one bed with bed clothes & furniture, each one cow & calf ,one large pot and baker, one pair of hooks , one yew & lamb & wether... likewise to Benjamin; his grey horse also my son Thomas one horse worth \$ 75.00 together with saddle , all shares evaluated and whatever Daniel's share is valued above the rest of boy's the same shall be equally divided among the girls.

To wife all my stock & household furnishings as long as she is widow.

Signed Elisha Carter

Son: Daniel Carter executor

Witnesses John Olinger & John Kenney

Dated 23, March 1837

Greene County , Tennessee marriage records show Elisha Carter married Margaret Anderson , 15 , August 1809.

Elisha married **Margaret "Peggy" Anderson** on 15 August 1809 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Margaret was born in 1792 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died from 1870 to 1880 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 78.

CENSUS: 1860 Greene Co., TN, yellownn notes

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 57)**

**62. Ellis Carter** (*Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1791 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died in 1848 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 57, and was buried in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

CENSUS: 1830 Greene Co., TN, page 182a:

CARTER, Ellis     3-1-2-0-0-1     0-0-0-0-0-1

(next to George Weems

1840

Ellis married **Susanah Anderson**, daughter of **Anderson** and **Unknown**, on 14 March 1814 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Susanah was born in 1798 in Tennessee, United States and died after 1850 in Washington, Arkansas, United States.

1850 green co tn

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 58)**

**63. Mary ( Polly) Carter** (*Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1800 in , of Greene, Tennessee, USA.

**64. Nellie "Polly" Carter** (*Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Nellie married **Henry Keller** on 10 July 1815 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**65. Sophia Carter** (*Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*).

Sophia married **Rogers**.

**66. Sophia Carter** (*James<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1792 in , , Tennessee and was buried in Russell Family Cemetery, 1801 Nancy Lee Street, Bonham, Fannin, Texas, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Sophia Carter Russell

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7387970>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=7387970>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=7387970>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=7387970>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=7387970>](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=7387970)

ntbl Birth: unknown Tennessee, USA ntbl Death: 1900 ntbl Family links: Spouse: [Robert P. Russell \(1825 - 1880\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7387967>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) Children: [Phoebe Russell \(1837 - 1853\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7387962>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship Inscription: Born in Tn. Wife of Robert P. Russell ntbl ntbl Burial: [Russell Family Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=Carter&GSiman=1&GScid=1961818 &GRid=7387970&CRid=1961818>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) Bonham Fannin County Texas, USA ntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntld=7387970>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?] ntbl Created by: [Janice <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46569014>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) Record added: Apr 26, 2003 Find A Grave Memorial# 7387970

Sophia married **Robert Paisley Russell**.

Robert P. Russell

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7387967>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=7387967>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=7387967>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=7387967>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=7387967>](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=7387967)

ntbl Birth: 1825 ntbl Death: 1880 ntbl Family links: Spouse: [Sophia Carter Russell \(\\_\\_\\_\\_ - 1900\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7387970>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) \* Children: [Phoebe Russell \(1837 - 1853\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7387962>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntbl ntbl Burial: [Russell Family Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=7387967&CRid=1961818>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) Bonham Fannin County Texas, USA ntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntld=7387967>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?] ntbl Created by: [Janice <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46569014>](http://Janice.<fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46569014>) Record added: Apr 26, 2003 Find A Grave Memorial# 7387967

**67. Elizabeth Carter** (James<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1793 in , , Tennessee.

Elizabeth married **Montgomery Robertson**.

**68. Anna Carter** (James<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1795 in , , Tennessee.

Anna married **Henry Murry**.

**69. Rebecca Carter** (James<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1797 in , , Tennessee.

Rebecca married **James Whitson**.

**70. Cynthia Carter** (James<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1799 in , , Tennessee.

Cynthia married **Frances Shoemaker**.

**71. Eleanor Carter** (James<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1800 in , , Tennessee.

Eleanor married **John Barron**.

**72. Minatree Carter** (James<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1802 to 1803 in , , South Carolina, USA and died in 1857 at age 55.

Minatree married **Matilda J. Mock** in 1821 in , Sumner, Tennessee, United States. Matilda was born in 1804 in , Sumner, Tennessee, USA and died in 1857 at age 53.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 220 M i. **Robert Jefferson Carter** was born in 1822 in Randolph Co., Ark., died in 1889 in , Randolph, Arkansas at age 67, and was buried in Pocahontas, Randolph, Arkansas, USA.
- + 221 M ii. **Francis Seburn Carter** was born in 1830 in , Randolph, Arkansas, USA and died on 30 November 1873 at age 43.
- + 222 F iii. **Elizabeth Jane Carter** was born on 11 February 1837 in , Randolph, Arkansas, died on 13 January 1891 in , Randolph, Arkansas, USA at age 53, and was buried on 15 January 1891 in Spikes Cemetery, Randolph, Arkansas.
- + 223 M iv. **John S. Carter** was born in 1839 in , Randolph, Arkansas, United States.
- + 224 F v. **Phebe A. Carter** was born in 1841 in , Randolph, Arkansas.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

+ 225 F     vi. **Elizabeth Ann E. Carter** was born in 1844 in , Greene, Arkansas, United States.

**73. Rebecca Ross** (*Rebecca Carter<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1800 in Tennessee, United States and died in 1859 at age 59.

Rebecca married **James Hardin Anderson Sr.** on 23 December 1819 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. James was born in 1798 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 226 M     i. **James "Duffy" Hardin Anderson Jr.** was born on 10 June 1834 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 23 December 1902 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 68.

James married **Elizabeth Casteel** (d. 20 July 1890).



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**74. Daniel B. Carter** (*Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1801 in , Greene, Tennessee, died on 7 June 1876 in Kingsport, Hawkins, Tennessee at age 75, and was buried in Liberty Hill.

Daniel married **Mary W. Ashton** on 18 January 1849 in Rogersville, Hawkins, Tennessee. Mary was born in 1820 in of, Kingsport, Tennessee and died in Morristown, , Tennessee.

**75. Rev. Jacob A. Carter** (*Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1802 in Tennessee, United States.

Jacob married **Sally Edmond** on 10 October 1819 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Sally was born in 1802 in Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 227 M i. **Daniel S. Carter** was born in 1830 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 228 M ii. **McKindue W. Carter** was born in 1834 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 229 F iii. **Hiley Carter** was born in 1837 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 230 M iv. **Jacob B. Carter** was born in 1839 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 231 M v. **Anderson C. Carter**.

Anderson married **Mary A. Brown** 31 Apr 1847 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**76. Mary Anna " Annie" Carter** (*Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1803 in , Greene, Tennessee, died on 16 October 1898 in , Greene Co, TN at age 95, and was buried in Carter Station, Albany, Greene Co, TN.

Mary married **Henry Simpson** on 24 August 1827 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**77. Joel Carter** (*Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1805 in Tennessee, United States and died from September 1860 to 1866 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 55.

1850 greene Co., TN

20. JOEL CARTER Page 602 to Wife Salina real and personal estate, notes, accounts, goods and chattels.Executrix: Wife Salina. Dated. 17 September 1866. Witnesses. James Hawkins, James M. Maloney. Signed. Joel Carter

Joel married **Sabina Keel** on 1 December 1830 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States. Sabina was born in 1813 in Tennessee, United States.

**78. Judith Carter** (*Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1806.

CENSUS: 1850 Greene Co., TN, page 170

CARTER, Ezekial Sr. m 70 born PA  
Martha f 69 VA  
William m 26 TN  
Eliza f 19 TN  
Judith f 44 TN

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**79. Daniel L. Carter** (*Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 April 1812 in of, Greene Co, Tennessee.

**80. John E. Carter** (*Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1812 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA, died on 10 May 1879 in , Greene, Tennessee at age 67, and was buried in Carter Station, Albany, Greene Co, TN.

**81. Abraham Carter** (*Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1817 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

CENSUS: 1850 Greene Co., TN,

CENSUS: 1860 Greene Co., TN, yellownn notes

Abraham married **Rebecca Jane Bryant** on 15 September 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Rebecca was born in 1818 in Maryland, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 232 F i. **Mary J. W. Carter** was born in 1841.

Mary married **Rev. T.S. Walker** on 22 March 1865.

+ 233 F ii. **Martha A.T. Carter** was born in 1845.

+ 234 F iii. **Josephine Carter** was born in 1857 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Josephine married **Lieb**.

**82. Hilda "Hiley" Carter** (*Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1819 in Lick Creek, Carter Station, Greene, Tennessee.

Hilda married **Jeremiah McMillan** on 18 September 1838 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**83. Sabina Carter** (*Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1822 in , Greene, Tn.

**84. Ezekial Carter Jr.** (*Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1822 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

1850 greene co, tn

WILL: Greene Co., MO., page 1683,

Page 407. Ezekiel Carter , Jr. Proven 5 September, 1853.

Wife Matilda ; children ; Alexander W, Carter; Talithia , ? James? and Joel M. (could not see some writing.)

Exec. Samuel Keller , Sr. and John A.? (could be John E.) Carter.

Dated 25 July 1853.

Wit: John Malone and Elbert S. Carter.

15.EZEKIEL CARTER 5 September 1853 To Wife, Martha, all land until youngest child comes of age or her widow-hood, then she get one third -other two thirds to be divided equally between my four children. Four children: Alexander W., Tallitha C., Samuel L.. Joel M. Executors: Samuel Miller senr., John E. Carter. Will Dated. 25 July 1853. Witnesses. John Malone, Elbert S. Car?

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Signed. Ezekiel Carter.

Ezekial married **Matilda Keller** on 22 August 1843 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Matilda was born in 1823 in Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 235 M i. **Alexander W. Carter** was born in 1844 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 236 F ii. **Tabitha Carter** was born in 1846 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 237 M iii. **Samuel L. Carter** was born in 1848 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 238 M iv. **Joel M. Carter**.

**85. William Carter** (*Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1824 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

CENSUS: 1850 Greene Co., TN, page 170

CARTER, Ezekial Sr. m 70 born PA

Martha f 69	VA
William m 26	TN
Eliza f 19	TN
Judith f 44	TN

**86. Talitha C Carter** (*Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 April 1826 in , Greene, Tennessee and died on 4 September 1844 at age 18.

**87. Eliza Carter** (*Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1831 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

CENSUS: 1850 Greene Co., TN, page 170

CARTER, Ezekial Sr. m 70 born PA

Martha f 69	VA
William m 26	TN
Eliza f 19	TN
Judith f 44	TN

**88. Sarah Carter** (*Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*).

Sarah married **Key**.

**89. Priscilla Carter** (*Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*).

Priscilla married **John Pogue** on 19 July 1832 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**90. Priscilla B. King** (*Elizabeth Carter<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1800 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 1 December 1868 in Center Township, Decatur, Iowa, United States at age 68, and was buried in December 1868 in Shy Cemetery, Woodland, Decatur, Iowa.

**91. Saleta Carter** (*Robert Enoch<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1810 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**92. Lewis Carter** (*Robert Enoch*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1811 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**93. Eleanor Carter** (*Robert Enoch*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 September 1811 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died in 1839 at age 28.

**94. Daniel Carter** (*Robert Enoch*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1813 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 16 September 1887 in Jefferson City, Jefferson, Tennessee, United States at age 74.

**95. Hardin T. Carter** (*Robert Enoch*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1815 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**1840 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8057&enc=1>>

about Hardin Carter

**ntblName:**Hardin Carter [*Harden Carter*] **ntbl Home in 1840 (City, County, State):** Liberty, Crawford, Missouri**ntbl Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14:** 1**ntbl Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29:** 1**ntbl Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29:** 1**ntbl Persons Employed in Agriculture:** 2**ntbl No. White Persons over 20 Who Cannot Read and Write:** 1**ntbl Free White Persons - Under 20:** 1**ntbl Free White Persons - 20 thru 49:** 2**ntbl Total Free White Persons:** 3**ntbl Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves:** 3

**U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1246&enc=1>>

about Harden T Carter

**ntblName:**Harden T Carter**ntbl Issue Date:** 1 Jun 1849**ntbl Acres:** 47.05**ntbl Meridian:** 5th PM**ntbl State:** Missouri**ntbl County:** Washington**ntbl Township:** 39-**ntbl Range:** 1-W**ntbl Section:** 6**ntbl Accession Number:** MO0850\_\_\_.121**ntbl Metes and Bounds:** N**ntbl Land Office:** St. Louis**ntbl Canceled:** N**ntbl US Reservations:** N**ntbl Mineral Reservations:** N**ntbl Authority:** April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) **ntbl Document Number:** 16396

**1850 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054&enc=1>>

about H Carter

**ntblName:**H Carter [*Harden Carter*] <[javascript:TGN.Ancestry.Search.Orem.DoOrem\(3746877\)](http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054&enc=1)>**ntbl Age:** 36**ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1814**ntbl Birthplace:** Tennessee**ntbl Home in 1850:** District 24, Crawford, Missouri**ntbl Gender:** Male**ntbl Family Number:** 903**ntbl Household Members: Name Agent** **ntbl H Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3746877>> 36**ntbl L Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3746878>> 39**ntbl E F Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3746879>> 9**ntbl M Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3746880>> 6**ntbl W A Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3746881>>

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

1

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1246&enc=1>>

about Harden T Carter

**ntblName:**Harden T Carter**ntbl Issue Date:** 15 Sep 1856**ntbl Acres:**40**ntbl**

**Meridian:**5th PM**ntbl State:**Missouri**ntbl County:**Washington**ntbl Township:** 39-N**ntbl**

**Range:**1-W**ntbl Section:**6**ntbl Accession Number:**MO1020\_\_\_.198**ntbl Metes and**

**Bounds:**N**ntbl Land Office:** St. Louis**ntbl Canceled:**N**ntbl US Reservations:**N**ntbl**

**Mineral Reservations:**N**ntbl Authority:** April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) **ntbl**

**Document Number:** 16385

## 1860 Federal Census

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 108, 8

August 1860, line 4, house 708, family 702

**CARTER**, Harden w m 45; Mary A. w f 17; William A. w m 10

[Harden born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Harden is a farmer. Living two doors down from Calvin Vilander and Matilda ( **WILLIAMS**) Lynch and Sumner Winfield and Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_\_) Carter family.]

Hardin married **L. Amanda Pratt** in 1839-1840. L. was born in 1811 in Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 239 F i. **Edna F. Carter** was born in 1841 in Missouri.

+ 240 F ii. **Mary Ann Carter** was born in 1844 in Missouri.

+ 241 M iii. **William A. Carter** was born on 8 February 1849 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 17 March 1924 in Watkins Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 18 March 1924 in Mount Hermon Cemetery, Lenox, Dent, Missouri, United States.

William married **Sarah E. Sturgeon** (d. 1932) on 25 December 1867 in , Phelps, Missouri.

**96. Leleta Carter** (*Robert Enoch*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1817 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died in 1880 in Jefferson City, Jefferson, Tennessee, United States at age 63.

**97. Elizabeth Carter** (*Robert Enoch*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 February 1820 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died in 1847 at age 27.

**98. John Albert Carter** (*Robert Enoch*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 June 1822 in Jefferson, Tennessee, United States and died on 12 June 1889 in Hunt, Texas, United States at age 67.

**99. Alfred Abraham Carter** (*Robert Enoch*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1824 in Jefferson, Tennessee, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**100. Ewing Clayton Carter** (*Robert Enoch*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 March 1827 in Jefferson, Tennessee, United States and died in 1863 in Morristown, Hamblen, Tennessee, United States at age 36.

**101. Anderson Carter** (*Robert Enoch*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829 in Jefferson, Tennessee, United States.

Census Place: District 11, Greene, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255258 National Archives Film T9-1258 Page 149C

Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace		
Anderson CARTER			Self	M	M	W	49 TN
Occ:	Farmer		Fa: TN		Mo: TN		
Mary A. CARTER			Wife	F	M	W	49 TN
Occ:	Tailor		Fa: TN		Mo: TN		
Samuel P. CARTER			Son	M	S	W	18 TN
Occ:	Works On Farm		Fa: TN		Mo: TN		
M. Jane CARTER			Dau	F	S	W	16 TN
Occ:	Works In House		Fa: TN		Mo: TN		
Nancy C. CARTER			Dau	F	S	W	13 TN
Occ:	Works In House		Fa: TN		Mo: TN		
William R. CARTER			Son	M	S	W	10 TN
Occ:	Works On Farm		Fa: TN		Mo: TN		

**102. Martha Jane Carter** (*Robert Enoch*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 February 1833 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 13 June 1907 at age 74.

**103. Enoch Carter** (*Robert Enoch*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 July 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 5 March 1905 in Morristown, Hamblen, Tennessee, United States at age 68.

**104. Robert Hardin Carter** (*Robert Enoch*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 December 1839 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 31 May 1900 in Hamblen, Tennessee, United States at age 60.

**105. James Crawford Carter** (*Meshack*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1826 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 25 February 1855 in , Greene Co, TN at age 29, and was buried in Carters Station, Albany, Greene Co, TN.

**106. Joel Carter** (*Meshack*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1816 in , , Tn, died in 1859 at age 43, and was buried in Henderson Statio, Afton, Greene Co, TN.

**107. Margaret C.** (*Meshack*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1816 in of, , Tennessee, died in 1850 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 34, and was buried in Cross Anchor, Ceme, Greene Co, TN.

**108. John M Carter** (*Meshack*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 August 1817 in , , Tennessee and died on 3 July 1896 in hawkins county, tn. at age 78.

**109. Benjamin M. Carter** (*Meshack*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1821 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 17 September 1865 in , Greene Co, TN

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

at age 44, and was buried in Carters Station, Albany, Greene Co, TN.

**110. Ann Elizabeth Carter** (*Meshack*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 October 1836 in , , Tn, died on 6 July 1894 in , Greene Co, TN at age 57, and was buried in Carter Station, Albany, Greene Co, TN.

**111. Nelly Carter** (*Meshack*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**112. Nancy Ann Carter** (*Meshack*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**113. George Carter** (*Meshack*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1831 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**114. Joseph D.** (*Meshack*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1833 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**115. Mary A. Carter** (*Meshack*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**116. John Malone** (*Temperence "Tempe" Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>).

**117. Pricilla Malone** (*Temperence "Tempe" Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>).

**118. Nancy Malone** (*Temperence "Tempe" Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>).

**119. Ellender Malone** (*Temperence "Tempe" Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>)

.

**120. George Malone** (*Temperence "Tempe" Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>).

**121. Abraham Malone** (*Temperence "Tempe" Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>)

.

**122. Betsy Carter** (*John A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1823 in , Greene, Tennessee.

**123. Rachel Carter** (*John A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1827 in , Greene, Tennessee.

**124. Hugh Carter** (*John A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828 in , Greene, Tennessee.

**125. Allen Carter** (*John A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1832 in of, Greene Co, Tennessee.

**126. John A. Jr. Carter** (*John A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1834 in of, Greene Co, Tennessee.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**127. Clarissa Carter** (*John A. <sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram" <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1837 in of, Greene Co, Tennessee.

**128. Sarah Carter** (*John A. <sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram" <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1845 to 1846 in of, Greene Co, Tennessee.

**129. Nancy Carter** (*John A. <sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram" <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1847 in of, Greene Co, Tennessee.

**130. Ephraim Carter** (*Jacob Sr. <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1812 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 17 July 1886 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 74, and was buried in July 1886 in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

### CENSUS:

1850 Greene Co., TN,  
Ephraim 38  
Elizabeth 39 and  
Salitha 17,  
Mary 12,  
Ellis 10,  
Margaret 5,  
Robert 2,  
Jacob Sr. 63  
Mary 56  
Martha 18  
Fatima 16.

The Census of 1860 which I have a photocopy of Has Jacob age 74 living Next to Ephraim age 46 Ellis 16 Margaret 14 Robert 12 Alex 8?.

### 1880 FEDERAL CENSUS:

1880 District 11, Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 157a, 24 June 1880, house 278, family 278

**COUCH**, Alexander, self 33; Margaret wife 35; Cadmus V., son 9; Charles R., son 7, Edward B., son 1

**CARTER**, Ephraim fatherL wid 68

[All born in TN, Alexander & Margaret married; Ephraim widowed. All parents born in Tennessee.]

### DEATH:

after 24 Jun 1880

### BURIAL:

Ephraim married **Elizabeth Anderson** on 23 October 1832 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Elizabeth was born in 1811 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and was buried in Carter Station Cemetery, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

CENSUS: 1850 Greene Co., TN, page 174



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 242 F     i. **Sality Carter** was born in 1833 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 243 F     ii. **Mary Carter** was born in 1838 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 244 M     iii. **Ellis C. Carter** was born on 23 June 1842 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 31 January 1918 at age 75.  
Ellis married **Nancy Rose Bohannon** (d. 22 February 1923) on 27 July 1865 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 245 F     iv. **Margaret Carter** was born in 1845 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.  
Margaret married **Alexander Couch**.
- + 246 M     v. **Robert Carter** was born in 1848 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.  
Robert married **Mary "Polly" Hughes**.
- + 247 M     vi. **Alexander Carter**.  
Alexander married **Smith**.
- + 248 F     vii. **Lucy Carter**.  
Lucy married **George Morrison**.

**131. Sophia Carter** (*Jacob Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1814 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA, died in 1877 in , Greene, Tn at age 63, and was buried in Trobaugh-Myers, Cemetery, Greene Co, TN.

Sophia married **Michael Myers** on 28 July 1832 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA.

**132. Nancy Carter** (*Jacob Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 June 1816 in , Greene Co, TN, died on 31 May 1894 in , Greene, Tennessee at age 77, and was buried in Whittenburg, Cemetery, Greene Co, TN.

**133. Hiley Carter** (*Jacob Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1820 in Tennessee, United States.

**134. Benjamin M. Carter** (*Jacob Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1821 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 17 September 1865 in , Greene Co, TN at age 44, and was buried in Carters Station, Albany, Greene Co, TN.

**135. James L. Carter** (*Jacob Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1823 and died in 1872 in New Bethel at age 49.

James married **Mary Hull**.

**136. Robert C. Carter** (*Jacob Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1824 in , Greene, Tennessee, died in 1907 in , Greene, Tennessee at age 83, and was buried in New Bethel Cemetery.

Capt. Robert C. Carter who is sixty-eight years old and who did service in the war with Mexico , and who had a Captains Commission and was much engaged in the secret service of the United States during the Civil War , is now living on the farm of his great grand father and has in his

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

possession deeds given by his great uncles ,Daniel and James Carter , to his grandfather ,who was also named John to their intrest in their fathers estate , dated April - July 1814.

Robert married **Elizabeth Spears**.

**137. Evaline Carter** (*Jacob Sr. <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1825 in Benson, Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States and died on 11 January 1892 at age 67.

**138. Crawford Carter** (*Jacob Sr. <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 July 1826 in , Greene, Tennessee and died on 25 February 1855 at age 28.

**139. Catherine Carter** (*Jacob Sr. <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 December 1827 in Tennessee, United States, died on 2 August 1876 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 48, and was buried in Mount Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Catherine married **Sparling B. Harmon**, son of **Capt. Peter L. Harmon Sr.** and **Elizabeth "Betsy" Bowman**,. Sparling was born on 23 January 1826 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 2 August 1876 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 50, and was buried in Mount Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE:

! DEATH:

! BURIAL:Mount Vernon Methodist Cemetery, Greene Co., TN:

SPIRLING B. HARMON	CATHERINE wife of S.B.
born Jan 23, 1826	born Dec 30, 1827
died Aug 2, 1876	died Aug 2, 1876

! CENSUS: 1850 Greene Co., TN, 9Th Division, House 233:

SPARLING B. HARMON	male 24	farmer	born TN
CATHERINE	wife 23		born TN
ROBERT	son 1		born TN

The child from this marriage was:

+ 249 M i. **Robert Harmon** was born in 1849 in Tennessee, United States.

**140. Martha Carter** (*Jacob Sr. <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1832 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**141. Fatina Jane Carter** (*Jacob Sr. <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1834 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Fatina married **James Wyly Babb** on 5 January 1853 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Fatina next married **Alexander "Alec" W. Harmon**, son of **Capt. Peter L. Harmon Sr.** and **Elizabeth "Betsy" Bowman**,. Alexander was born on 25 May 1833 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 30 April 1909 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 75, and was buried in Mount Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

! BIRTH: date from tombstone.

! MARRIAGE:

! DEATH: date from tombstone.

! BURIAL: Mount Vernon Methodist Cemetery, Greene Co., TN.:

A.W. HARMON	wife FATIMA
born May 25, 1833	born ???
died Apr 30, 1909	died Nov 1892

**142. Sarah Carter** (*Jacob Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*).

**143. Elbert S Carter** (*Benjamin N<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1810 in , Greene, Tennessee, died on 13 April 1892 in , Greene, Tennessee at age 82, and was buried in Benjamin Carter Family Cemetery.

**144. Priscilla Carter** (*Benjamin N<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1812 in , Greene, Tennessee.

**145. Thomas Carter** (*Benjamin N<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1814 in , Greene, Tennessee.

**146. Nathan Carter** (*Benjamin N<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1816 in , Greene, Tennessee.

**147. Henry Carter** (*Benjamin N<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1818 in , Greene, Tennessee.

**148. Nancy Carter** (*Benjamin N<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 July 1828 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA, died in 1856 in Crocker, Pulaski, Missouri at age 28, and was buried in November 1901 in Benjamin Carter Family Cemetery, Greene Co., TN.

**149. Charles Carter** (*Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*).

**150. Rev. Valentine S. Carter** (*Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 January 1820 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 31 January 1890 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried in February 1890 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.



Valentine S. Carter

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Valentine S. Carter by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1819 Creation of McMinn and Monroe County, Tennessee**

McMinn and Monroe County, Tennessee were both created on 13 November 1819, from Cherokee Native lands. Swindled by dishonest legislators and treaty makers, using fraudulent and worthless treaties, the Cherokee peoples were pushed from their homes in eastern Tennessee into northern Georgia. During the 18th century, towns and villages of the Overhill Cherokee were scattered along the Little Tennessee River and Tellico River throughout Monroe County. These included Chota (Cherokee Capital), Tanasi (the name source of "Tennessee") and Great Tellico, which at various times were Cherokee principal towns, as well as Citico, Toqua, Tomottley, Mialoquo, Chilhowee, and Tallassee. Monroe County was established in 1819 after the signing of the Calhoun Treaty, in which the Cherokee relinquished claims to lands stretching from the Little Tennessee River south to the Hiwassee River on threat of war. The county was named for President James Monroe. Some of the state's first gold mines were discovered in 1826 located in Monroe County encouraged by the whites, forcing the government to seize land by any means. Placer mining took place on Coker Creek (near Tellico Plains) in the early 1830s.

### **1820 Birthblock for Valentine S. Carter son of Allen Sr. and Elizabeth (TRIMM) Carter**

Valentine S. Carter was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 7 January 1820.

Date from 1820 census states he was born

Date from 1830 census states he was born

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1819 in Tennessee.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1820 in Tennessee.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1820 in Tennessee.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1820 in Tennessee.

Date from the headstone states he was born 7 January 1820.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a death notice in newspaper states he was born

Date from funeral home records states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **Research Note**

Read the paper, "**The Parentage of the Three Reverends...and the Lady**" by this author.

Mr. Pratt establishes a relationship between Valentine and his brother James Allen Carter with the Allen Sr. and Elizabeth ( **TRIMM** ) Carter family. This relationship is based on census, names and associations, void of hard documented evidence. In this report, Rev. Marcus E. Carter is a cousin, son of Allen Sr.'s brother; Caleb Jr. and Phoebe ( **WILLIAMS** ) Carter. We know Valentine's brother; Rev. James Allen Carter after leaving Bradley County, Tennessee stayed in Crawford County, Missouri for a while near his brother, and then moved to Texas County, Missouri. Maybe finding a death notice in Jefferson County, Missouri, where James

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

died might reveal his parentage and thereby reveal Valentine's parents giving us hard evidence as to their parentage. A serious family researcher of Valentine's needs to research each and every resource in the Crawford County, Missouri Courthouse and check each and every local newspaper, i.e., Steelville, Sullivan, Bourbon and others to find information concerning Valentine Carter. We checked the Methodist Episcopal Church headquarters, since Rev. Valentine was a circuit preacher for over 30 years, to see if he had filled out an application-listing parents, but they stated his ministry had commenced long before they started to keep records. If some legal document does not reveal his parentage and connect the family to more generations of Carters in Bradley County, Tennessee, then a road trip is necessary to Monroe, Bradley, McMinn and Roane Counties of Tennessee to begin the quest for verifiable hard evidence of his parentage. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1820 Federal Census age <1**

### **1820-1821 Family Move**

#### **Father's Inhabitants of Monroe County, Tennessee before 1830, Page 160,**

Allen Carter 1821, 1825, 1826, 1828,

### **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from its huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1821-1825 Childbirth of sister;**

### **1823 Childbirth of brother; Allen Carter Jr.**

Allen Carter Jr. was born in Regiment 67, Monroe County, Tennessee, United States on 1823.

### **1825-1829 Childbirth of brother;**

### **1825-1826 Pratt Family Move**

Henry and Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt family moved from Greene, Tennessee to Monroe County, Tennessee. Gold was discovered in Monroe County, the first gold discovery in American history and this transformed Monroe County into a busy location for fortune seekers. Henry Pratt family moved from Greene, Tennessee, United States to Monroe, Tennessee, United States about the same time Nancy's parents and siblings moved to Monroe County around the time of the gold discovery in Monroe County in 1826. After selling his land to Abraham Weems on 25 April 1825, Nancy's father; Jesse Carter and family moved to Monroe County. This put an extreme hardship on the Cherokees and Gold was one of the reasons the white settlers wanted to remove them from their land. For a more comprehensive report see the book "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**" © (2003) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. [This book is available on cd as a .pdf file from this author.]

### **1826-1830 Childbirth of sister;**

### **1829 Crawford County, Missouri organized**

Crawford County was organized from Gasconade County in 1829 and named after Georgia

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Senator William H. Crawford, former United States Secretary of War and Secretary of the Treasury. When Crawford County's boundaries extended to include most of Phelps and part of Dent counties, the county seat was located at the mouth of the Little Piney River. The current County Seat of Steelville was laid out in 1836

## **1830 Childbirth of brother; James Allen Carter**

James Allen Carter was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States on 1830.

## **Research Note**

Even though it appears this boy listed in the 1840 census with Valentine is his and Maleta's son, he is not, he is his brother James. Valentine being born in 1820 would not have been ready for marriage until 1835 and more likely 1837. Therefore, these two boys living with them in the 1840 census are not their sons.

## **1830 Federal Census age 10**

Monroe County, Tennessee page 110:

**CARTER**, Allen 2-2-0-1-0-1 1-1-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James Allen age <1]; 4 & under [ ]; 5-9 [Allen Jr age 7]; 5-9 [Valentine S. age 10]; 15-19 [ ]; 30-39 [Allen age 39]

free white females 4 & under [ ]; 5-9 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 30-39 [Elizabeth ( **TRIM**) age [Living next door a few doors down from James Carter (Jesse Carter Sr. son) Micajah Carter and Carter Trimm, Jabash Carter, Henderson Carter]

## **1832 Grandfather's Pension Application**

Abstracts of Rev War Pension Files, page 559:

**CARTER**, John, Elizabeth, W10590, NC & PA Line, sol appl 4 Sep 1832 Greene Cty TN age 76 (page 560) sol enl at Cresaptown PA also in Surry Cty NC & in TN, sol & wife m 27 Aug 1783 in Surry Cty NC & sol died 10 Sep 1845 in Greene Cty TN & wid appl there 6 Oct 1845 aged 81, children were Isaac b 23 May 1784, Jacob b 8 Mar 1786, Benjamin b 10 Oct 1787, Sarah b 3 Jul 1789, Albert or Allen b 24 Jan 1791, Rebeckah b 20 May 1793, John, b 10 Jul 1795, Bearsheba b 25 Jul 1797, Metilday b 6 Aug 1799, Caty b 20 Jan 1802, Elam b 9 Mar 1805 & Ezekiel b 7 Sep 1807

## **Research Note**

It is because of this document the translator could not discern the Albert and Allen handwriting and others in their tree have his listed as Allen Albert or Albert Allen.

## **1837 Grandfather's Will of John Carter Jr.**

Will, Greene, Tennessee, United States, p1275, 7 September 1837

**CARTER**, John wife Elizabeth, witness: Benjamin Carter, Allen Carter, Ezekial Carter.

John Carter proved 1 March 1847 Wife, Elizabeth, gets everything. Nothing to be taken away from her by children. Will dated: 7 September 1837. Witnesses: Benjamin Carter, Allen Carter, Ezekiel Carter, Vincant Anderson. Signed: John Carter

## **1837-1840 Death of parents; Allen Sr. and Elizabeth (TRIMM) Carter**

Allen Sr. and Elizabeth ( **TRIMM**) Carter died in Regiment 67, Monroe, Tennessee after being named in Fahter's will in 1837 and before the 1840 census.

## **1835-1837 Marriage of Valentine S. Carter and Maleta "Letha" (EPPERSON)**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

I believe Valentine Carter and Maleta ( **EPPERSON**) were married circa 1837-1838 and their son; Allen was their first born. However, I feel the 1840 census has deceived many researchers over the years believing Valentine and Maleta married 1832-1835 because in the 1840 census showing two boys aged 5-9 year old.

Taking in account Valentine was younger than Maleta and was born in 1820, he would not have been married at age 12 to 15 as the boy's age suggests. I believe these two boys were brothers of Valentine's and one of them was...James Allen Carter.

Since no database has revealed the marriage date and location of this marriage then it is evident this would be a big key to solving Valentine's parentage.

Maleta's father; Jesse Epperson was in the 1830 McMinn County, Tennessee census and I checked the other "Carters" in McMinn County but no one appears to be the link to Valentine.

Checking the church records of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, if they exist, in the surrounding counties of McMinn might hold that marriage record.

However, Valentine's parents were living in Monroe County, I suspect Valentine courted Maleta, who probably also lived in Monroe County at the time of the marriage and married her in that dark period between the formation of Monroe County in 1819 and 1838 when they officially started keeping marriage records.

Finding out when Jesse Epperson left McMinn County and when he bought land if he ever did in Monroe County, and when he bought land in Bradley County would give us a snapshot of his movements during that blackout time period.

## **1935-1939 Family Move**

Valentine and Maleta married and moved to Murray County, Georgia. Son, Allen Carter was born in Murray County, Georgia on 24 October 1839.

After Allen's birth, Valentine is back in Bradley County living next door to his father-in-law; Jesse Epperson and family. In 1828, gold was discovered in northwestern Georgia then called Cherokee County.

In December 1832, the Georgia General Assembly designated the extreme northwestern corner of the state of Georgia as Murray County.

Formerly part of Cherokee County, the area was named for a Georgia statesman from Lincoln County, Thomas W. Murray, a former speaker of the Georgia House.

The area was in the heart of the Cherokee Nation at the time the boundary lines were drawn through their territory. Not waiting until after the Cherokees were removed in 1838-39, the white settlers entered the county in large numbers as they had done in Monroe County.

Spring Place had been established in 1801 as a Moravian mission to the Cherokee and had been a post office since 1810 - the second oldest in North Georgia. Even before the Cherokee "Trail of Tears", (1838) the Americans who had drawn or purchased Murray County land lots of 160 acres in the Georgia Land Lottery were pouring into the area

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1836 Creation of Bradley County, Tennessee**

Bradley County, Tennessee was created on May 2, 1836, from Cherokee Native lands. Swindled by dishonest legislators and treaty makers, using fraudulent and worthless treaties, the Cherokee peoples were pushed from their homes in eastern Tennessee into northern Georgia. Forced from Georgia also by dishonest legislators, the Cherokee people eventually were confined in concentration camps in Bradley County before their forced march known as "The Trail of Tears".

Bradley County's unique history includes the home of the Cherokee Nation, known as Echota, (see the map on page 7) whose last Eastern Capitol is now known as Red Clay State Historical Park. It is an interpreted site certified by the National Trail of Tears Association and stands as a reminder of the spot where they were notified of their tragic journey ahead.

[For additional information see the book, "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**" © 2002, Revised 2013 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.]

## **1839 Childbirth of son; Allen Carter**

Allen Carter was born in Murray, Georgia, United States on 24 October 1839.

## **1839-1840 Family Move**

From Murray County, Georgia to Bradley County, Tennessee 1839-1840.

## **1840 Federal Census age 20**

Bradley, Tennessee, United States, page 52

**CARTER**, Valentine S. 1-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Allen age 1]; 5-9 [James Allen age 10]; 20-29 [Valentine age 21]

free white females 20-29 [Maletha (**EPPERSON**) age 23]

[Living next door to in-laws; Jesse & Rebecca (**HESTER**) Epperson family.]

## **Research Note**

Notice the 5-9 year old boy in Valentine's household, none of the other trees can figure who he is...with their parents gone, 10-year-old James Allen Carter is living with his brother in the 1840 census!!!

## **1840-1850 Death of in-laws; Jesse & Rebecca (HESTER) Epperson**

Jesse & Rebecca (**HESTER**) Epperson died in Bradley, Tennessee, United States after the 1840 census date and before the 1850 census date.

## **1841 Childbirth of daughter; Mary E. (CARTER)**

Mary E. (**CARTER**) was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States on 18 December 1841.

## **1844 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy Jane (CARTER)**

Nancy Jane (**CARTER**) was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States on 30 August 1844.

## **1846 Childbirth of son; William McKinley Carter**

William McKinley Carter was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States on 26 December 1846.

## **1849 Property Transaction**



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Bradley County Tennessee Deed Book "B", page 468, 5 October 1849  
NE1/4 of S8, T2, R1E, on the NW side of the SE corner of the said quarter,  
For the love and affection I undertake for the Methodist Episcopal Church South, I hereby give, transfer and convey to Richard Dean, James C. Aerhart, Thomas Roberts, William H. Barnett, William Davis, Allen Blevins and Zacariah Murphy trustees in trust for the use and benefit of the Medothist Episcopal Church South one half acre of land for the purposde of building a house of worship thereunto for the use and benefit of the said Methodist E. Church South being on the North East Quarter of Section eight, township two, Range one east of the base line in the ? Dovee District County of Bradley & State of Tennessee situated on the north west side of the South East corner of said Quarter in the line between the lands of Christopher Barger and the forty acres lot on which Jesse Maples now lives bounded as follows: beginning at the ?? \_\_\_\_\_ rock in the line between Jesse Maples & Christopher Barger near the corner of the school house \_\_\_\_\_ north said line North sixty yards to a stone thence east forty yards to a stone thence south sixty yards to a black Oak sapling thence west forty yards to the beggining. together with the \_\_\_\_\_ and appurtances belonging thereto I Vallentine S. Carter \_\_\_\_myself my heirs and assigns to the said Richard Dean, James C. Aerhart, Thomas Roberts, William H. Barnett, William Davis, Allen Blevins and Zachariah Murphy trustees in trust for the Methodist E. Church South & their succesors in office will warrant and forever defend the same in fee simple \_\_\_\_ - testimony whereof I the said Valentine S. Carter have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 5th day of October 1849. ATTEST: W.S. Montgomery    Valentine S. Carter  
State of Tennessee Bradley County  
Personally appeared before me John H. Robertson, Clerk of the County Court of said County aforesaid Valentine S. Carter the Bargains named in the foregoing deed in which \_\_\_\_\_ whom I am personally aquainted with acknowledged the \_\_\_\_\_ of ther same on the day it bears date for the purposes therein mentioned. October 12, 1849. John H., Robinson Clerk

### **1849 Childbirth of son; Thomas A. E. Carter**

Thomas A. E. Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States on June 1849.

### **1850 Federal Census age 30**

26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States, page 178a, 15 October 1850, line 5, house 542, family 542

**CARTER, Valentine w m 31**; Letha w f 33; Allen w m 11; Mary E. w f 9; Nancy J. w f 6; William w m 4; Thomas E. w m 1

[All born in Tennessee. Valentine is a farmer.]

### **1856 Childbirth of son; Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter**

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 25 August 1856.

### **1859 Family Move**

From 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States to near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. It appears, after Maletha ( **EPPERSON**) Carter's father; Jesse died, they left the Bradley County area and moved to Crawford County, Missouri in 1859. Date of 1859 given in book;" **History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970

### **1859 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER)**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Margaret "Maggie" (**CARTER**) was born in near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1859.

## **1860 Federal Census age 40**

Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 895, [no date], line 19, house #869, family 863

**CARTER, V.**[Valentine] S. w m 40; Malita w f 42; Allen w m 20; Mary w f 18; Nancy w f 16; William w m 13; Thomas w m 11; A.[Andrew] V.[Valentine] w m 4; Margaret w f 1  
[All born in Tennessee except last 3 born in Missouri. This is an error because we know Thomas and Andrew were born in Tennessee. Valentine is a minister.]

## **Research Note**

Rev. Valentine S. Carter started New Rock Methodist Episcopal Church in the New Rock School house in 1863 with Henry Hansel. Shortly thereafter, the New Rock Cemetery was organized for his family and friends. When son Allen purchased 40 acres in 1869, the other half of Lot 4, then Allen owned the property the New Rock Cemetery was located.

## **1870 Federal Census age 50**

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 604b, 14 July 1870, line 31, house 123, family 123

**CARTER, Valentine** w m 50; Melletta w f 52; Nancy w f 24; Valentine A. w m 11; Margaret w f 9

[All born in Tennessee, this is wrong we know Margaret was born in Missouri. Living next door to son; Allen Carter family. Valentine is a farmer.]

## **1880 Federal Census age 60**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 8 June 1880, line 21, house 85, family 85

**CARTER, Valintine** self w m 60; Melita wife w f 62; Valintine son w m 24; Malita Jane gdau w f 6; **FITZWATOR**, William sonL w m 40; Maggie dau w f 21; William Alice gdau w f 2

[Valentine and Melita were born in Tennessee as was their parents. Son, Valentine and sister Malita were born in Missouri their parents in Tennessee. Malita Jane was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee her mother in Missouri. William was born in Missouri his parents in Kentucky, Maggie was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Wilhelmenia Alice born in Missouri as was her parents. Valentine a farmer, Valentine a blacksmith.]

## **1887 Death of spouse; Maleta Letha (EPPERSON) Carter**

Maleta Letha (**EPPERSON**) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1887.

## **1890 Death of Rev. Valentine S. Carter**

Valetine S. Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1890.

[1] Date from headstone states he died 31 January 1890.

## **1890 Burial of Rev. Valentine S. Carter**

New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States  
Carter, Rev. V. S. January 7, 1820-31 January 1890

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Carter, Maleta wife of V. S. Nov 19, 1817-Feb 3, 1887

## **FAG#\* 95436635 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**

Rev. Valentine S. Carter {FAG#\* 95436635} was born 7 January 1820 - Tennessee, United States and died 31 January 1890 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried February 1890 - New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Spouse: Maleta (**EPPERSON**) {FAG#\* 97850173} (19 November 1817 - 3 February 1887) Marriage: 1832-1835. Children: Allen Carter {FAG#\* 93744357} (1839-1922) Mary E. (**CARTER**) Phillips Hansel {FAG#+ 23226609} (1841-1917) Nancy Jane ( **CARTER**) Johnson {FAG# 18084844} (1844-1941) Rev. William McKinley Carter {FAG#\* 93748140} (1846-1923) Thomas A. E. Carter (1849- ) Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter {FAG# 93743927} (1856-1936) Margaret "Maggie" ( **CARTER**) Fitzwater Norton (1859-After 1922)

## **Research Note**

The above FAG record no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile see FAG# 66615108 as an example. I removed my original entry and below is an entry someone else created. Read my report, "**Why I can no longer support www.findagrave.com**" for the details.

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 107390259 Created by: Linda Carter Sappington Record added: Mar 27, 2013**

Rev Valentine S Carter Birth: Jan. 7, 1820 Death: Jan. 31, 1890 Family links: Spouse: Maleta Epperson Carter (1817 - 1887) FAG#107390342 Children: Allen Carter (1839 - 1922) FAG# 93744357 Nancy Jane Carter Johnson (1844 - 1941) FAG#18084844 Andrew Valentine Carter (1856 - 1936) FAG#93743927 Burial: New Rock Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA Inscription: We have fought a good fight. We have kept the faith. We have finished our course. Note: Head stone has Valentine and Maleta's information on it. Headstone is located by a Cedar tree in the backrow of the cemetery.

## **Email Floyd Pratt floydpratt59@yahoo.com to Donna Peckham cowgirl95787 @hotmail.com Mon, 29 Jul 2013 17:21:04 -0700**

Subject: Re: Carter

Actually Donna there are several sets of Carters that came from New Jersey down to North Carolina then to Greene County, Tennessee. As I have said for the last 10 years the only way we will be able to crack Valentine's parentage is by taking a road trip to Bradley County, Tennessee. I wrote a M.A.G.I. course on how to break down your brick wall, I have attached it for you so you can see what you are up against. Floyd

## **Email from donna peckham cowgirl95787@hotmail.com to: Floyd Pratt**

**Sent:** Monday, July 29, 2013 7:33 PM

**Subject:** RE: Carter

No I thought you wanted proof of us being related to valentine carter. I have no idea where you fit in, I honestly didn't know you did, I just thought you were an interested party. Well good im glad your related some how. Well I have seen that maybe Levi was Valentines Carter born in tennessee dying in missouri and his dad is james carter born virginia dying in tennesse. I will have to talk more to my mother about this, cause I actually know nothing. I am not sure we are related to the same Carters. Are there two sets of Carters I think there is. Forgive me I get confused easily. Thanks Donna

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**Email from Floyd Pratt floydpratt59@yahoo.com to donna peckham cowgirl95787@hotmail.com**

Date: Mon, 29 Jul 2013 15:16:06 -0700

From: Subject: Re: Carter

No Donna, I didn't want proof we are related, since I never heard from you before I wanted to know who you were. I know most of the Carter, Harmon and Pratt researchers but you are "new" to me so I just wanted to know something about you. I have been researching for 37 years and Valentine's parentage has really "bugged" me. I know so much about all the other Carters in Tennessee, it frustrates me not to have figured out his parents. I feel that Marcus Carter that married Marena (**CARTER**) is related to Valentine and his brother James who also was a preacher. How much do you know about them so I can figure how much info to send you? Floyd

**Email from: donna peckham cowgirl95787@hotmail.com To: "floydpratt59@yahoo.com"**

Sent: Monday, July 29, 2013 1:53 PM

Subject: Carter

Lets see here, you want proof that we are related, I am kind of illiterate at this, just what kind of proof. I have birth certificates that I have printed off line and stuff. You are gonna make me work that hard, oh my goodness. Ok I will try to figure it out. Valentine Carter is my mom's grandpa on her dad's side, since she is a Carter. My great grandpa. Here is what I have found, accuracy is very questionable. I will start with my mom's dad

Guy Severe Carter Wife Lena Mae Wells, this i know for sure 1902-1968 born in missouri, died in california

Andrew valentine carter Wife Ida W Dierking, this i know for sure 1856-1938 born missour, died missouri

Valentine Severe(?) Carter Wife Maleta Epperson 1820-1890 born tennessee, died missouri

James Carter Wife Phoebe or Phoebe Ballard 1776-1850 born virginia, died tennessee

William merriman Carter Wife Francis Leftwich 1730-1818 born virgiia, died virginia

**From donna peckham Nov 21 at 12:57 PM to floydpratt59@yahoo.com**

Hi Floyd, good to hear from you. Thanks for replying. I would love to have a picture of maleta. Do you have lots photos of Carters and their wives. How did you get these? Other than years of research. Thank you donna

Valentine married **Maleta "Letha" Epperson**, daughter of **Jesse Epperson** and **Rebecca Hester**, from 1837 to 1839. Maleta was born on 19 November 1817 in Dickson, Tennessee, United States, died on 3 February 1887 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried in February 1887 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Maleta "Letha" (EPPERSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of



Maleta (EPPERSON) Carter

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## 1819 Creation of McMinn and Monroe County, Tennessee

McMinn and Monroe County, Tennessee were both created on 13 November 1819, from Cherokee Native lands. Swindled by dishonest legislators and treaty makers, using fraudulent and worthless treaties, the Cherokee peoples were pushed from their homes in eastern Tennessee into northern Georgia. During the 18th century, towns and villages of the Overhill Cherokee were scattered along the Little Tennessee River and Tellico River throughout Monroe County. These included Chota (Cherokee Capital), Tanasi (the name source of "Tennessee") and Great Tellico, which at various times were Cherokee principal towns, as well as Citico, Toqua, Tomottley, Mialoquo, Chilhowee, and Tallassee. Monroe County was established in 1819 after the signing of the Calhoun Treaty, in which the Cherokee relinquished claims to lands stretching from the Little Tennessee River south to the Hiwassee River on threat of war. The county was named for President James Monroe. Some of the state's first gold mines were discovered in 1826 located in Monroe County encouraged by the whites, forcing the government to seize land by any means. Placer mining took place on Coker Creek (near Tellico Plains) in the early 1830s.

## 1817 Birthblock for Maleta "Letha" (EPPERSON) daughter of Jesse & Rebecca (HESTER) Epperson

Maleta Letha (EPPERSON) was born in Dickson, Tennessee, United States on 19 November 1817.

Date from 1820 census states she was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1816-1820.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1817 in Tennessee.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1818 in Tennessee.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1818 in Tennessee.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1818 in Tennessee.

Date from headstone states she was born 19 November 1817.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a death notice in newspaper states she was born

Date from funeral home records states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## Research Note

Read the paper, "The Parentage of the Three Reverends...and the Lady" by this author. Mr. Pratt establishes a relationship between Valentine and his brother James Allen Carter with the Allen Sr. and Elizabeth (TRIMM) Carter family. This relationship is based on census, names and associations, void of hard documented evidence. In this report, Rev. Marcus E. Carter is a cousin, son of Allen Sr.'s brother; Caleb Jr. and Phoebe (WILLIAMS) Carter. We know Valentine's brother; Rev. James Allen Carter after leaving Bradley County, Tennessee stayed in Crawford County, Missouri for a while near his brother, and then moved to Texas County, Missouri. Maybe finding a death notice in Jefferson County, Missouri, where James died might reveal his parentage and thereby reveal Valentine's parents giving us hard evidence as to their parentage. A serious family researcher of Valentine's needs to research each and every resource in the Crawford County, Missouri Courthouse and check each and every local newspaper, i.e., Steelville, Sullivan, Bourbon and others to find information concerning Valentine Carter. We checked the Methodist Episcopal Church headquarters, since Rev. Valentine was a circuit

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

preacher for over 30 years, to see if he had filled out an application-listing parents, but they stated his ministry had commenced long before they started to keep records. If some legal document does not reveal his parentage and connect the family to more generations of Carters in Bradley County, Tennessee, then a road trip is necessary to Monroe, Bradley, McMinn and Roane Counties of Tennessee to begin the quest for verifiable hard evidence of his parentage. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1820 Federal Census age 3**

Dickson, Tennessee, United States, page 13, August 7, 1820, line 18

**EPPERSON**, Jesse 1-1-0-0-1 3-1-1-1

free white males 9 & under [ ]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 26-44 [Jesse age

free white females 9 & under [Maleta age 3]; 9 & under [ ]; 9 & under [ ]; 10-15 [ ]; 16-25 [ ]; 26-44 [Rebecca age

### **Research Note**

According to the 1820 census Jesse and Rebecca could have been born between 1776-1794.

### **1822 Childbirth of brother; John Epperson**

John Epperson was born in Dickson, Tennessee, United States on 1822.

### **1829 Crawford County, Missouri organized**

Crawford County was organized from Gasconade County in 1829 and named after Georgia Senator William H. Crawford, former United States Secretary of War and Secretary of the Treasury. When Crawford County's boundaries extended to include most of Phelps and part of Dent counties, the county seat was located at the mouth of the Little Piney River. The current County Seat of Steelville was laid out in 1836

### **1830 Federal Census age 13**

McMinn, Tennessee, United States, page 179, after 1 June 1830

**EPPERSON**, Jesse 0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [John age 8]; 20-29 [Thomas age 22]; 60-69 [Jesse age

free white females 10-14 [Maleta age 13]; 15-19 [ ]; 20-29 [ ]; 50-59 [Rebecca age

### **Research Note**

According to the 1830 census Jesse and Rebecca could have been born between 1761-1770.

### **1835-1837 Marriage of Valentine S. Carter and Maleta "Letha" (EPPERSON)**

I believe Valentine Carter and Maleta ( **EPPERSON**) were married circa 1837-1838 and their son; Allen was their first born. However, I feel the 1840 census has deceived many researchers over the years believing Valentine and Maleta married 1832-1835 because in the 1840 census showing two boys aged 5-9 year old.

Taking in account Valentine was younger than Maleta and was born in 1820, he would not have been married at age 12 to 15 as the boy's age suggests. I believe these two boys were brothers of Valentine's and one of them was...James Allen Carter.

Since no database has revealed the marriage date and location of this marriage then it is evident this would be a big key to solving Valentine's parentage.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Maleta's father; Jesse Epperson was in the 1830 McMinn County, Tennessee census and I checked the other "Carters" in McMinn County but no one appears to be the link to Valentine.

Checking the church records of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, if they exist, in the surrounding counties of McMinn might hold that marriage record.

However, Valentine's parents were living in Monroe County, I suspect Valentine courted Maleta, who probably also lived in Monroe County at the time of the marriage and married her in that dark period between the formation of Monroe County in 1819 and 1838 when they officially started keeping marriage records.

Finding out when Jesse Epperson left McMinn County and when he bought land if he ever did in Monroe County, and when he bought land in Bradley County would give us a snapshot of his movements during that blackout time period.

## **1935-1939 Family Move**

Valentine and Maleta married and moved to Murray County, Georgia. Son, Allen Carter was born in Murray County, Georgia on 24 October 1839.

After Allen's birth, Valentine is back in Bradley County living next door to his father-in-law; Jesse Epperson and family. In 1828, gold was discovered in northwestern Georgia then called Cherokee County.

In December 1832, the Georgia General Assembly designated the extreme northwestern corner of the state of Georgia as Murray County.

Formerly part of Cherokee County, the area was named for a Georgia statesman from Lincoln County, Thomas W. Murray, a former speaker of the Georgia House.

The area was in the heart of the Cherokee Nation at the time the boundary lines were drawn through their territory. Not waiting until after the Cherokees were removed in 1838-39, the white settlers entered the county in large numbers as they had done in Monroe County.

Spring Place had been established in 1801 as a Moravian mission to the Cherokee and had been a post office since 1810 - the second oldest in North Georgia. Even before the Cherokee "Trail of Tears", (1838) the Americans who had drawn or purchased Murray County land lots of 160 acres in the Georgia Land Lottery were pouring into the area

## **1836 Creation of Bradley County, Tennessee**

Bradley County, Tennessee was created on May 2, 1836, from Cherokee Native lands. Swindled by dishonest legislators and treaty makers, using fraudulent and worthless treaties, the Cherokee peoples were pushed from their homes in eastern Tennessee into northern Georgia. Forced from Georgia also by dishonest legislators, the Cherokee people eventually were confined in concentration camps in Bradley County before their forced march known as "The Trail of Tears".

Bradley County's unique history includes the home of the Cherokee Nation, known as Echota, (see the map on page 7) whose last Eastern Capitol is now known as Red Clay State Historical Park. It is an interpreted site certified by the National Trail of Tears Association and stands as a

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

reminder of the spot where they were notified of their tragic journey ahead.

[For additional information see the book, "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**" © 2002, Revised 2013 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.]

## **1837-1840 Death of in-laws; Allen Sr. and Elizabeth (TRIMM) Carter**

Allen Sr. and Elizabeth ( **TRIMM** ) Carter died in Regiment 67, Monroe, Tennessee after being named in Fahter's will in 1837 and before the 1840 census.

## **1839 Childbirth of son; Allen Carter**

Allen Carter was born in Murray, Georgia, United States on 24 October 1839.

## **1839-1840 Family Move**

From Murray County, Georgia to Bradley County, Tennessee 1839-1840.

## **1840 Federal Census age 23**

Bradley, Tennessee, United States, page 52

**CARTER**, Valentine S. 1-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Allen age 1]; 5-9 [James Allen age 10]; 20-29 [Valentine age 21]

free white females 20-29 [Maletha ( **EPPERSON** ) age 23]

[Living next door to in-laws; Jesse & Rebecca ( **HESTER** ) Epperson family.]

## **Research Note**

Notice the 5-9 year old boy in Valentine's household, none of the other trees can figure who he is...with their parents gone, 10-year-old James Allen Carter is living with his brother in the 1840 census!!!

## **1840-1850 Death of parents; Jesse & Rebecca (HESTER) Epperson**

Jesse & Rebecca ( **HESTER** ) Epperson died in Bradley, Tennessee, United States after the 1840 census date and before the 1850 census date.

## **1841 Childbirth of daughter; Mary E. (CARTER)**

Mary E. ( **CARTER** ) was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States on 18 December 1841.

## **1844 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy Jane (CARTER)**

Nancy Jane ( **CARTER** ) was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 30 August 1844.

## **1846 Childbirth of son; William McKinley Carter**

William McKinley Carter was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States on 26 December 1846.

## **1849 spouse's Property Transaction**

Bradley County Tennessee Deed Book "B", page 468, 5 October 1849

NE1/4 of S8, T2, R1E, on the NW side of the SE corner of the said quarter,

For the love and affection I undertake for the Methodist Episcopal Church South, I hereby give, transfer and convey to Richard Dean, James C. Aerhart, Thomas Roberts, William H. Barnett, William Davis, Allen Blevins and Zacariah Murphy trustees in trust for the use and benefit of the Medothist Episcopal Church South one half acre of land for the purposde of building a house of worship thereunto for the use and benefit of the said Methodist E. Church South being on the



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

North East Quarter of Section eight, township two, Range one east of the base line in the ?Dovee District County of Bradley & State of Tennessee situated on the north west side of the South East corner of said Quarter in the line between the lands of Christopher Barger and the forty acres lot on which Jesse Maples now lives bounded as follows: beginning at the ??\_\_\_\_\_ rock in the line between Jesse Maples & Christopher Barger near the corner of the school house \_\_\_\_\_ north said line North sixty yards to a stone thence east forty yards to a stone thence south sixty yards to a black Oak sapling thence west forty yards to the beginning. together with the \_\_\_\_\_ and appurtances belonging thereto I Vallentine S. Carter \_\_\_\_myself my heirs and assigns to the said Richard Dean, James C. Aerhart, Thomas Roberts, William H. Barnett, William Davis, Allen Blevins and Zachariah Murphy trustees in trust for the Methodist E. Church South & their succesors in office will warrant and forever defend the same in fee simple \_\_\_\_ - testimony whereof I the said Valentine S. Carter have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 5th day of October 1849. ATTEST: W.S. Montgomery    Valentine S. Carter  
State of Tennessee Bradley County

Personally appeared before me John H. Robertson, Clerk of the County Court of said County aforesaid Valentine S. Carter the Bargains named in the foregoing deed in which \_\_\_\_\_ whom I am personally acquainted with acknowledged the \_\_\_\_\_ of ther same on the day it bears date for the purposes therein mentioned. October 12, 1849. John H., Robinson Clerk

### **1849 Childbirth of son; Thomas A. E. Carter**

Thomas A. E. Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States on June 1849.

### **1850 Federal Census age 33**

26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States, page 178a, 15 October 1850, line 5, house 542, family 542

**CARTER**, Valentine w m 31; Letha w f 33; Allen w m 11; Mary E. w f 9; Nancy J. w f 6; William w m 4; Thomas E. w m 1

[All born in Tennessee. Valentine is a farmer.]

### **1856 Childbirth of son; Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter**

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 25 August 1856.

### **1859 Family Move**

From 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States to near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. It appears, after Maletha ( **EPPERSON**) Carter's father; Jesse died, they left the Bradley County area and moved to Crawford County, Missouri in 1859. Date of 1859 given in book; "**History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970

### **1859 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER)**

Margaret "Maggie" (**CARTER**) was born in near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 43**

Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 895, [no date], line 19, house #869, family 863

**CARTER**, V.[Valentine] S. w m 40; Malita w f 42; Allen w m 20; Mary w f 18; Nancy w f 16;

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

William w m 13; Thomas w m 11; A.[Andrew] V.[Valentine] w m 4; Margaret w f 1  
[All born in Tennessee except last 3 born in Missouri. This is an error because we know Thomas and Andrew were born in Tennessee. Valentine is a minister.]

### **Research Note**

Rev. Valentine S. Carter started New Rock Methodist Episcopal Church in the New Rock School house in 1863 with Henry Hansel. Shortly thereafter, the New Rock Cemetery was organized for his family and friends. When son Allen purchased 40 acres in 1869, the other half of Lot 4, then Allen owned the property the New Rock Cemetery was located.

### **1870 Federal Census age 53**

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 604b, 14 July 1870, line 31, house 123, family 123

**CARTER**, Valentine w m 50; Melletta w f 52; Nancy w f 24; Valentine A. w m 11; Margaret w f 9

[All born in Tennessee, this is wrong we know Margaret was born in Missouri. Living next door to son; Allen Carter family. Valentine is a farmer.]

### **1880 Federal Census age 63**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 8 June 1880, line 21, house 85, family 85

**CARTER**, Valintine self w m 60; Melita wife w f 62; Valintine son w m 24; Malita Jane gdau w f 6; **FITZWATOR**, William sonL w m 40; Maggie dau w f 21; William Alice gdau w f 2  
[Valentine and Melita were born in Tennessee as was their parents. Son, Valentine and sister Malita were born in Missouri their parents in Tennessee. Malita Jane was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee her mother in Missouri. William was born in Missouri his parents in Kentucky, Maggie was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Wilhelmenia Alice born in Missouri as was her parents. Valentine a farmer, Valentine a blacksmith.]

### **1887 Death of Maleta "Letha" (EPPERSON) Carter**

Maleta Letha (**EPPERSON**) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1887.

[1] Date from headstone states she died Feb 3, 1887

### **1887 Burial of Maleta "Letha" (EPPERSON) Carter**

New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Carter, Rev. V. S. January 7, 1820-31 January 1890

Carter, Maleta wife of V. S. Nov 19, 1817-Feb 3, 1887

### **FAG#\* 97850173 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**

Maleta "Letha" (**EPPERSON**) Carter {FAG#\* 97850173} was born 19 November 1817 - Dickson, Tennessee, United States and died 3 February 1887 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried February 1887 - New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Jesse Epperson (1761/1770-1840/1850) Mother: Rebecca (**HESTER**) (1771/1780-1840/1850). Spouse: Rev. Valentine S. Carter {FAG#\* 95436635} (7 January 1820 - 31 January 1890) Marriage: 1832-1835. Children: Allen Carter {FAG#\* 93744357} (1839-1922) Mary E. (**CARTER**) Phillips Hansel {FAG#\* 23226609} (1841-1917) Nancy Jane (**CARTER**) Johnson {FAG# 18084844} (1844-1941) Rev. William McKinley Carter {FAG#\* 93748140} (1846-1923) Thomas A. E. Carter (1849- ) Andrew

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Valentine "Tine" Carter {FAG# 93743927} (1856-1936) Margaret "Maggie" ( **CARTER**)  
Fitzwater Norton (1859-After 1922)

### Research Note

The above FAG record no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile see FAG# 66615108 as an example. I removed my original entry and below is an entry someone else created. Read my report, "[Why I can no longer support www.findagrave.com](#)" for the details.

### Find A Grave Memorial# 107390342 Created by: Linda Carter Sappington Record added: Mar 27, 2013

Mrs Maleta Epperson Carter Birth: Nov. 19, 1817 Death: Feb. 3, 1887 Family links: Spouse: Valentine S Carter (1820 - 1890) FAG#107390259 Children: Allen Carter (1839 - 1922) FAG# 93744357 Nancy Jane Carter Johnson (1844 - 1941) FAG#18084844 Andrew Valentine Carter (1856 - 1936) FAG#93743927 Burial: New Rock Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 250 M i. **Allen Carter** was born on 24 October 1839 in Murray, Georgia, United States, died on 20 September 1922 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 21 September 1922 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Allen married **Narcissus Carter** (d. 18 January 1881) on 7 January 1861 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Allen next married **Sarah Carolyn Payne** (d. 1890-1892) on 27 November 1881 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Allen next married **Margaret Ann Lynch** (d. 10 February 1924) on 30 August 1892.

- + 251 F ii. **Mary E. Carter** was born on 18 December 1841 in Bradley, Tennessee, United States, died on 16 January 1917 in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States at age 75, and was buried on 19 January 1917 in Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States.

Mary married **Phillips**.

Mary next married **John W. Hansel** (d. 15 February 1923) on 28 January 1869 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 252 F iii. **Nancy "Nannie" Jane Carter** was born on 30 August 1844 in Bradley, Tennessee, United States, died on 25 August 1941 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 96, and was buried on 27 August 1941 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Nancy married **Thadius Johnson** (d. 8 April 1926) on 29 September 1872 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 253 M iv. **Rev. William McKinley Carter** was born on 26 December 1846 in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States, died on 12 December 1923 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 14 December 1923 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

William married **Cynthia Ellen Burgess** (d. 30 March 1904) in 1872.

William next married **Nancy "Nannie" Jane Stroup** (d. 4 April 1931) on 18 October 1908 in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 254 M v. **Thomas A. E. Carter** was born in June 1849 in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States and died after 1930.

Thomas married **Nancy Jane Harmon** (d. 12 April 1874) on 22 September 1872 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Thomas next married **Martha A. Bacon** (d. 1900-1910) on 9 December 1875 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 255 M vi. **Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter** was born on 25 August 1856 in 26th Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States, died on 5 January 1936 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 7 January 1936 in Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Andrew married **Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Walker** (d. 24 February 1931) on 20 June 1880 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Andrew next married **Ida Wilhemina Dierking** (d. 31 December 1948) on 13 March 1895 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 256 F vii. **Margaret "Maggie" Carter** was born in 1859 near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died after 1922.

Margaret married **William W. Fitzwaters** (d. 12 February 1906) in 1872-1873.

Margaret next married **Norton**.

**151. Hamilton J. Carter** (*Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>).

**152. Allen Carter Jr.** (*Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1823 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States and died in 1880 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States at age 57.

**1850 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054&enc=1>>

about Allen Carter

*ntblName: Allen Carter ntbl Age: 35 ntbl Birth Year: abt 1815 ntbl*

*Birthplace: Lincolnshire ntbl Home in 1850: District 8, Hawkins, Tennessee ntbl*

*Gender: Male ntbl Family Number: 9 ntbl Household Members: Name Agent ntbl Allen*

*Carter* <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6213840>> 35 *ntbl Tempey Carter* <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6213841>> 30 *ntbl Ann Carter*

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6213842>> 7 *ntbl John Carter* <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6213843>> 3 *ntbl Comadon Carter*

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6213844>> 1 *ntbl*

-  
-

**1860 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667>>

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

&enc=1>

about Tempy A Carter

**ntblName:** Tempy A Carter [Temperance A Carter]

<javascript:TGN.Ancestry.Search.Orem.DoOrem(19238317)> **ntbl Age in 1860:** 35**ntbl**

**Birth Year:**abt 1825**ntbl Birthplace:** Tennessee**ntbl Home in 1860:** District 9, Hawkins,

Tennessee**ntbl Gender:** Femal**ntbl Post Office:** Rogersvill**ntbl Value of real**

**estate:** View Image <[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4296195\\_00196&fn=Tempy+A&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=pt\\_t53576618\\_p13536658869\\_kpidz0q3d13536658869z0q26pgz0q3d32768z0q26pgplz0q3dpid&pid=19238317](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4296195_00196&fn=Tempy+A&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=pt_t53576618_p13536658869_kpidz0q3d13536658869z0q26pgz0q3d32768z0q26pgplz0q3dpid&pid=19238317)>

**ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent** **ntbl Allen Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19238316>>

37**ntbl Tempy A Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19238317>>

35**ntbl John Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19238318>>

14**ntbl Commodore Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19238319>>

10**ntbl Benj Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19238320>>

8**ntbl Rachel Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19238321>>

6**ntbl Mary Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19238322>>

4**ntbl Litha Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=19238323>>

1**ntbl**

### Will of Allen Carter

Unclear if this is same Allen Carter:

### WILL OF ALLEN CARTER

Page 141 Dated: July 29, 1863

I, Allen Carter of the County of Hawkins and State of Tenn. hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me made and first: I direct that my body be decently buried in a manner suitable to my condition in life, and as to such worldly Estate as it has pleased God to intrust me with, I dispose of as follows:

First. I direct that all my debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my death as possible out of any money that I may die possessed of.

Second. I will and bequeath to my wife Tempyrance (Tempey) and my children all .my lands and stock, household and kitchen furniture of all kinds. My wife is to have the above bequeath her lifetime or as long as she remains my widow. Whenever my wife ceases to be my widow, the entire Estate is to be equally divided amongst my children.

In witness whereof I Allen Carter have hereunto set my hand and seal this 29th day of July, 1863.

Attest: A. D. Johnson Allen x Carter(seal)

Stephen Darter (his mark)

David Hickman.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Allen married **Temperence "Tempy" Ann Derrick**, daughter of **John Derrick** and **Mary Winstead**, from 1843 to 1844. Temperence was born in 1820 in TN and died in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States.

**1870 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163&enc=1>>

about Tempa D Carter

*ntblName: Tempa D Carter [Temperance D Carter]*

<[javascript:TGN.Ancestry.Search.Orem.DoOrem\(7249397\)](http://www.ancestry.com/search/oremain.aspx?tid=7249397)> *ntbl Age in 1870: 45*

*Birth Year: abt 1825 ntbl Home in 1870: District 9, Hawkins, Tennessee ntbl*

*Race: White ntbl Gender: Female ntbl Post Office: New Canton ntbl Value of real estate: View Image* <[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4276878\\_00208&fn=Tempa+D&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=7249397](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4276878_00208&fn=Tempa+D&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=7249397)>

*ntbl Household*

*Members: Name Agent ntbl Tempa D Carter* <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=7249397>> 45

*ntbl John Carter* <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=12002171>>

23

*ntbl Commodore Carter* <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=7249396>>

20

*ntbl Benjamin Carter* <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=7249395>>

18

*ntbl Rachael Carter* <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=4631092>>

16

*ntbl Mary Carter* <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=12002172>>

15

*ntbl Matilda Carter* <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=4631091>>

13

Children from this marriage were:

- + 257 M i. **John Carter** was born in 1846 in prob Hawkins Co, Tennessee.
- + 258 M ii. **Commodore Carter** was born in 1850 in prob Hawkins Co, Tennessee.
- + 259 M iii. **Benjamin Carter** was born in 1852 in prob Hawkins Co, Tennessee.
- + 260 F iv. **Rachel Carter** was born on 10 August 1853 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States and died on 15 February 1917 in Surgoinsville, Hawkins, Tennessee, United States at age 63.
- + 261 F v. **Mary Carter** was born in 1856 in prob Hawkins Co, Tennessee.
- + 262 F vi. **Letha Carter** was born in 1859 in prob Hawkins Co, Tennessee.

**153. Rev. James Allen Carter** (*Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1830 in Regiment 67, Monroe, Tennessee, United States and died on 12 February 1884 in Hematite, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 54.

### 1830 Birthblock of James A. Carter son of

James Allen Carter was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States on 1830.

Date from 1830 census states he was born

Date from 1840 census states he was born

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1830.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1830.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1830

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1830.

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

## **1830 Federal Census age <1**

## **1840 Federal Census age 10**

## **1848-1850 Marriage of James Allen Carter and Magenias Emeline (PATTERSON)**

James A. Carter and Emeline ( ) were married around 1848/1850.

???Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name:James Carter Spouse:M E Carter Marriage Date:9 Nov 1848 Marriage County:Robertson

## **1850 Childbirth of son: William Alexander Carter**

William Alexander Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division,Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 8 February 1850.

## **1850 Federal Census age 20**

26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States, page 176b, 14 August 1850, line 30; house 522, family 522

**CARTER**, James w m 20; Emeline w f 18; William w m 6mos

[All born in Tennessee. James is a farmer.]

## **1850-1852 Family Move**

From 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States to Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## **1852 Childbirth of daughter: Martha J. (CARTER)**

## **1852 Childbirth of son: Valentine S. Carter**

## **1858 Childbirth of daughter: Malecy P.(CARTER)**

## **1860 Federal Census age 30**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page house 665:

**CARTER**, J. A. w m 30; Emeline w f 28; William A. w m 10; Martha J. w f 8; Valentine S. w m 5; Malecy P. w f 2

[James, Emeline and William all born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Next door to brother-in-law' Marcus E. and Maleta (**CARTER**) Carter]

## **1860-1870 Family Move**

From Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Rolla Post Office, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States

## **1870 Federal Census age 40**

Rolla Post Office, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States

**CARTER**, Jane [James] w m 40; Magginea w f 36; Wm A. w m 20; Valentin w m 14; Melissa P. w f 12; Ardelia w f 4

## **1880 Federal Census age 50**

Piney Twp,Texas, Missouri, United States, FHL Film 1254739, Page 363C

**CARTER**, J.[James] A.[Allen] head w m 50; Emeline wife w f 48; Adelia E. dau w f 14

[James and Emeline were born in Tennessee as were their parents, Adelia born in Missouri her

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

parents in Tennessee. James is a minister.]

## 1884 Death of James Allen Carter

James Allen Carter died in Hematite, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 12 February 1884.

[1] Missouri, Deaths and Burials Index, 1873-1976

Name:James Allen Carter Birth Date:abt 1830 Birth Place:Missouri Death Date:12 Feb 1884

Death Place:Hematite, Jefferson, Missouri Burial Place:Hematite Death Age:54

Occupation:Minister Race:White Marital Status:Married Gender:Male FHL Film Number:966092

[2] Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910

Name:James Allen Carter Death Date:12 Feb 1884 Birth Date:abt 1829l County:Jefferson Death

Location:Hematite Race/Ethnicity:White Age:54y, 1m, 12d Gender:M (Male)

## 1884 Burial of James Allen Carter

James married **Magenia Emiline Patterson** in 1849 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States. Magenias was born in 1832 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States, died on 19 February 1885 in Rush Tower, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 53, and was buried on 20 February 1885 in Hematite, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

## 1884 Death of Magenias Emeline (PATTERSON) Carter

[1] Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910

Name:Emeline Carter Death Date:19 Feb 1884 Birth Date:abt 1832 County:Jefferson Death

Location:Rush Town, MO Race/Ethnicity:White Age:52 Gender:F (Female)

[2] Missouri, Deaths and Burials Index, 1873-1976

Name:Emeline Carter Birth Date:abt 1833 Birth Place:Tennessee Death Date:19 Feb 1885 Death

Place:Rush Tower, Jefferson, Missouri Burial Date:20 Feb 1885 Burial Place:Hematite, Jeff

County, Missouri Death Age:52 Race:White Marital Status:Widowed Gender:Female FHL Film

Number:966092

Children from this marriage were:

- + 263 M i. **William Alexander Carter** was born on 8 February 1850 in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States, died on 23 May 1924 in Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 25 May 1924 in Blackwell Masonic Cemetery, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

William married **Susan Melissa Gorman** (d. 8 June 1907) on 1 January 1873 in Phelps, Missouri, United States.

- + 264 F ii. **Martha J. Carter** was born in 1852 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 265 M iii. **Valentine S. Carter** was born in 1855 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 18 February 1899 in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 44, and was buried in February 1899 in Indian Prairie Cemetery, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Valentine married **Priscilla Caroline "Carrie" Landrum** (d. 11 February 1934) on 18 April 1879 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- + 266 F iv. **Melissa "Malecy" P. Carter** was born in 1858 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Melissa married **George T. West** on 28 July 1875 in Texas, Missouri, United States.

+ 267 F v. **Adelia C. Carter** was born in 1866 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

**154. Andrew Jackson Campbell** (*Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 January 1819 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 10 March 1862 near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 43, and was buried in March 1862 in Wrinkle Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Andrew Jackson Campbell by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1819 Birthblock for Andrew Jackson Campbell son of David and Bathsheba (CARTER) Campbell**

Andrew Jackson Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 11 January 1819.

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1816-1820.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1821-1825.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1818 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1817 in Tennessee.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born Jan. 11, 1818.

Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1820 Federal Census age 1**

## **1820-1821 Childbirth of sister; \_\_\_\_\_ (CAMPBELL)**

## **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from its huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

## **1823 Childbirth of brother; Samuel Campbell**

Samuel Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1823.

## **1826-1830 Childbirth of brother; \_\_\_\_\_ Campbell**

## **1826-1830 Childbirth of sister; \_\_\_\_\_ (CAMPBELL)**

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

## **1829 Childbirth of brother; Joshua Campbell**

Joshua Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 11 February 1829.

## **1829 Crawford County, Missouri organized**

Crawford County was organized from Gasconade County in 1829 and named after Georgia Senator William H. Crawford, former United States Secretary of War and Secretary of the Treasury. When Crawford County's boundaries extended to include most of Phelps and part of Dent counties, the county seat was located at the mouth of the Little Piney River. The current County Seat of Steelville was laid out in 1836.

## **1830 Federal Census age 11**

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 181a

**CAMPBELL**, David 3-0-1-0-1 2-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under ??; 4 & under [Joshua age 1]; 4 & under [Samuel age 4-7]; 10-14 [Andrew Jackson age 11]; 20-29 [David age 39]

free white females 4 & under ??; 4 & under ??; 10-14 ??; 30-39 [Bathsheba ( **CARTER**) age 36]

## **1832 Childbirth of brother; George Campbell**

George Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 27 December 1832.

## **1833 Pulaski County, Missouri organized**

Pulaski County, Missouri was organized in 1833 and named for Kazimierz Pulaski, a Polish patriot who died fighting in the American Revolution.

## **1833 Childbirth of sister; Bethany (CAMPBELL)**

Bethany ( **CAMPBELL**) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1833.

## **1836 Childbirth of brother; James A. Campbell**

James A. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1836.

## **1838 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth (CAMPBELL)**

Elizabeth ( **CAMPBELL**) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1838.

## **1839 Marriage of Andrew Jackson Campbell and Sarah (BEALS)**

[1] Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Record Book "", page number 182:

Jackson Campbell and Sarah Beals were married on 9 July 1839.

[2] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name:Jackson Campbell Spouse:Sarah Beals Marriage Date:9 July 1839 Marriage County:Greene

## **1840 Childbirth of brother; Isaac Campbell**

Isaac Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 7 April 1840.

## **1840 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth "Betty" (CAMPBELL)**

Elizabeth "Betty" ( **CAMPBELL**) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 24 April 1840.

## **1840 Federal Census age 21**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page after 1 June 1840. line 13

**CAMPBELL**, Jackson 0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [Andrew Jackson age 21]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age <1]; 20-29 [Sarah age 24]

[Living two doors down from widowed mother-in-law; Rachel ( **SQUIBB**) Beals and family.]

## **1841 Death of mother-in-law; Rachel (SQUIBB) Beals**

Rachel ( **SQUIBB**) Beals died in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 28 February 1841.

[date needs verification]

## **1843 Childbirth of daughter; Rebecca (CAMPBELL)**

Rebecca ( **CAMPBELL**) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1843.

## **1850 Federal Census age 31**

9th Divison East District, Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 169b, 12 September 1850, line 28, house 460, family 460

**CAMPBELL**, Jackson w m 32; Sarah w f 34; Elizabeth w f 10; Rebecca w f 7;

**CARTER**, Alfred w m 3; **WALDON**, Andy w m 4; **FRY**, Catherine w f 18;\_

**CAMPBELL**, Joshua w m 19; George w m 17; **HIGH**, William w m 20

[All were born in Tennessee except Alfred was born in Georgia, and William was born in North Carolina. Jackson, Joshua, George are farmers.]

## **Research Note**

Apparently it was not a unanimous concensus that all of David and Bathsheba's children go west with them between 1845-1850. It appears that Andrew Jackson Campbell and his brother's Joshua and George stayed in Greene County, Tennessee and between 1850 and 1860 relocated to Pulaski County, Missouri.

## **1860 Federal Census age 41**

DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 267, 13 June 1860, line 10, house 176, family 176

**CAMPBELL**, A.J. w m 43; Sarah w f 44; **CARTER**, Alfred w m 13; **TROBO**,

Samuel w m 11

[All born in Tennessee, Andrew is a farmer. Living a few doors down from his mother, Bathsheba ( **CARTER**) Campbell and his brother Samuel Campbell.]

## **1862 Death of Andrew Jackson Campbell**

Andrew Jackson Campbell died near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 10 March 1862.

## **1862 Burial of Andrew Jackson Campbell**

Wrinkle Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States \_

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 54146393**

Andrew Jackson Campbell Birth: Jan. 11, 1818 Greene County Tennessee, USA Death: Mar. 10, 1862 Pulaski County Missouri, USA Burial: Wrinkle Cemetery Pulaski County Missouri, USA Created by: booklover Record added: Jun 26, 2010

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

Andrew married **Sarah Beals**, daughter of **William Beals** and **Rachel Squibb**, on 9 July 1839 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Sarah was born on 17 September 1815 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 3 July 1875 near Waynesville Post Office, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 59.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Sarah (BEALS) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1815 Birthblock of Sarah (BEALS) daughter of William and Rachel (SQUIBB) Beals**

Sarah (**BEALS**) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 17 September 1815

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1811-1820.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1816 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1816 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1816 in Tennessee.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1816-1820 Childbirth of sister; Hannah (BEALS)**

### **1816-1820 Childbirth of sister; \_\_\_\_\_ (BEALS)**

### **1820 Federal Census age 5**

### **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from its huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1821-1830 Childbirth of brother; \_\_\_\_\_ Beals**

### **1826-1830 Childbirth of brother; \_\_\_\_\_ Beals**

### **1826-1830 Childbirth of sister; \_\_\_\_\_ (BEALS)**

### **1830 Federal Census age 15**

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page, after 1 June 1830, line

**BEALS**, William 1-1-0-0-0-0-1 1-0-2-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [ ]; 5-9 [ ]; 40-49 [William age 45]

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

free white females 4 & under [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [Hannah age ]; 15-19 [Sarah age 15] ; 40-49 [Rachel age 41]

## **1833 Pulaski County, Missouri Created**

Pulaski County, Missouri was organized in 1833 and named for Kazimierz Pulaski, a Polish patriot who died fighting in the American Revolution.

## **1836-1840 Death of father; William Beals**

William Beals died in Greene, Tennessee, United States between 1836 and 1840. \_

## **1839 Marriage of Andrew Jackson Campbell and Sarah (BEALS)**

[1] Greene County, Tennessee Marriage Record Book "", page number 182: Jackson Campbell and Sarah Beals were married on 9 July 1839.

[2] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name: Jackson Campbell Spouse: Sarah Beals Marriage Date: 9 July 1839 Marriage County: Greene

## **1840 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth "Betty" (CAMPBELL)**

Elizabeth "Betty" (CAMPBELL) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 24 April 1840.

## **1840 Federal Census age 25**

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page after 1 June 1840. line 13

**CAMPBELL**, Jackson 0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [Andrew Jackson age 21]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age <1]; 20-29 [Sarah age 25]

[Living two doors down from widowed mother-in-law; Rachel ( **SQUIBB**) Beals and family.]

## **1841 Death of mother; Rachel (SQUIBB) Beals**

Rachel ( **SQUIBB**) Beals died in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 28 February 1841. [date needs verification]

## **1843 Childbirth of daughter; Rebecca (CAMPBELL)**

Rebecca (CAMPBELL) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1843.

## **1850 Federal Census age 35**

9th Division East District, Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 169b, 12 September 1850, line 28, house 460, family 460

**CAMPBELL**, Jackson w m 32; Sarah w f 34; Elizabeth w f 10; Rebecca w f 7;

**CARTER**, Alfred w m 3; **WALDON**, Andy w m 4; **FRY**, Catherine w f 18;

**CAMPBELL**, Joshua w m 19; George w m 17; **HIGH**, William w m 20

[All were born in Tennessee except Alfred was born in Georgia, and William was born in North Carolina. Jackson, Joshua, George are farmers.]

## **Identifying the Parents of Sarah (BEALS) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 6 June 2013**

The key to discovering the parentage of Sarah ( **BEALS**) lies in the foundation of the 1850 census of Greene County, Tennessee. Several public trees on ancestry.com stated her father was William Beals...no mother listed. Also, no proof or documentation.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

First order of business when tracking through your brick wall is to prove or disapprove what others think they know.

Knowing that Sarah was born circa 1816 per census data, would indicate that her parents were married between 1809-1815...allowing for older siblings in Sarah's family. The only couple that matches those dates and has a William Beals as the father is William and Rachel (**SQUIBB**) Beals who were married in Washington County, Tennessee on 12 August 1813.

Pursuing several ancestry.com public trees concerning this family produced meager results except one tree had the following children listed for this family with no dates...Abner, Sarah, Daniel, Elizabeth, Hannah and Mary. Where they got those children and names is unknown since William and Rachel died before 1841.

Checking each child out in the 1840 census living in close proximity where Andrew Jackson and Sarah (**BEALS**) Campbell were living, namely Greene, Tennessee, United States might produce siblings and/or relatives of Sarah ( **BEALS**) Campbell. **Success, two doors from them is her mother and siblings; Rachel (SQUIBB) Beals.**

Also, checking the 1850 census living in close proximity where Andrew Jackson and Sarah (**BEALS**) Campbell were living, namely 9th Division East District, Greene, Tennessee, United States might produce siblings and/or relatives of Sarah ( **BEALS**) Campbell. Since, I am only interested in the Beals that were born after William and Rachel were married in 1813 the census produced the following...

- [1] Abner [1813] and Serena (**PURCE**) Beals;
- [2] Ashbury [1813] and Mary (**ELLIS**) Beals;
- [3] Thomas [1820] and Martha Emeline (**WHITE**) Beals;
- [4] Caleb [1814] and Elizabeth "Betsy" ( **COLLET**) Beals;
- [5] William [1816] and Eliza (\_\_\_\_) Beals;
- [6] Jonathan [1817] and Eliza J. (**HUMBERD**) Beals;
- [7] John [1819] and Louiza (**YOUNG**) Beals;
- [8] James [1820] and Angeline (\_\_\_\_) Beals;
- [9] Stephen [1823] and Sarah (**COLLETT**) Beals;
- [10] Amos [1823] and Deborah "Debbie" ( **ROBERTSON**) Beals;

If you noticed, from the list of children from public trees only Abner could be positively identified as a sibling of Sarah ( **BEALS**) Campbell. Remember, anyone born before 1813 can not be part of the William and Rachel ( **SQUIBB**) Beals family.

- Using the other names living with Andrew Jackson and Sarah ( **BEALS**) Campbell family in the 1850 census, I could not connect with a Waldon in the census, too many Fry families to identify Catherine's parents, same problem with William High, however, there was a breakthrough with Alfred Carter. \_

- Three-year-old Alfred Carter is living with Andrew and Sarah in the 1850 census of Greene County, Tennessee. This indicates he may have been an orphan. What makes this unusual is that Alfred moved with them to Pulaski County, Missouri in the 1860 and 1870 censuses. Giving further credence to a family relationship to Andrew and Sarah. Tracking Alfred Carter through his next two marriages and his death in 1915, produced a death certificate stating his

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

father was William Carter. No mother listed.

Going to the Greene County, Tennessee marriage records I began looking for someone of interest whom married a William Carter a few years before Alfred's birth in 1849. Lo and behold, I found that a William Carter married a Hannah ( **BEALS**) on 1 November 1841 in Greene County, Tennessee. **Hannah (BEALS) is one of the daughters of William and Rachel (SQUIBB) Beals and sister to Sarah (BEALS) whom married Andrew Jackson Campbell!!!**

**Checking for William and Hannah (BEALS) Carter in the 1850 census produced no results indicating they may have died before the 1850 census and Alfred's Uncle Andrew Jackson and Aunt Sarah (BEALS) Campbell took him in and raised him to adulthood. This was the smoking gun needed to tie William and Rachel (SQUIBB) Beals to their daughter; Sarah (BEALS) Campbell.**

- Hoping that lightning would strike twice, I tried to link Samuel Trobo (Troubough) the same way but could not find a marriage of a \_\_\_\_\_ Troughbough and all spelling variations to a \_\_\_\_\_ (**BEALS**), which would indicate that little 11-year-old Samuel was Sarah's nephew also. \_

- However, as more researchers start to focus on William and Rachel, more family members will be identified and the answers lie in the courthouse, library and with other researchers of Greene County, Tennessee. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013 \_

## **Research Note**

Apparently it was not a unanimous concensus that all of David and Bathsheba's children go west with them between 1845-1850. It appears that Andrew Jackson Campbell and his brother's Joshua and George stayed in Greene County, Tennessee and between 1850 and 1860 relocated to Pulaski County, Missouri.

## **1860 Federal Census age 45**

DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 267, 13 June 1860, line 10, house 176, family 176

**CAMPBELL**, A.J. w m 43; Sarah w f 44; **CARTER**, Alfred w m 13; **TROBO**, Samuel w m 11

[All born in Tennessee, Andrew is a farmer. Living a few doors down from his mother, Bathsheba (**CARTER**) Campbell and his brother Samuel Campbell.]

## **1862 Death of spouse; Andrew Jackson Campbell**

Andrew Jackson Campbell died near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 10 March 1862.

## **1870 Federal Census age 55**

Waynesville Post Office, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 20, 30 August 1870, line 4, house 147, family 147

**CAMPBELL**, Sarah w f 54; **CARTER**, Alfred w m 23; **STROBALT**, William w m 21; **PEARCE**, Sarah w f 33; **VAUGHT**, Caleb w m 8

[Sarah through William born in Tennessee, Sarah Pearce born in Arkansas, Caleb born in Missouri. The boys work as farm laborers.]

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## Research Note

Alfred Carter is Sarah's nephew as proven above, Caleb Vaught is actually her grandson; Caleb Crosby Vaught born 23 December 1860 in Pulaski County, Missouri and died 2 May 1935 in Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States. Caleb is the son of Joseph "Joe" and Elizabeth "Betty" (**CAMPBELL**) Vaught. It should be noted that the name Caleb is very strong on the Beals side of the family and there was a Caleb Beals born 1814 that fit the time period as a possible son of William and Rachel (**SQUIBB**) Beals family and a possible brother to Sarah.

## 1875 Death of Sarah (BEALS) Campbell

Sarah (**BEALS**) Campbell died near Waynesville Post Office, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 3 July 1875. [needs verification]

Children from this marriage were:

- + 268 F     i. **Elizabeth "Betty" Campbell** was born on 24 April 1840 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 5 August 1915 in Township 4, Rogers, Oklahoma, United States at age 75.

Elizabeth married **Joseph "Joe" Vaught** (d. 12 November 1862) on 3 May 1857 in probably Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

Elizabeth next married **Harvey Hiram Skaggs** (d. 1880-1900) on 21 January 1864 in probably Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

- + 269 F     ii. **Rebecca Campbell** was born in 1843 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**155. Dau Campbell** (*Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1820 to 1821 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**156. Samuel Campbell** (*Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1823 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died from 1863 to 1866 in Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 40.

## Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Samuel Campbell by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## 1823 Birthblock of Samuel Campbell son of David and Bathsheba (CARTER) Campbell

Samuel Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1823.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born ??

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1823 in Tennessee.

## 1826-1830 Childbirth of unknown brother; \_\_\_\_\_ Campbell



# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

\_\_\_\_\_ Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States between 1826-1830.

## **1826-1830 Childbirth of unknown sister; \_\_\_\_\_ (CAMPBELL)**

\_\_\_\_\_ (CAMPBELL) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States between 1826-1830.

## **1829 Childbirth of brother; Joshua Campbell**

Joshua Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1829.

## **1830 Federal Census age 7**

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 181a

**CAMPBELL**, David 3-0-1-0-1 2-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [?]; 4 & under [?]; 4 & under [Samuel age 4-7]; 10-14 [Andrew Jackson age 11]; 20-29 [David age 39]

free white females 4 & under [?]; 4 & under [?]; 10-14 [?]; 30-39 [Bathsheba ( **CARTER**) age 36]

## **1833 Childbirth of brother; George Campbell**

George Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1833.

## **1833 Childbirth of sister; Bethany (CAMPBELL)**

Bethany (CAMPBELL) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1833.

## **1836 Childbirth of brother; James A. Campbell**

James A. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1836.

## **1838 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth (CAMPBELL)**

Elizabeth (CAMPBELL) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1838.

## **1840 Childbirth of brother; Isaac Campbell**

Isaac Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 7 April 1840.

## **1840 Federal Census age 17**

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 80, after 1 June 1840

**CAMPBELL**, David 2-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Isaac age 1]; 4 & under [James A. age 4]; 5-9 [?]; 10-14 [Samuel age 14-17]; 40-49 [David age 49]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 2]; 5-9 [Bethany age 7]; 15-19 [?]; 15-19 [?]; 40-49 [Bathsheba age 46]

## **1844 Childbirth of brother; Lorenza D. Campbell**

Lorenza D. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1844.

## **1845-1848 Family Move**

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1845-1848.

## **1848 Marriage of Samuel Campbell and Lorinda (PRATT)**

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 151

Samuel Campbell and Lorenda Pratt were married on 16 March 1848 in Crawford County,

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Missouri.

Most likely she was married at her mother's residence next door to her sister; Susanna Rebecca (**PRATT**) Hansel's home in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. After the death of Henry Prattt, their father, it appears that Nancy moved from the Richwoods area in Washington County closer to Susanna near the Hansel home in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **1849 Childbirth of son; James H. Campbell**

James H. Campbell was born 1849 in possibly Crawford, Missouri, United States. The real problem with identifying his birthplace is the fact that after his parents married on 16 March 1848 they disappeared from the 1850 census. I have tried on numerous occasions to find them in the 1850 census to no avail. Therefore, we don't know exactly where he was born because it looks like he didn't live long enough to make it after the 1910 death records of Missouri or he died out of state.

## **1849 Death of grandfather-in-law; Jesse Carter Sr.**

Jesse Carter Sr. died in Subdivision 23, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in August 1849.

## **1850 Federal Census age 27**

Since I have not been successful in locating this family in the 1850 census, then one can assume they lived in close proximity to her mother in Crawford County, Missouri. After Lorenda's aunt Cynthia (**PRATT**) Blanton died and Lorenda's mother; widow Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt's marriage to widower Abraham Absalom Blanton in 1852, would probably have been the time that Sam and the family made their move to Pulaski County, Missouri.

## **1850-1852 Death of aunt; Cynthia (PRATT) Blanton**

Cynthia (**PRATT**) Blanton died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between October 30, 1850 from the census date and March 21, 1852 the date of her husband's 2nd marriage to widow; Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt..

## **1851 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy H. (CAMPBELL)**

Nancy H. (**CAMPBELL**) was born probably Crawford, Missouri, United States.in 1852.

## **1852 Mother-in-law's marriage of widower; Abraham Absalom Blanton and widow; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book "A", page 208

Widower Absalom Blanton and Widow Nancy ( **CARTER**) Pratt were married on 21 March 1852 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **1854 Childbirth of daughter; Mary E. (CAMPBELL)**

Mary E. (**CAMPBELL**) was born probably Crawford, Missouri, United States.in 1854.

## **1857 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah J. (CAMPBELL)**

Sarah J. (**CAMPBELL**) was born probably Crawford, Missouri, United States.in 1857.

## **1848-1860 Family Move**

From Crawford, Missouri, United States, to DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States. As stated above, after Aunt Cynthia died and her mother's marriage to widower Absalom Blanton in 1852, would probably have been the time that Sam and the family

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

made their move to Pulaski County, Missouri.

## **Research Note**

What motivated their move from Crawford County to Pulaski County south of Waynesville was probably due to family ties. Sam's mother; Bathsheba ( **CARTER**) Campbell was already living near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, and is listed next door to them in the 1860 census,. Checking the deed books or newspapers might revel when they arrived in that county and if Sam Campbell bought any property.

## **1859 Death of father; David Campbell**

David Campbell died in Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1859.

## **1860 Childbirth of son; David A. Campbell**

David A. Campbell was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in April 1860.

## **1860 Federal Census age 37**

DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 267, 13 June 1860, house180, family

**CAMPBELL**, Samuel w m 37; Lorinda w f 31; James H. w m 11; Nancy H. w f 9; Mary E. w f 6; Sarah J. w f 3; David w m 2months

[Samuel & Lorenda born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Samuel is a laborer. Next door to his mother, Bathsheba ( **CARTER**) Campbell, a few doors down from his brother, Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell.]

## **Research Note**

De bruin was located six miles southwest of Waynesville. It had 1 general store. (-- *Gazetteer of Missouri*, p. 457. Also, *The State of Missouri, in 1904*, p. 485.)

There was a post-office there in 1897-98. (-- *Missouri Manual* for those years, p. 421.)

## **1860-1870 Death of mother; Bathsheba (CARTER) Campbell**

Bathsheba ( **CARTER**) Campbell died between 13 June 1860 [census date] and 1870 not in 1870 census in Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

## **1861 Childbirth of son; Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell**

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1861. FAG# 34199375

## **1864 Childbirth of daughter; Mary C. (CAMPBELL)**

Mary C. ( **CAMPBELL**) was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 1864.

## **1863-1868 Death of Samuel Campbell**

Samuel Campbell died between 1863 when his youngest child was conceived and before his widow's 2nd marriage before 1868. We haven't found Lorinda's marriage date to Ira Spencer Hull so we really can't produce a more accurate date. Checking the local newspapers might reveal information about Sam's death and/or Lorinda's marriage to Ira Spencer Hull. Since Sam's death coinsides with the Civil War period, he may have died during it's tenure.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Samuel married **Lorenda Pratt**, daughter of **Henry Pratt** and **Nancy Carter**, on 16 March 1848 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Lorenda was born on 8 September 1828 in Regiment 67, Monroe, Tennessee, United States, died on 27 January 1888 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in January 1888 in Mayfield Cemetery, Mayfield Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Lorinda (PRATT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1828 Birthblock of Lorinda (PRATT) daughter of Henry & Nancy (CARTER) Pratt**

Lorenda (**PRATT**) was born in Regiment 67, Monroe, Tennessee, United States on 8 September 1828.

Date from the 1830 census states she was born in 1825-1830.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born in 1825-1830.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born in

Date from the 1860 census states she was born in 1829 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born in 1827 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born in 1828 in Tennessee.

Date from the headstone states she was born 8 September 1828.

## **1830 Federal Census age 2**

Regiment 67, Monroe, Tennessee, United States, page 111, after 1 June 1830

**PRATT**, Henry 2-1-0-0-1-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [unknown son]; 4 & under [unknown son]; 5-9 [James age 8]; 20-29 [Henry age 30]; 50-60 [unknown male]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy Miriah age 1 ]; 4 & under [Lorenda age 2]; 5-9

[Susanna Rebecca age 9]; 20-29 [Nancy ( **CARTER**) age 30]

[Should be noted that in this census and around the county there are Blantons and Carters and Harmons in close proximity of Henry's family, but Henry is the only Pratt family in the county at this time.]

## **1830 Childbirth of sister; Nancy Mariah (PRATT)**

Nancy Miriah (**PRATT**) was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in 10 July 1830.

## **1831 Childbirth of brother; Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt**

Alexander R. Pratt was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in March 1831 . [My 4thggfather]

## **1834 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Ann (PRATT)**

Sarah Ann (**PRATT**) was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in 31 October 1834.

## **1837 Childbirth of brother; John Absalom Pratt Sr.**

John Absalom Pratt Sr. was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in 4 January 1837.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1838 Father's Property Participation**

Monroe County Tennessee Registrar Book "K" pages 384,5,6 2 July 1838

*"John Dyer to the trustees of Ebinezer Camp Grounds: This indenture made this 2nd of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight between John Dyer of the county of Monroe and state of Tennessee of the one part and Henry Pratt, John Key, Lewis Carter, John L. McKenzie, Jacob C. Brown, Joseph Forshaw, George Selvidge, Benjamin Parker, and Lewis Parks trustess of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Ebinezer meeting house and camp grounds all the county of the state aforesaid of the other part witnessst that the said John Dyer for and consideration of the sum of fifty dollars when for the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged has granted bargained & sold all the parcel of land lying in the Hiwassee District on Bat Creek being a part of the north west quarter of section twenty thru and second township in the second range east of the meridian beginning at the north west corner of said quarter running south with the line of said section Bat Creek thence down the creek with it's border where the creek crosses the east and west line on the north side of said quarter thence with a line beginning containing two acres of land whereon Ebenezer Meeting House and camp grounds by the same more or less and all the estate right title interest property and claims of him the said John Dyer of in and to the same to have and to hold the land hereby conveyed with all and ingular the premises and very track and parcel thereof with the appointance with the aforementioned said trustees and the Methodist Episcopal Church forever and the said John Dyer for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said trustees and their successors in office by these presents that he promises before now and forever hereafter shall remain free from all former and other gifts grants bargains sells charges and incumbrences does sell this land.*

*John Dyer*

[Lewis Carter is Henry Pratt's brother-in-law, Joseph Forshee is the brother or father of a daughter that married a Harmon. Henry Pratt not an originator of the deed but Lewis talked him into the participation. Cherokees were not allowed to own land.]

## **1838 Childbirth of sister; Mary Elizabeth (PRATT)**

Mary Elizabeth (**PRATT**) was born in Monroe, Tennessee, United States in August 1838.

Red Clay State Park, the site of the last Cherokee council before The Trail of Tears began, is located in Bradley County.

## **1838 Forced Move "Trail of Tears"**

A full account of the Henry Pratt family is in my book "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**" © 2002 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. In this book I give a full detail of the "Trail of Tears" episode and it is a lengthy discourse. Because of its length, I will not go into it here but suffice to say, due to Henry Pratt's Cherokee ancestry, the government forced him and his family on the "Trail of Tears" in September 1838 and they jumped the trail in March 1839 and settled first in Crawford County moving to Richwoods Twp of Washington County, Missouri by the 1840 census.-Floyd Thomas Pratt

## **1939 Arrival in Missouri**

After a long cold, hard winter the Pratt's found a way to escape from their military escort and followed the creeks from the "Trail of Tears" or what is now known as highway 8 in Crawford County, Missouri and settled 12 miles north in Crawford County before moving into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri by the 1840 census. They began to make friends with other "exiles" who were also in hiding from the government. A local family, the Rinard (Rhinehart) Kimberin(g) family befriended the Pratts and was instrumental in helping the Pratt

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

family to adjust to their new home life. Also, the Absalom Blanton family helped the Pratts and intermarried which was Cherokee tradition. More in the book "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**" (2003) by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

## **1839 Good Friends**

### **by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008**

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family. When the Pratts arrived in eastern Crawford County in March 1839, they moved into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "Trail of Tears". They settled near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship.

When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near Rinard or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, **it was against** the law for indians to own or buy land.

Rinard bought the land, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-in-law, James Pratt.

Rinard did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt...James' brother. After James became a property owner it was easier for James and Alexander to pass themselves off as a white man even though they were ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio in 1859.

## **1840 Federal Census age 12**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 198:

**PRATT**, Henry 1-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-2-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [John Abasalom age 6]; 5-9 [Alexander R. age 8]; 10-14 [James age 18]; 40-49 [Henry age 40]

free white females 4 & under [Mary Elizabeth age 1]; 5-9 [Sarah Ann age 5]; 5-9 [Nancy Miriah age 10]; 10-14 [Lorenda age 12]; 15-19 [Susanna Rebecca age 19]; 40-49 [Nancy age 40]

## **1841 Childbirth of sister; Matilda Jane "Janie" (PRATT)**

Matilda Jane "Janie" (**PRATT**) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1841.

## **1841 to 1850 Death of father; Henry Pratt**

Death of Henry Pratt calculated to be between 1841 and 1850. This deduction derived from the presumption that he conceived his last known child; Matilda Jane "Janie" (**PRATT**) who was born according to her death certificate 20 October 1841. Going back 9 months from her birth date indicates he was alive February 1841 if... Matilda's birth date is correct. His son; Alexander R. Pratt told his son; Carac Pratt who told his son; Orville Carac Pratt that Alexander had gone to California in 1848-1849 during the gold rush. Maybe Henry went with the group but he does not show up in the 1850 census like Alexander does. I have checked available newspapers for that time period but have found no references to Henry Pratt. One of my mentor researchers; Geraldine Mabel (**MILLER**) Reed said that she thought she had seen a court report in one of those books in the Crawford County Courthouse that mentioned Nancy Pratt, widow of Henry Pratt receiving a cash allotment from the County Court. Mabel could not remember where it was or anything more about it. I looked for it when I was at the Courthouse but there are so many books...hundreds that have not been documented but just piled up in the vault that I could not cover all of them and had no time, or luck in finding any information about

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

Henry Pratt. Therefore, Henry Pratt could have died on his way to California or on his return to Missouri. After his death, his widow, Nancy ( **CARTER**) Pratt moved from Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri to be near her daughter; Susanna Rebecca ( **PRATT**) Hansel family in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri. In 1852, Nancy married widower, Absalom Blanton in Crawford County. Regrettably, due to old age, I have run out of time and must leave the mystery of Henry Pratt's death for the next generation to solve.-Floyd Thomas Pratt 2008

## **1848 Marriage of Samuel Campbell and Lorinda (PRATT)**

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 151

Samuel Campbell and Lorenda Pratt were married on 16 March 1848 in Crawford County, Missouri.

Most likely she was married at her mother's residence next door to her sister; Susanna Rebecca (**PRATT**) Hansel's home in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. After the death of Henry Pratt, their father, it appears that Nancy moved from the Richwoods area in Washington County closer to Susanna near the Hansel home in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **1849 Childbirth of son; James H. Campbell**

James H. Campbell was born 1849 in possibly Crawford, Missouri, United States. The real problem with identifying his birthplace is the fact that after his parents married on 16 March 1848 they disappeared from the 1850 census. I have tried on numerous occasions to find them in the 1850 census to no avail. Therefore, we don't know exactly where he was born because it looks like he didn't live long enough to make it after the 1910 death records of Missouri or he died out of state.

## **1849 Death of grandfather; Jesse Carter Sr.**

Jesse Carter Sr. died in Subdivision 23, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in August 1849.

## **1850 Federal Census age 21**

Since I have not been successful in locating this family in the 1850 census, then one can assume they lived in close proximity to her mother in Crawford County, Missouri. After Aunt Cynthia died and her mother's marriage to widower Absalom Blanton in 1852, would probably have been the time that Sam and the family made their move to Pulaski County, Missouri.

## **1850-1852 Death of aunt; Cynthia (PRATT) Blanton**

Cynthia (**PRATT**) Blanton died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between October 30, 1850 from the census date and March 21, 1852 the date of her husband's 2nd marriage to widow; Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt..

## **1851 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy H. (CAMPBELL)**

Nancy H. (**CAMPBELL**) was born probably Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1852.

## **1852 Mother's marriage of widower Abraham Absalom Blanton and widow; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book "A", page 208

Widower Absalom Blanton and Widow Nancy ( **CARTER**) Pratt were married on 21 March 1852 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **1854 Childbirth of daughter; Mary E. (CAMPBELL)**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Mary E. (**CAMPBELL**) was born probably Crawford, Missouri, United States.in 1854.

## **1857 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah J. (CAMPBELL)**

Sarah J. (**CAMPBELL**) was born probably Crawford, Missouri, United States.in 1857.

## **1848-1860 Family Move**

From Crawford, Missouri, United States, to DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States. As stated above, after Aunt Cynthia died and her mother's marriage to widower Absalom Blanton in 1852, would probably have been the time that Sam and the family made their move to Pulaski County, Missouri.

## **Research Note**

What motivated their move from Crawford County to Pulaski County south of Waynesville was probably due to family ties. Sam's mother; Bathsheba ( **CARTER**) Campbell was already living near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, and is next door to them in the 1860 census,. Checking the deed books or newspapers might revel when they arrived in that county and if Sam bourght any property.

## **1860 Childbirth of son; David A. Campbell \_**

David A. Campbell was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in April 1860.

## **1860 Federal Census age 31**

DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 267, 13 June 1860, house180, family

**CAMPBELL**, Samuel w m 37; Lorinda w f 31; James H. w m 11; Nancy H. w f 9; Mary E. w f 6; Sarah J. w f 3; David w m 2months

[Samuel & Lorenda born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Samuel is a laborer. Next door to his mother, Bathsheba (**CARTER**) Campbell, a few doors down from his brother, Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell.]

## **Research Note**

De bruin was located six miles southwest of Waynesville. It had 1 general store. (-- *Gazetteer of Missouri*, p. 457. Also, *The State of Missouri, in 1904*, p. 485.)

There was a post-office there in 1897-98. (-- *Missouri Manual* for those years, p. 421.)

## **1861 Childbirth of son; Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell**

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1861.

## **1864 Childbirth of daughter; Mary C. (CAMPBELL)**

Mary C. (**CAMPBELL**) was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 1864.

## **1863-1868 Death of spouse; Samuel Campbell**

Samuel Campbell died between 1863 when his youngest child was conceived and before his widow's 2nd marriage before 1868. We haven't found Lorinda's marriage date to Ira Hull so we really can't produce a more accurate date. Checking the local newspapers might reveal information about Sam's death and/or Lorinda's marriage to Ira Hull. Since Sam's death



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

coincides with the Civil War period, he may have died during its tenure.

## **1863-1868 Marriage of Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell**

Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda ( **PRATT**) Campbell were married about 1863-1868. These dates have been derived from the last known childbirth of Samuel Campbell to the first known childbirth of Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda ( **PRATT**) Campbell Hull. Have not been able to locate this marriage record. What I have found is that they lived near a town called Stoutland, which bordered on Laclede and Camden Counties. Or, Lorinda could have married in Pulaski County where she was living when Samuel died.

## **1863-1870 Family Move**

From the area of the DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States to near Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States. Probably after she married Ira S. Hull they moved to Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

## **1868 Childbirth of daughter; Minerva Frances (HULL)**

Minerva Frances (**HULL**) was born near Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1868.

## **1870 Federal Census age 41**

Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 98, 19 August 1870, house 190

**NORTHRIP**, Thomas w m 19; **HULL**, Ira S. w m 36; Lorenda w f 43; Minerva F. w f 2  
[Northrip born in Missouri, Ira born in Ohio, Lorenda born in Tennessee, Minerva born in Missouri. Thomas & Ira both farmers. Next door to her are her children from first marriage: James Campbell age 21, Nancy C. age 19, David A. age 11, Andrew J. age 9 and Mary C. age 6]

## **1872 Death of step-father; Abraham Absalom Blanton**

Abraham Absalom Blanton, Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt Blanton's second husband died on March 4, 1872 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Date and place stated in the Deed of Washington, Missouri, United States Deed Record Book "U", page 322. There should be an article about him in the Sullivan or Potosi newspapers at that time. As a landowner and business man with one of the largest mansions in the Washington County area, and he employed a great many of the locals, he was a man of importance and his death should not have gone unnoticed by the local community.-Floyd Thomas Pratt

## **1875 Death of mother; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton**

Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt Blanton died on 17 November 1875 at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States according to the 14 January 1876 Administrator's Bond in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1876 Named in Administrator's Bond**

Named in Washington County, Missouri Administrator's Bond of her mother; Nancy (**CARTER**) Blanton estate as a heir. Stating Lorenda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede Co., MO. Dated 14 January 1876.

**[1]** Washington County, Missouri, Administrator's Bond 14 January 1876

*Affidavit: State of Missouri; County of Washington*

*Alexander R. Pratt, administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn,*

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

*says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R. A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington County, Missouri and Catherine, Alexander, Absalom, Augustus, Queen, Isabella, Susan, Benjamin, Sarah, and Louisa Blanton children of Alex & Nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansell residing in Crawford County, Missouri, and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede County, Missouri. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge.*  
Alexander R. Pratt, X his mark

### **1880 Federal Census age 51**

Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 31b, 1st & 2nd June 1880, house 16

**HULL**, Ira S. head w m 50; Laurinda wife w f 52; Manerva F. dau w f 12;

**CAMPBELL**, David sson w m 20; Andrew sson w m 18; Mary C. sdau w f 15

[Ira born in Ohio his father born in Connecticut his mother born in Pennsylvania. Lorenda born in Tennessee and was her parents, Manerva born in Missouri, her father in Ohio her mother in Tennessee, the rest of the children were born in Missouri their parents in Tennessee. Ira is a farmer.]

### **1884 Witness to daughter's marriage**

On 19 October 1884, their daughter Minerva F. ( **HULL** ) was married to James Burke in Laclede County, Missouri, United States. Minerva being under the age of 18 had to have her parent's permission to marry and Ira and Lorenda are named on the married license as giving consent.

### **1888 Death of Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell Hull**

Lorenda ( **PRATT** ) Campbell Hull died in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 27 January 1888.

### **Research Note**

Date obtained from headstone. Checking the local newspapers for information as to her death should reveal details.

### **1888 Burial of Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell Hull**

Mayfield Cemetery, Mayfield Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States

Hull, Laurinda Sep. 8, 1828 -- Jan. 27, 1888

### **FAG#+ 66615108 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**

Lorenda ( **PRATT** ) Campbell Hull {FAG# 66615108} was born 8 September 1828 - Monroe, Tennessee, United States and died 27 January 1888 - Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States and was buried January 1888 - Mayfield Cemetery, Mayfield Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States. Parents Father: Henry Pratt {FAG#\* 95866626} (1800/1803-1841/1850) Mother: Nancy ( **CARTER** ) {FAG#\* 95865582} (1802/1803-1875) Spouses: 1st spouse Samuel Campbell (1823 - 1863-1866) Marriage: 16 March 1848 - Crawford, Missouri, United States Children: 1. James H. Campbell (1849-After 1871) 2. Nancy C. ( **CAMPBELL** ) (1851- ) 3. Mary E. ( **CAMPBELL** ) (1854- ) 4. Sarah J. ( **CAMPBELL** ) (1857- ) 5. David A. Campbell (1860- ) 6. Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell {FAG#

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

34199375} (1861-1936) 7. Mary C. ( **CAMPBELL**) (1864- ) 2nd spouse Ira Spencer Hull {FAG# 17983799} (1836 - 1890-1900) Marriage: 1866-1867 Children: Minerva F. { **HULL**) Burke {FAG# 34514770} (1868-1954)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 270 M i. **James H. Campbell** was born in 1849 in Crawford, Missouri, United States and died after 1871.  
James married **Elizabeth Carter** on 9 February 1871 in Laclede, Missouri, United States.
- + 271 F ii. **Nancy C. Campbell** was born in 1851 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 272 F iii. **Mary E. Campbell** was born in 1854 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 273 F iv. **Sarah J. Campbell** was born in 1857 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 274 M v. **David A. Campbell** was born in April 1860 near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.
- + 275 M vi. **Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell** was born on 7 November 1861 near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died on 26 December 1936 in Mayfield Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 27 December 1936 in Stoutland Cemetery, Auglaize Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.  
Andrew married **Nina M. Broden** (d. 1 July 1978) on 25 June 1930 in Laclede, Missouri, United States.  
Andrew next married **Eva "Evey" H. Martin** (d. 3 April 1929) on 29 December 1889 in Laclede, Missouri, United States.
- + 276 F vii. **Mary C. Campbell** was born in 1864 near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

**157. Son Campbell** (*Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1826 to 1830 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**158. Dau Campbell** (*Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1826 to 1830 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**159. Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell** (*Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Polk Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States at age 71.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

-

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1829 Birthblock of Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell son of David and Bathsheba (CARTER) Campbell**

Joshua Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States circa 1829.  
Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1826-1830.  
Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1826-1830.  
Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1831 in Tennessee.  
Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1822 in Tennessee.  
Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1825 in Tennessee.  
Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1828 in Tennessee.  
Date from the 1883 Washington State census states he was born 1827 in Tennessee.  
Date from the 1887 Washington State census states he was born 1827 in Tennessee.  
Date from the 1889 Washington State census states he was born 1827 in Tennessee.  
Date from the 1900 census states he was born August 1824 in Tennessee.  
Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born  
Date from the funeral home records states he was born  
Date from the headstone states he was born  
Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1829 Crawford County, Missouri organized**

Crawford County was organized from Gasconade County in 1829 and named after Georgia Senator William H. Crawford, former United States Secretary of War and Secretary of the Treasury. When Crawford County's boundaries extended to include most of Phelps and part of Dent counties, the county seat was located at the mouth of the Little Piney River. The current County Seat of Steelville was laid out in 1836.

## **1830 Federal Census age 1**

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 181a

**CAMPBELL**, David 3-0-1-0-1 2-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under ??; 4 & under [Joshua age 1]; 4 & under [Samuel age 4-7]; 10-14 [Andrew Jackson age 11]; 20-29 [David age 39]  
free white females 4 & under ??; 4 & under ??; 10-14 ??; 30-39 [Bathsheba ( **CARTER**) age 36]

## **1833 Pulaski County, Missouri organized**

Pulaski County, Missouri was organized in 1833 and named for Kazimierz Pulaski, a Polish patriot who died fighting in the American Revolution.

## **1833 Childbirth of brother; George Campbell**

George Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1833.

## **1833 Childbirth of sister; Bethany (CAMPBELL)**

Bethany (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1833.

## **1836 Childbirth of brother; James A. Campbell**

James A. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1836.

## **1838 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth (CAMPBELL)**

Elizabeth (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1838.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1840 Childbirth of brother; Isaac Campbell**

Isaac Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 7 April 1840.

## **1840 Federal Census age 11**

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 80, after 1 June 1840

**CAMPBELL**, David 2-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Isaac age <1]; 4 & under [James A. age 4]; 5-9 [George age 7]; 10-14 [Samuel or Joshua age 14-17]; 40-49 [David age 49]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 2]; 5-9 [Bethany age 7]; 15-19 ??; 15-19 ??; 40-49 [Bathsheba age 46]

## **1843 Childbirth of brother; Joshua Campbell**

Joshua Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1843.

## **1844 Childbirth of brother; Lorenza D. Campbell**

Lorenza D. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1844.

## **1845-1848 Parent's Family Move**

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1845-1848. Checking the deed books in Greene County, Tennessee would probably reveal when David Campbell sold his property and began his relocation to Pulaski County, Missouri. Since Pulaski County Courthouse lost their records and in the 1850 census David & Bathsheba state ALL their children were born in Tennessee, then we can guess that they left Greene County after the birth of Lorenzo in 1844.

## **1848-1850 Parent's Family Move**

From Crawford, Missouri, United States to District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States. The reason we feel they stopped in Crawford County, Missouri is based on several factors. First, they probably were visiting family members who had settled in Crawford County, Second, their son; Samuel Campbell married Lorinda (**PRATT**) in 1848 in Crawford County and third, Crawford was on their way to Pulaski County, which seems to be their destination.

## **1850 Federal Census age 21**

9th Division East District, Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 169b, 12 September 1850, line 28, house 460, family 460

**CAMPBELL**, Jackson w m 32; Sarah w f 34; Elizabeth w f 10; Rebecca w f 7;

**CARTER**, Alfred w m 3; **WALDON**, Andy w m 4; **FRY**, Catherine w f 18;\_

**CAMPBELL**, Joshua w m 19; George w m 17; **HIGH**, William w m 20

[All were born in Tennessee except Alfred was born in Georgia, and William was born in North Carolina. Jackson, Joshua, George are farmers.]

## **Research Note**

Apparently it was not a unanimous consensus that all of David and Bathsheba's children go west with them between 1845-1850. It appears that Andrew Jackson Campbell and his brother's Joshua and George stayed in Greene County, Tennessee and between 1850 and 1860 relocated to Pulaski County, Missouri.

## **1853 Marriage of Joshua Campbell and Sarah Elizabeth (KERBAUGH)**

[1] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Name:Joshua Campbell Spouse:Sarah Kerbaugh Marriage Date:23 May 1853 Marriage County:Greene

## **1854 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth Emaline (CAMPBELL)**

Elizabeth Emeline ( **CAMPBELL** ) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 29 March 1854.

## **1855 Childbirrth of son; Andrew Jackson Campbell**

Andrew Jackson Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 30 June 1855.

## **1855 Death of father-in-law; John Kerbaugh**

John Kerbaugh died in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1855.

## **1856-1857 Family Move**

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to near Waynesville Post Office,Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States

## **1857 Childbirth of son; William Franklin Campbell**

William F. Campbell was born near Waynesville Post Office,Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 22 February 1857.

## **1859 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Joshua Campbell Issue Date:1 June 1859 Acres:80 Meridian:5th PM State:Missouri County:Pulaski Township:34-N Range:12-W Section:1 Accession Number:MO5640\_\_192 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Springfield Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:25890

## **1860 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Barsheby (CAMPBELL)**

Mary Barsheby ( **CAMPBELL** ) was born near Waynesville Post Office,Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1860.

## **1860 Federal Census age 31**

Waynesville Post Office,Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 35, 14 June 1860, line 2, house 231, family 231

**CAMPBELL**, Joshua w m 38; Sarah E. w f 25; Elizabeth w f 6; Andrew J. w m 4; Wm F. w m 3; Mary B. w f 2mos

[All born in Tennessee except William and Mary born in Missouri. Joshua is a farmer. Living next door to brother; George and Elizabeth Ellen ( **BARNES** ) Campbell family.]

## **1861 Childbirth of daughter; Rosa Isabella (CAMPBELL)**

Rosa Isabella ( **CAMPBELL** ) was born near Waynesville Post Office,Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 25 April 1861.

## **1863 Childbirth of son; George Marion Campbell**

George Marion Campbell was born near Waynesville Post Office,Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 30 January 1863.

## **1865 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Jane (CAMPBELL)**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Sarah Jane (**CAMPBELL**) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 30 January 1865.

**1867 Childbirth of daughter; Frances Ellen (CAMPBELL)**

Frances Ellen (**CAMPBELL**) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 26 January 1867.

**1868 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Ann "Annie" (CAMPBELL)**

Martha Ann "Annie" (**CAMPBELL**) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1868.

**1870 Childbirth of daughter; Harriett (CAMPBELL)**

Harriett (**CAMPBELL**) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 8 April 1870.

**1870 Federal Census age 41**

Waynesville Post Office, Roubidoux Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page **CAMPBELL**, Joshua w m 45; E. Sarah w f 36; Elizabeth w f 16; J. Andrew w m 15; William w m 13; B. Mary w f 10; J. Rosa w f 9; M. George w m 7; Jane Sarah w f 6; E. Francis w f 4; Ann Martha w f 2; Henrietta w f 4mos

**1871 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret Virginia (CAMPBELL)**

Margaret Virginia (**CAMPBELL**) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 8 July 1871.

**1873 Childbirth of son; Alfred Newton Campbell**

Alfred Newton Campbell was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 3 February 1873.

**1875 Childbirth of son; Louis Benjamin Campbell**

Louis Benjamin Campbell was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 17 October 1875.

**1876-1880 Family Move**

From near Waynesville Post Office, Roubidoux Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States to Whitman, Washington, United States

**1880 Federal Census age 51**

Whitman, Washington, United States, p335b, **CAMPBELL**, Joshua head w m 52; Sarah wife w f 46; George M. son w m 17; Francis E. dau w f 13; Harriet dau w f 10; Virginia w f 8; Alfred son w m 6; Benjamin son w m 4 [Joshua and Sarah were born in Tennessee as were their parents. the rest born in Missouri their parents born in Tennessee. Joshua is a laborer.]

**1883 Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892 age 54**

Whitman, Washington, United States, page 205, Line:36 Roll:V228\_19 **CAMPBELL**, J.[Joseph] w m 56; [page 206] S.[Sarah] E.[Elizabeth] w f 49; F.[Frances] E. w f 16; Harriet w f 13; F. V.[Virginia] w m 9; R. F. w m 8; Ben w m 7; G.[George] M. w m 20 [Joseph and Sarah born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer.]

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1883-1887 Death of spouse; Sarah Elizabeth (KERBAUGH) Campbell**

Sarah Elizabeth (KERBAUGH) Campbell died in Whitman, Washington, United States on 20 July 1885.

## **1887 Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892 age 58**

Whitman, Washington, United States, page 40, Line:11 Roll:V228\_19

**CAMPBELL**, Joshua w m 60; Virginia w f 15; Alfred N. w m 12; Louis B. w m 11;

[Joshua was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Joshua is a farmer. Next door is William F. and Amanda Campbell]

## **1889 Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892 age 60**

Whitman, Washington, United States, Line:26 Roll:V228\_19

**CAMPBELL**, Josh w m 62, Alfred w m 16; Benj w m 15

[Joshua was born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri.]

## **1889-1900 Family Move**

From Whitman, Washington, United States to Polk Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States

## **1890-1891 Marriage of Joshua Campbell and Nancy Jane (PEARCE) Moore**

It is unclear as to where Joshua and Nancy were married. Joshua was in the 1889 Whitman County, Washington, United States state census as a widower and Nancy was listed with her daughter; in the 1885 Jefferson County, Kansas, United States state census so it appears that Nancy did not go to Washington State but Joshua and she met either when he was on his way back to Missouri in Kansas or they both separately returned to Missouri and by the 1900 census they are living together as husband and wife in Polk Twp, Dade County, Missouri. They state in the 1900 census they have been married for 9 years.

## **1900 Federal Census age 71**

Polk Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States, page 248a&b, 12 June 1900, line house 129

**CAMPBELL**, Joshua head w m born August 1824 age 76; Nancy J. wife w f born Jun or Jan 1843 age 57

[Joshua was born in Tennessee, his father in Scotland his mother in Tennessee, Nancy was born in Indiana, her father in Indiana, her mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 9 years and Nancy says she has had 10 children born and 4 are living. Living a few doors down from son, Andrew J. Campbell & family.]

## **1900-1910 Death of Joshua Campbell**

Joshua Campbell died in Polk Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States between 12 June 1900 census and 1910 census not with widowed 2nd wife in 1910 census.

Joshua married **Sarah Elizabeth Kerbaugh**, daughter of **John Kerbaugh** and **Elizabeth Wampler**, on 23 May 1853 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Sarah was born on 7 December 1834 in Division 9, Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 20 July 1885 in Colton, Whitman, Washington, United States at age 50, and was buried in July 1885 in Colton City Cemetery, Colton, Whitman, Washington, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Sarah Elizabeth (KERBAUGH) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1834 Birthblock of Sarah Elizabeth (KERBAUGH) daughter of John and Elizabeth (WAMPLER) Kerbaugh**

Sarah Elizabeth (KERBAUGH) was born in Division 9, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 7 December 1834.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1835 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1835 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1834 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1834 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1883 Washington State census states she was born 1834 in Tennessee.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born Dec. 7, 1834.

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **Research Note**

Even though we could not find John Kerbaugh in the 1840 Greene County, Tennessee census he is listed in the 1830 Greene County, Tennessee census therefore placing Sarah's birth in Greene County, Tennessee. Locating John's land records would give the homestead and location of the township that they were living at the time of the birth of the children.

## **1837 Childbirth of brother; William W. Kerbaugh**

William W. Kerbaugh was born in Division 9, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1837.

## **1840 Federal Census age 6**

## **1840 Childbirth of sister; Euseba (KERBAUGH)**

Euseba (KERBAUGH) was born in Division 9, Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1840.

## **1850 Federal Census age 16**

Division 9, Greene, Tennessee, United States

**KERBAUGH**, John w m 65; Elizabeth w f 48; Sarah w f 15; William W. w m 13; Euseba w f 10

## **1853 Marriage of Joshua Campbell and Sarah Elizabeth (KERBAUGH)**

[1] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name: Joshua Campbell Spouse: Sarah Kerbaugh Marriage Date: 23 May 1853 Marriage County: Greene

## **1854 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth Emaline (CAMPBELL)**

Elizabeth Emaline (CAMPBELL) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 29

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

March 1854.

## **1855 Childbirth of son; Andrew Jackson Campbell**

Andrew Jackson Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 30 June 1855.

## **1855 Death of father; John Kerbaugh**

John Kerbaugh died in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1855.

## **1856-1857 Family Move**

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States

## **1857 Childbirth of son; William Franklin Campbell**

William F. Campbell was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 22 February 1857.

## **1859 Spouse's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Joshua Campbell Issue Date: 1 June 1859 Acres: 80 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri County: Pulaski Township: 34-N Range: 12-W Section: 1 Accession Number: MO5640\_\_192 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Springfield Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 25890

## **1860 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Barsheby (CAMPBELL)**

Mary Barsheby (**CAMPBELL**) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1860.

## **1860 Federal Census age 26**

Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 35, 14 June 1860, line 2, house 231, family 231

**CAMPBELL**, Joshua w m 38; Sarah E. w f 25; Elizabeth w f 6; Andrew J. w m 4; Wm F. w m 3; Mary B. w f 2mos

[All born in Tennessee except William and Mary born in Missouri. Joshua is a farmer. Living next door to brother; George and Elizabeth Ellen ( **BARNES**) Campbell family.]

## **1861 Childbirth of daughter; Rosa Isabella (CAMPBELL)**

Rosa Isabella (**CAMPBELL**) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 25 April 1861.

## **1863 Childbirth of son; George Marion Campbell**

George Marion Campbell was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 30 January 1863.

## **1865 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Jane (CAMPBELL)**

Sarah Jane (**CAMPBELL**) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 30 January 1865.

## **1867 Childbirth of daughter; Frances Ellen (CAMPBELL)**

Frances Ellen (**CAMPBELL**) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

(Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 26 January 1867.

## **1868 Childbirth of daughter: Martha Ann "Annie" (CAMPBELL)**

Martha Ann "Annie" (CAMPBELL) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1868.

## **1870 Childbirth of daughter: Harriett (CAMPBELL)**

Harriett (CAMPBELL) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 8 April 1870.

## **1870 Federal Census age 36**

Waynesville Post Office, Roubidoux Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page  
CAMPBELL, Joshua w m 45; E. Sarah w f 36; Elizabeth w f 16; J. Andrew w m 15;  
William w m 13; B. Mary w f 10; J. Rosa w f 9; M. George w m 7; Jane Sarah w f 6; E. Francis w f 4; Ann Martha w f 2; Henrietta w f 4mos

## **1871 Childbirth of daughter: Margaret Virginia (CAMPBELL)**

Margaret Virginia (CAMPBELL) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 8 July 1871.

## **1873 Childbirth of son: Alfred Newton Campbell**

Alfred Newton Campbell was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 3 February 1873.

## **1875 Childbirth of son: Louis Benjamin Campbell**

Louis Benjamin Campbell was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 17 October 1875.

## **1876-1880 Family Move**

From near Waynesville Post Office, Roubidoux Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States to Whitman, Washington, United States

## **1880 Federal Census age 46**

Whitman, Washington, United States, p335b,  
CAMPBELL, Joshua head w m 52; Sarah wife w f 46; George M. son w m 17; Francis E. dau w f 13; Harriet dau w f 10; Virginia w f 8; Alfred son w m 6; Benjamin son w m 4  
[Joshua and Sarah were born in Tennessee as were their parents. the rest born in Missouri their parents born in Tennessee. Joshua is a laborer.]

## **1883 Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892 age 49**

Whitman, Washington, United States, page 205, Line:36 Roll:V228\_19  
CAMPBELL, J.[Joseph] w m 56; [page 206] S.[Sarah] E.[Elizabeth] w f 49; F.[Frances] E. w f 16; Harriet w f 13; F. V.[Virginia] w m 9; R. F. w m 8; Ben w m 7; G.[George] M. w m 20  
[Joseph and Sarah born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer.]

## **1885 Death of Sarah Elizabeth (KERBAUGH) Campbell**

Sarah Elizabeth (KERBAUGH) Campbell died in Whitman, Washington, United States on 20 July 1885.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1885 Burial of Sarah Elizabeth (KERBAUGH) Campbell**

Colton City Cemetery, Colton, Whitman, Washington, United States

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 15956599**

Sarah E. Campbell Birth: Dec. 7, 1834 Death: Jul. 20, 1885, USA Sarah Jane Campbell was the 7th child born to Joshua Campbell (the son of the very first name in my family genealogy, David Campbell) and Sarah Elizabeth Kerbaugh, who were married on May 23, 1853. Sarah Jane had 12 siblings. Sarah's brothers and sisters were: \*Elizabeth Emaline Campbell, born March 29, 1854. \*Andrew Jackson Campbell, born 1855. \*William Franklin Campbell, born February 22, 1857. He died January 04, 1944. \*Mary Campbell, born March 28, 1860. \*Rosie Isbell Campbell, born March 25, 1861. \*George Marion Campbell, born January 30, 1863. He died in 1884. \*Frances Ellen Campbell, born January 26, 1867. He died August 01, 1937. \*Martha Campbell, born October 08, 1868. She died October 29, 1869. \*Harried Campbell, born February 08, 1870. \*Margaret Campbell, born July 08, 1871. She died July 01, 1899. \*Alfred Newton Campbell, born February 03, 1873. He died February 23, 1958. \*Louis Benjamin Campbell, born October 17, 1875. He died April 13, 1955. NOTE: All the above names were the only ones listed in my entire 2nd generation of Campbells. Louis Benjamin Campbell was my grandfather's father (my mother's grandfather). (Posted by Ron Thorne on December 9, 2012) Burial: Colton City Cemetery Colton Whitman County Washington, USA Maintained by: Barbara Logan Originally Created by: Floral~Lady Record added: Oct 01, 2006

### **Research Note**

This is what happens when amateurs attempt to present family history information. Instead of Ron Thorne sticking to Sarah Elizabeth ( **KERBAUGH**) Campbell's history he inserted data about her daughter; Sarah Jane ( **CAMPBELL**) Whiteley and her siblings. He failed to identify Sarah's parents....John and Elizabeth ( **WAMPLER**) Kerbaugh and give additional information about the subject of this gravesite. Beware of this data on this gravesite it is full of errors.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 277 F i. **Elizabeth Emaline Campbell** was born on 29 March 1854 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 10 February 1934 in Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 12 February 1934 in Bethlehem Cemetery, Swedeborg, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

Elizabeth married **Rev. Jacob Netwon "Newt" Manes Sr.** (d. 3 April 1928) on 3 December 1873 in Richland, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

- + 278 M ii. **Andrew Jackson Campbell** was born on 30 June 1855 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 23 December 1912 in Mooney Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried on 25 December 1912 in Rock Prairie Cemetery, Rock Prairie, Mooney Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States.

Andrew married **Elvira Caroline Elkins** (d. 18 February 1933) on 20 February 1879 in Greene, Missouri, United States.

- + 279 M iii. **William Franklin Campbell** was born on 22 February 1857 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died on 4 January 1944 in Swedeborg, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried on 6 January 1944 in Fairview Cemetery, near Hanna, Roubidoux Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

William married **Luella Susan Poster** (d. 3 July 1903).

William next married **Martha Cox** (d. 25 February 1930).

- + 280 F iv. **Mary Barsheby Campbell** was born on 28 March 1860 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died in 1944 in Clarkston, Asotin, Washington, United States at age 84, and was buried in 1944 in Vineland Cemetery, Clarkston, Asotin, Washington, United States.

Mary married **Caleb Andrew Parks** (d. 1934) on 25 December 1878 in Colton, Whitman, Washington, United States.

- + 281 F v. **Rosa Isabella Campbell** was born on 25 April 1861 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died on 30 December 1901 in Stevens, Washington, United States at age 40, and was buried in December 1901 in Fairview Cemetery, Daisy, Stevens, Washington, United States.

Rosa married **John William Weaver** (d. 1 May 1936) on 16 November 1879 in Colton, Whitman, Washington, United States.

- + 282 M vi. **George Marion Campbell** was born on 30 January 1863 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States and died on 6 April 1884 in Whitman, Washington, United States at age 21.

- + 283 F vii. **Sarah Jane Campbell** was born on 30 January 1865 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States and died on 20 July 1885 in Washington, United States at age 20.

Sarah married **John S. Whiteley**.

- + 284 F viii. **Frances Ellen Campbell** was born on 26 January 1867 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died on 1 August 1937 in Kenniwick, Benton, Washington, United States at age 70, and was buried in August 1937 in Riverview Heights Cemetery, Kennewick, Benton, Washington, United States.

Frances married **William Harvey Smith** (d. 18 October 1939) on 16 August 1885 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.

- + 285 F ix. **Martha Ann "Annie" Campbell** was born on 8 October 1868 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States and died from 1870 to 1880 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 2.

- + 286 F x. **Harriett A. Campbell** was born on 8 April 1870 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

Harriett married **Edward L. Barnes** in 1886.

- + 287 F xi. **Margaret Virginia Campbell** was born on 8 July 1871 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States and died on 1 July 1899 in Harrison, Kootenai, Idaho, United States at age 27.

Margaret married **William Harvey Ketchum** (d. 31 October 1908).

- + 288 M xii. **Alfred Newton Campbell** was born on 3 February 1873 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died on 23

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

February 1958 in Wallace Hospital, Lebanon, Lebanon Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried on 25 February 1958 in Dowty Cemetery, May/Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

Alfred married **Rebecca Elizabeth "Bessie" Zumwalt** (d. 9 August 1957) on 23 December 1906 in Laclede, Missouri, United States.

+ 289 M xiii. **Louis Benjamin Campbell** was born on 17 October 1875 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States and died on 13 April 1955 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States at age 79.

Louis married **Hattie Effie Eustler** (d. 27 October 1956) on 17 October 1895 in Moscow, Latah, Idaho, United States.

Joshua next married **Nancy Jane Pearce Pierce**, daughter of **Isaac Pearce Pierce** and **Jane Smith**, in 1891-1892. Nancy was born on 10 November 1832 in Eel River Twp, Hendricks, Indiana, United States, died on 23 June 1911 in Rock Prairie Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in June 1911 in Liberty Cemetery, Everton, Rock Prairie Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Nancy Jane (PEARCE) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1832 Birthblock of Nancy Jane (PEARCE) or Pierce daughter of Isaac and Jane (SMITH) Pearce**

Nancy Jane (**PEARCE**) was born in Eel River Twp, Hendricks, Indiana, United States on 10 November 1832.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1831-1835.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1832 in Indiana.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1837 in Indiana.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1834 in Indiana.

Date from the 1876 Missouri State Census states she was born 1821-1845.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born

Date from the 1885 Kansas State Census states she was born 1834.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born January 1833 in Indiana.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1833 in Indiana.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born Nov. 10, 1830.

Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1840 Federal Census age 8**

Hendricks, Indiana, United States, page

**PIERCE**, Isaac 0-1-1-1-0-0-1 2-2-0-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Lewis age 6]; 10-14 [ ]; 15-19 [ ]; 40-49 [Isaac age 44]

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

free white females 4 & under [Rebecca age 1]; 4 & under [Eliza age 4]; 5-9 [Nancy age 8]; 5-9 [ ] ; 15-19 [ ] ; 20-29 [ ] ; 50-59 [Jane age 46]

## **1850 Federal Census age 18**

Eel River Twp, Hendricks, Indiana, United States

**PEARCE**, Isaac w m 55; Jane w f 56; Nancy w f 18; Lewis w m 16; Eliza w f 14; Rebecca w f 11

## **1850-1852 Marriage of Lewis Moore and Nancy Jane (PEARCE)**

It was customary for daughter's to get married at the bride's parent's home. Since Nancy was living with her parents at Eel River Twp, Hendricks County, Indiana, United States, then most likely this is where they were married.

## **1852 Childbirth of daughter; Seppa "Sybil" Ellen (MOORE)**

Seppa "Sybil" Ellen (**MOORE**) was born near Winslow Post Office, Marion Twp, Pike, Indiana, United States on February 1852.

## **1858 Childbirth of daughter; Matilda May (MOORE)**

Matilda May (**MOORE**) was born near Winslow Post Office, Marion Twp, Pike, Indiana, United States on 1858.

## **1860 Federal Census age 28**

Winslow Post Office, Marion Twp, Pike, Indiana, United States, page 58, 28 June 1860, line 1, house 409, family 409

**MOOR**, Lewis w m 34; Nancy J. w f 23; Sepa E. dau w f 8; Matilda w f 2  
[All born in Indiana, Louis is a farmer.]

## **1862 Childbirth of daughter; Cynthia A. (MOORE)**

Cynthia A. (**MOORE**) was born near Winslow Post Office, Marion Twp, Pike, Indiana, United States in 10 November 1862. \_

## **1863 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy B. (MOORE)**

Nancy B. (**MOORE**) was born in Patoka Twp, Pike, Indiana, United States in 1863. \_

## **1863 Spouse's U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865**

Name:Lewis Moor Residence:Patoka Twp, Pike, Indiana Class:2 Congressional District:1st Age on 1 July 1863:36 Estimated Birth Year:abt 1827 Race:White Place of Birth:Indiana

## **1863-1866 Family Move**

From Patoka Twp, Pike, Indiana, United States to Miller, Missouri, United States.

## **1866 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Frances "Fannie" (MOORE)**

Mary Frances "Fannie" (**MOORE**) was born in Miller, Missouri, United States in 1866. \_

## **1866-1869 Family Move**

From Miller, Missouri, United States to Jefferson, Kansas, United States \_

## **1869 Childbirth of son; Calloway Moore**

Calloway Moore was born in Jefferson, Kansas, United States in October 1869 and died

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

between 1870 and 1876.\_

## **1869 to 1870 Family Move**

From Jefferson, Kansas, United States to near Forsythe Post Office, Beaver Twp, Taney, Missouri, United States

## **1870 Federal Census age 38**

Forsythe Post Office, Beaver Twp, Taney, Missouri, United States, page 8, 28 July 1870, line 36, house 56, family 56

**MOORE**, Lewis w m 38; Nancy J. w f 36; Sibba w f 16; Matilda w f 12; Cinthia A. w f 9;

[page 9] Nancy B. w f 7; Mary F. w f 4; Calloway w m 7mos

[Lewis through Cinthia were born in Indiana, Nancy was born in Kansas, Mary was born in Missouri, Calloway was born in October in Kansas. Lewis works on a farm.]

## **1870-1871 Family Move**

From near Forsythe Post Office, Beaver Twp, Taney, Missouri, United States to Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States

## **1871 Marriage of David Lacy and daughter; Seppa "Sybil" Ellen (MOORE)**

David Lacy and Seppa "Sybil" Ellen ( **MOORE**) were married in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States on 29 March 1871.

## **Research Note**

Since daughter Seppa was married in Topeka, Kansas in 1871 this shows us that Louis and family had moved from Taney County, Missouri to Topeka, Kansas by 1871. After their marriage the Lacy family moved to Colorado.

## **1870-1876 Family Move**

From Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States to Township 31, Webster, Missouri, United States

## **1876 Missouri State Census age 44**

Township 31, Webster, Missouri, United States, page

**MOORE**, Lewis 45 & over [49]; Nancy J. 21 to 45 [44]; S.[Sibba] E. 18 to 21 [22]; Matilda 10-18 [18]; Cynthia A. 10-18 [15]; Nancy B. 10-18 [13]; Mary F. 10 & under [10]

## **Research Note**

If daughter Seppa had married David Lacy in 1871, then why is she still listed in the 1876 Missouri State census of Wesbster County, Missouri with her parents?

## **1876-1878 Family Move**

From Township 31, Webster, Missouri, United States to Polk, Missouri, United States

## **1878 Marriage of John Witt and daughter; Matilda May (MOORE)**

John Witt and daughter; Matilda May ( **MOORE**) were married in Polk County, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1878.

## **1880 Federal Census age 48**



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1882 Marriage of Rev. Robert Leroy Mills and Cynthia A. (MOORE)**

Rev. Robert Leroy Mills and Cynthia A. ( **MOORE**) were married in Worth County, Missouri on 12 February 1882.

## **1882-1883 Family Move**

From Worth, Missouri, United States to Oksaloosa, Jefferson, Kansas, United States

## **1883 Marriage of Martin Sylvester Workman and daughter; Mary Frances "Fannie" (MOORE)**

Martin Sylvester Workman and daughter; Mary Frances "Fannie" ( **MOORE**) were married in Oksaloosa, Jefferson, Kansas, United States on 7 June 1883. \_

## **Research Note**

By listing these daughter's marriages indicates the locations the Lewis Moore family were living at the time of these marriages. Checking the marriage records did not list their parents indicating whether Lewis was still alive at the time of the marriages or was already dead. Therefore, the last record of Lewis being alive was the 1876 Missouri State Census of Webster County, Missouri. Since his family are not in the 1880 Federal Census may mean they were in transit to either Worth County, Missouri or Jefferson County, Kansas and were missed by the censustaker.

## **1876-1885 Death of spouse; Lewis Louis Moore**

Lewis Louis Moore died either in Webster County, Missouri or Worth County, Missouri, or in Jefferson, Kansas, United States after the 1876 Missouri State Census and before the 1885 Kansas State Census.

## **Research Note**

Lewis' spouse; Nancy is living with her son-in-law; Robert & Cynthia A. ( **MOORE**) Mills family in the 1885 Kansas State Census of Jefferson County indicating that Lewis had died before that date. Another indication that Lewis had died in Jefferson County, Kansas is the fact that in 1899 and 1904 Nancy filed for a Widow's Pension due to Lewis' civil war service in Kansas even though she had remarried by 1891 to Joshua Campbell and was living in Polk Twp, Dade County, Missouri. Ordering those pension applications is vital to getting more information about Lewis Moore's death.

## **1885 Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 age 53**

Jefferson, Kansas, United States, page , 1 March 1885, family 50, Line:21 Roll:KS1885\_61 **MILLS**, R.[Robert] L. w m 23; C.[Cynthia] A. w f 24; Bee w f 2; Robt w m 4mos; **MOORE**, Nancy J w f 51

## **1890-1891 Marriage of Joshua Campbell and Nancy Jane (PEARCE) Moore**

It is unclear as to where Joshua and Nancy were married. Joshua was in the 1889 Whitman County, Washington, United States state census as a widower and Nancy was listed with her daughter; Cynthia in the 1885 Jefferson County, Kansas, United States state census so it appears that Nancy did not go to Washington State but Joshua and she met either when he was on his way back to Missouri in Kansas or they both separately returned to Missouri and by the 1900 census they are living together as husband and wife in Polk Twp, Dade County, Missouri. They state in the 1900 census they have been married for 9 years.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1899 & 1904 U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934**

Name:Lewis Moore State Filed:Kansas Widow:Nancy Moore Roll Number:T288\_334

Service: Company F 23rd Kansas Inf

## **1900 Federal Census age 68**

Polk Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States, page 248a&b, 12 June 1900, line house 129

**CAMPBELL**, Joshua head w m born August 1824 age 76; Nancy J. wife w f born Jun or Jan 1833 age 57

[Joshua was born in Tennessee, his father in Scotland his mother in Tennessee, Nancy was born in Indiana, her father in Indiana, her mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 9 years and Nancy says she has had 10 children born and 4 are living. Living a few doors down from son, Andrew J. Campbell & family.]

## **1900-1910 Death of spouse: Joshua Campbell**

Joshua Campbell died in Polk Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States between 12 June 1900 census and 1910 census not with widowed 2nd wife in 1910 census.

## **1910 Federal Census age 78**

Rock Prairie Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States, page 21b, 25 April 1910, line , house 205, family

**MILLS**, Robert L. head w m 48; Cynthia wife w f 48; Robert R. son w m 25; Roland E. son w m 21; Emma dau w f 16; Louis son w m 14; Frances dau w f 9; **CAMPBELL**, Nancy J.mo-in-law w f 77

[Robert was born in Kansas, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Missouri, Cynthia was born in Indiana as were her parents, Robert R. and Roland were born in Kansas their father in Kansas their mother in Indiana, Emma and Louis were born in Missouri their father in Kansas their mother in Indiana, Frances was born in Arkansas her father in Kansas her mother in Indiana, Nancy was born in Indiana her father in Indiana her mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 28 years and this is their first marriage. Cynthia says she has had 10 children born and 8 are living. Nancy is a widow and says she has had 10 children born and 3 are living.]

## **1911 Death of Nancy Jane (PEARCE) Moore Campbell**

Nancy Jane (**PEARCE**) Moore Campbell died in Rock Prairie Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States on 23 June 1911.

## **1911 Burial of Nancy Jane (PEARCE) Moore Campbell**

Liberty Cemetery, Everton, Rock Prairie Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 105863105**

Nancy Campbell Birth: Nov. 10, 1830 Death: Jun. 23, 1911 Wife of Joshua Campbell Burial: Liberty Cemetery Everton Dade County Missouri, USA Created by: MKW Record added: Feb 26, 2013

## **160. George H. Campbell (*Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>)**

was born on 27 December 1832 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 27 November 1862 in Camp Massard Prairie, Fort Smith, Upper Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States at age 29.

## **1832 Birthblock of George Campbell son of David and Bathsheba (CARTER) Campbell**

George Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 27 December 1832.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Date from the 1840 census states he was born  
Date from the 1850 census states he was born  
Date from the 1860 census states he was born  
Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born  
Date from the funeral home records states he was born  
Date from the headstone states he was born  
Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1833 Pulaski County, Missouri organized**

Pulaski County, Missouri was organized in 1833 and named for Kazimierz Pulaski, a Polish patriot who died fighting in the American Revolution.

## **1833 Childbirth of sister; Bethany (CAMPBELL)**

Bethany (CAMPBELL) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1833.

## **1836 Childbirth of brother; James A. Campbell**

James A. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1836.

## **1838 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth (CAMPBELL)**

Elizabeth (CAMPBELL) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1838.

## **1840 Childbirth of brother; Isaac Campbell**

Isaac Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 7 April 1840.

## **1840 Federal Census age 8**

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 80, after 1 June 1840

CAMPBELL, David 2-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Isaac age <1]; 4 & under [James A. age 4]; 5-9 [George age 8];  
10-14 [Samuel or Joshua age 14-17]; 40-49 [David age 49]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 2]; 5-9 [Bethany age 7]; 15-19 ??; 15-19 ??; 40-49  
[Bathsheba age 46]

## **1843 Childbirth of brother; Joshua Campbell**

Joshua Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1843.

## **1844 Childbirth of brother; Lorenza D. Campbell**

Lorenza D. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1844.

## **1845-1848 Parent's Family Move**

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1845-1848. Checking the deed books in Greene County, Tennessee would probably reveal when David Campbell sold his property and began his relocation to Pulaski County, Missouri. Since Pulaski County Courthouse lost their records and in the 1850 census David & Bathsheba state ALL their children were born in Tennessee, then we can guess that they left Greene County after the birth of Lorenzo in 1844.

## **1848-1850 Parent's Family Move**

From Crawford, Missouri, United States to District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States. The reason we feel they stopped in Crawford County, Missouri is based on several factors. First, they

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

probably were visiting family members who had settled in Crawford County, Second, their son; Samuel Campbell married Lorinda (**PRATT**) in 1848 in Crawford County and third, Crawford was on their way to Pulaski County, which seems to be their destination.

## **1850 Federal Census age 18**

9th Division East District, Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 169b, 12 September 1850, line 28, house 460, family 460

**CAMPBELL**, Jackson w m 32; Sarah w f 34; Elizabeth w f 10; Rebecca w f 7; **CARTER**, Alfred w m 3; **WALDON**, Andy w m 4; **FRY**, Catherine w f 18; **CAMPBELL**, Joshua w m 19; George w m 17; **HIGH**, William w m 20

[All were born in Tennessee except Alfred was born in Georgia, and William was born in North Carolina. Jackson, Joshua, George are farmers.]

## **Research Note**

Apparently it was not a unanimous consensus that all of David and Bathsheba's children go west with them between 1845-1850. It appears that Andrew Jackson Campbell and his brother's Joshua and George stayed in Greene County, Tennessee and between 1850 and 1860 relocated to Pulaski County, Missouri.

## **1852 Marriage of George H. Campbell and Elizabeth Barnes**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:George Campbell Marriage Date:8 Dec 1852 Marriage Location:Laclede, Missouri  
Marriage County:Laclede Spouse Name:Elizabeth Barnes

## **1854 Childbirth of daughter: Emily (CAMPBELL)**

Emily (**CAMPBELL**) was born near Waynesville Post Office,Township 35 Range 11, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 1854.

## **1860 Federal Census age 28**

Waynesville Post Office,Township 35 Range 11, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 34, 15 June 1860, line 35, house 230, family 230

**CAMPBELL**, Geo w m 27; Elizabeth w f 26; Emily w f 6; Lura w f 4; Rebecca w f 3; James H. w m 2; [page 35] Mary C. w f 2mos

[George and Elizabeth were born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. George is a farmer. Living next door to his brother; Joshua and Sarah Elizabeth ( **KERBAUGH**) Campbell family.]

## **1862 Military Involvement**

[1]1862 U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

[http://www.sos.mo.gov/Images/Archives/Military/s00728/s00728\\_0884.pdf](http://www.sos.mo.gov/Images/Archives/Military/s00728/s00728_0884.pdf)

Name:George Campbell Side:Confederate Regiment State/Origin:Missouri Regiment Name:10 Missouri Infantry Regiment Name Expanded:10th Regiment, Missouri Infantry Company:G Rank In:Private Rank In Expanded:Private Rank Out:Private Rank Out Expanded:Private Film Number:M380 roll 3 Enlisted 6 August 1862 Died of disease 27 Nov 1862 at C. Mazard

[2] American Civil War Soldiers

Name:George Campbell Side Served:Confederacy State Served:Missouri Service Record:Enlisted as a Private. Enlisted in Company G, 10th Infantry Regiment Missouri Sources:425

[3] Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

Name:Campbell, George Rank:Private Conflict:Civil War Side:Confederate Type of Unit:Infantry

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Organization: Name of Unit:10th Missouri Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name:  
Company:G Period of Service: Commander:Moore Note: Record Group:Office of Adjutant  
General Series Title:Index of service records, Confederate, 1861-1865 Box:97 Reel:s00728

## **Research Note**

Should be noted that on the same day at the same location and assigned to the same Division there were 3 Campbell's enlistments. A. J. Campbell in Company K of Capt. William M. Moore's 10th Missouri Regiment Infantry Volunteers, Josiah Campbell in Company G of Capt. William M. Moore's 10th Missouri Regiment Infantry Volunteers and George Campbell in Company G of Capt. William M. Moore's 10th Missouri Regiment Infantry Volunteers. I thought maybe they were all brothers; A. J. for Andrew Jackson, Josiah for Joshua and George. In other Civil War documents Josiah is listed as Joshua. George died of a disease on 27 November 1862 at Camp Massard Prairie, Fort Smith, Upper Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States and A. J. deserted on 23 March 1863 at Little Rock, Arkansas and Josiah deserted on 30 April 1863 at Little Rock, Arkansas. It is unclear if these boys were related, however, there is a strong coincidence factor.

Checking the following website I found the following Campbells that had also enlisted in Company G...

**<http://www.missouridivision-scv.org/mounits/10mo-infantry.htm>**

Campbell Francis M. MO 10th Inf. Co.G

Campbell Joshua MO 10th Inf. Co.G

Campbell James R. MO 10th Inf. Co.G

Campbell George MO 10th Inf. Co.G

Campbell Lorenzo D. MO 10th Inf. 1st Co.G

Campbell William H. MO 10th Inf. Co.G Sgt.

and had enlisted in Company K...

Campbell Andrew J. MO 10th Inf. Co.K

It appears that Joshua, James, George, Lorenzo and Andrew were brothers. Maybe the others also but I have no record of them.

## **Research Note**

Since George's Civil War Record is vague concerning his death all that was listed was he died of disease 27 November 1862 at C. Mazard. Googleing C. Mazard and assuming the writer meant Camp Mazard produced a civil war location called Camp Massard Prairie located outside of Fort Smith, Upper Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States. A famous battle took place there during the civil war in 1864, two years after the death of George Campbell. Since Camp Massard was a confederate civil war camp and George had enlisted in the confederacy, then I feel this is where George died and was the intent of the writer when he listed C. Mazard as George's death location.

## **1862 Death of George H. Campbell**

George H. Campbell died at Camp Massard Prairie, Fort Smith, Upper Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States on 27 November 1862.

George married **Elizabeth Ellen Barnes** on 8 December 1852 in Laclede, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was born in 1834 in Tennessee, United States.

## **1850 Federal Census**

District 45, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page

**BARNES**, Sarah w f 52; Hezekiah w m 18; Elizabeth w f 17; Joseph w m 16; Stukely w m 14

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

## Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

**ntblName:**Elizabeth Barnes**ntbl Marriage Date:**8 Dec 1852**ntbl Marriage Location:**Laclede, Missouri**ntbl Marriage County:**Lacledent**ntbl Spouse Name:**George Campbell

# 1860 United States Federal Census

**ntblName:**Elizabeth Campbell **ntbl Age in 1860:**26**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1834**ntbl Birthplace:**Tennessee**ntbl Home in 1860:**Township 35 Range 11, Pulaski, Missouri **ntbl Gender:**Female**ntbl Post Office:**Waynesville **ntbl Value of real estate:**[View Image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233990\\_00272&fn=Elizabeth&ln=Campbell&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40621235>](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233990_00272&fn=Elizabeth&ln=Campbell&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40621235) **ntblHousehold Members:** **Name Agent****ntblGeo** Campbell  [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40621234>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40621234) 27**ntblElizabeth** Campbell  [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40621235>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40621235) 26**ntblEmily** Campbell  [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40621236>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40621236) 6**ntblLura** Campbell  [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40621237>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40621237) 4**ntblRebecca** Campbell  [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40621238>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40621238) 3**ntblJames H** Campbell  [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40621239>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40621239) 2**ntblMary C** Campbell  [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40621240>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40621240) 2/12

### **1864-1865 Marriage of James Adams and Elizabeth Ellen (BARNES) Campbell**

**1870 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163&enc=1>>

## about E Elizabeth Adams

**ntblName:**E Elizabeth Adams**ntbl Age in 1870:**38**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1832**ntbl Birthplace:**Tennessee**ntbl Home in 1870:**Roubidoux, Pulaski, Missouri**ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Gender:**Female**ntbl Post Office:**Waynesville**ntbl Value of real estate:**[View Image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4273700\\_00082&fn=E+Elizabeth&ln=Adams&st=r&ssrc=&pid=1072206>](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4273700_00082&fn=E+Elizabeth&ln=Adams&st=r&ssrc=&pid=1072206)**ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent****ntbl**James Adams [67ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6148504)**E Elizabeth Adams** [38ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=1072206)**L George Adams** [15ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8788060)**M Madison Adams** [5ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=1072208)**L Robert Adams** [3ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6148505)**Smith Adams** [1ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=1072209)**Emily Campbell** [17ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8788059)**Larua Campbell** [14ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8788061)**Rebekah Campbell** [13ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=2663376)**H James Campbell** [12ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=1072207)**C Mary Campbell** [10ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6148503)

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**1880 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>>

**about Elen E. Adams**

**ntblName:**Elen E. Adams**ntbl Age:**47**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1833**ntbl**

**Birthplace:**Tennessee**ntbl Home in 1880:**Robideaux, Pulaski, Missouri**ntbl**

**Race:**White**ntbl Gender:**Female**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Wife**ntbl Marital**

**Status:**Married**ntbl Spouse's Name:**James Adams**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**North

Carolin**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**South Carolin**ntbl Neighbors:**[View others on page](#)

<[cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4242031-00793](http://cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4242031-00793)> **ntbl**

**Occupation:**Keeping House**ntbl Cannot read/write:** **Blind:** **Deaf and dumb:** **Otherwise disabled:** **Idiotic or insane:** [View Image](#) <<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4242031-00793&fn=Elen+E.&ln=Adams&st=r&ssrc=&pid=33989744>>

**ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent****ntbl**James Adams

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48619129>>

77**ntbl**Elen E. Adams <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33989744>>

47**ntbl**Madison Adams

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48619255>>

14**ntbl**Robert L. Adams <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33990001>>

13**ntbl**Smith Adams <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=25582017>>

11**ntbl**Lydia Adams

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33989940>>

9**ntbl**John H. Adams <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48619130>>

2**ntbl**

Children from this marriage were:

- + 290 F i. **Emily Campbell** was born in 1854.
- + 291 F ii. **Laura Campbell** was born in 1856.
- + 292 F iii. **Rebecca Campbell** was born in 1857.
- + 293 M iv. **James H. Campbell** was born in 1858.
- + 294 F v. **Mary C. Campbell** was born in April 1860.

**161. Bethany Campbell** (*Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1833 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 20 April 1912 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 22 April 1912 in Honey Cemetery, Honey Cemetery, Mayfield/Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

## **1833 Childbirth of daughter; Bethany (CAMPBELL)**

Bethany (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1833.

## **1836 Childbirth of son; James A. Campbell**

James A. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1836.

## **1838 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth (CAMPBELL)**

Elizabeth (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1838.

## **1840 Childbirth of son; Isaac Campbell**

Isaac Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 7 April 1840.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1840 Federal Census age 49**

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 80, after 1 June 1840

**CAMPBELL**, David 2-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Isaac age <1]; 4 & under [James A. age 4]; 5-9 [George age 7]; 10-14 [Samuel age 14-17]; 40-49 [David age 49]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 2]; 5-9 [Bethany age 7]; 15-19 ??; 15-19 ??; 40-49 [Bathsheba age 46]

## **1843 Childbirth of son; Joshua Campbell**

Joshua Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1843.

## **1844 Childbirth of son; Lorenza D. Campbell**

Lorenza D. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1844.

## **1845-1848 Family Move**

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1845-1848. Checking the deed books in Greene County, Tennessee would probably reveal when David Campbell sold his property and began his relocation to Pulaski County, Missouri. Since Pulaski County Courthouse lost their records and in the 1850 census David & Bathsheba state ALL their children were born in Tennessee, then we can guess that they left Greene County after the birth of Lorenzo in 1844.

## **1848-1850 Family Move**

From Crawford, Missouri, United States to District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States. The reason we feel they stopped in Crawford County, Missouri is based on several factors. First, they probably were visiting family members who had settled in Crawford County, Second, their son; Samuel Campbell married Lorinda (**PRATT**) in 1848 in Crawford County and third, Crawford was on their way to Pulaski County, which seems to be their destination.

## **1850 Federal Census 59**

District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 103a, 26 October 1850, line 14, house 443, family 452

**CAMPBELL**, David w m 59; Barshey w f 56; Bethany w f 17; James A. w m 14; Elizabeth w f 12; Isaac w m 11; Lorenza D. w m 6

[David born in North Carolina the rest in Tennessee. David is a farmer. Living a few doors down from the James Sr. & Elizabeth (**PRATT**) Lynch family.]

## **1859 Death of David Campbell**

David Campbell died in Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1859.

Date from the family bible, location from the widow's 1860 census location.

## **1860 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1>>**

about Betheny Thomas

*ntbl*Name: Betheny Thomas*ntbl* Age in 1860: 26*ntbl* Birth Year: abt 1834*ntbl*

*Birthplace*: Tennesse*ntbl* Home in 1860: Beat 2, Hopkins, Texas*ntbl*

*Gender*: Female*ntbl* Post Office: Sulphur Bluff*ntbl* Value of real estate: [View Image](#)

<[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4297439\\_00302](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4297439_00302)



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

&fn=Betheny&ln=Thomas&st=r&ssrc=&pid=35032998> ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent  
tblW Thomas <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=35072794>> 27ntblBetheny Thomas  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=35032998>> 26ntblJoseph Thomas <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=35072793>> 8ntblNathaniel Thomas  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=35032999>> 3ntblCharles Thomas <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=35357231>> 3/12ntbl

## 1860-1870 Death of Bathsheba (CARTER) Campbell

Bathsheba (CARTER) Campbell died between 13 June 1860 [census date] and 1870 not in 1870 census in Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

## 1870 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163&enc=1>>

about Tene Thomas

ntblName: Tene Thomas ntbl Age in 1870: 35 ntbl Birth Year: abt 1835 ntbl

Birthplace: Tennessee ntbl Home in 1870: Liberty, Pulaski, Missouri ntbl

Race: White ntbl Gender: Female ntbl Post Office: Waynesville ntbl Value of real

estate: View Image <[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4273700\\_00064&fn=Tene&ln=Thomas&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6147483](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4273700_00064&fn=Tene&ln=Thomas&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6147483)> ntblHousehold

Members: Name Agent tbl Caroline Campbell <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=1071693>> 60 ntbl Tene Thomas

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6147483>>

35 ntbl Green Thomas <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8787485>> 12 ntbl George Thomas

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6147482>>

10 ntbl C Elizabeth Thomas <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6147481>> 4 ntbl Rhoda Thomas

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8787486>>

10 ntbl Mary Thomas <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=1071694>> 6 ntbl

1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=1071694> 6ntbl

## 1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>>

about Bothena Begley

ntblName: Bothena Begley Age: 45 ntbl Birth Year: abt 1835 ntbl

Birthplace: Tennessee ntbl Home in 1880: Mayfield, Laclede, Missouri ntbl

Race: White ntbl Gender: Female ntbl Relation to Head of House: Wife ntbl Marital

Status: Married ntbl Spouse's Name: John Begley ntbl Father's

Birthplace: Tennessee ntbl Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee ntbl Neighbors: View

others on page <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4241898-00334>>

ntbl Occupation: Keeping House ntbl Cannot read/write: Blind: Deaf and dumb:

Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane: View Image <<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4241898-00334>>

&fn=Bothena&ln=Begley&st=r&ssrc=pt t5951708 p1386665042

\_kpidz0q3d1386665042z0q26pgz0q3d32768z0q26pgplz0q3dpid&pid=48495711>

ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent tbl John Begley <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi->

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34072227](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34072227)> 62ntblBothena Begley  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48495711>>  
45ntblGeorge Begley <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33743818>> 18ntblPatrick Begley  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33743614>>  
4ntblNancy Begley <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48495951>> 8m

**1900 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>>

**about Bethena Begley**

**ntblName:** Bethena Begley **ntbl Age:** 68 **ntbl Birth Date:** abt 1832 **ntbl Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Home in 1900:** Mayfield, Laclede, Missouri [Laclede] **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Mother **ntbl Marital Status:** Widowed **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Mother: number of living children:** 1 **ntbl Mother: How many children:** 1 **ntbl Occupation:** View on Image <[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118797\\_00208&fn=Bethena&ln=Begley&st=r&ssrc=&pid=29875990](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118797_00208&fn=Bethena&ln=Begley&st=r&ssrc=&pid=29875990)> **ntbl Neighbors:** View others on page <[cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118797\\_00208](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118797_00208)> **ntbl Household Members: Name Agent** **ntbl Green Thomas** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29875983>> 43ntblNancy Thomas <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29875984>> 39ntblGeorge Thomas <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29875985>> 15ntblErnest Thomas <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29875986>> 12ntblEtta Thomas <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29875987>> 9ntblWilliam Thomas <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29875988>> 6ntblAnna Thomas <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29875989>> 4/12ntblBethena Begley <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29875990>> 68ntbl

**1910 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

**about Bethann Begley**

**ntblName:** Bethann Begley [Bethania Begley] **ntbl Age in 1910:** 76 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1834 **ntbl Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Home in 1910:** Gasconade, Wright, Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Mother **ntbl Marital Status:** Widowed **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Virginia **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Neighbors:** View others on page <[cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111\\_4330775-00881](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111_4330775-00881)> **ntbl Household Members: Name Agent** **ntbl Gwen Thomas** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=15181320>> 52ntblNancy J Thomas <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=196058915>> 49ntblWilliam Thomas <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=196058916>> 17ntblAnnie Thomas <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=196058917>> 10ntblMinnie Thomas <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=>

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=196058918](http://1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=196058918)> 6ntblBethann Begley  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=15181323>>  
76

Bethenia Bagley April 20, 1912 Crawford 12958

Berthena Begley

Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35089637>  
Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=35089637>  
Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=35089637>  
Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=35089637>  
Share <<http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>>

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <<https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=35089637>>

ntbl Birth: 1847ntbl Death: May, 1912ntbl ntblntbl Burial: Honey Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=begley&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=26&GScty=1449&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=35089637&CRid=29372&df=all&> Stoutland Laclede County Missouri, USAntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=35089637> [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?ntbl Created by: JD Day <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46967895> Record added: Mar 24, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 35089637

Bethany married **Wesley Thomas** in 1851 in Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

Bethany next married **John Begley**. John was born in 1818 in Ireland.

**162. James A. Campbell** (*Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 at age 44.

**1836 Birthblock of James A. Campbell son of David and Bathsheba (CARTER) Campbell**  
James A. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1836.

**1838 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth (CAMPBELL)**  
Elizabeth (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1838.

**1840 Childbirth of brother; Isaac Campbell**  
Isaac Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 7 April 1840.

**1840 Federal Census age 4**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 80, after 1 June 1840

**CAMPBELL**, David 2-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Isaac age <1]; 4 & under [James A. age 4]; 5-9 [George age 7]; 10-14 [Samuel age 14-17]; 40-49 [David age 49]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 2]; 5-9 [Bethany age 7]; 15-19 ??; 15-19 ??; 40-49 [Bathsheba age 46]

## **1843 Childbirth of brother; Joshua Campbell**

Joshua Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1843.

## **1844 Childbirth of brother; Lorenza D. Campbell**

Lorenza D. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1844.

## **1845-1848 Family Move**

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1845-1848. Checking the deed books in Greene County, Tennessee would probably reveal when David Campbell sold his property and began his relocation to Pulaski County, Missouri. Since Pulaski County Courthouse lost their records and in the 1850 census David & Bathsheba state ALL their children were born in Tennessee, then we can guess that they left Greene County after the birth of Lorenzo in 1844.

## **1848-1850 Family Move**

From Crawford, Missouri, United States to District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States. The reason we feel they stopped in Crawford County, Missouri is based on several factors. First, they probably were visiting family members who had settled in Crawford County, Second, their son; Samuel Campbell married Lorinda (**PRATT**) in 1848 in Crawford County and third, Crawford was on their way to Pulaski County, which seems to be their destination.

## **1850 Federal Census 14**

District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 103a, 26 October 1850, line 14, house 443, family 452

**CAMPBELL**, David w m 59; Barshey w f 56; Bethany w f 17; James A. w m 14; Elizabeth w f 12; Isaac w m 11; Lorenza D. w m 6

[David born in North Carolina the rest in Tennessee. David is a farmer. Living a few doors down from the James Sr. & Elizabeth (**PRATT**) Lynch family.]

## **1859 Death of father; David Campbell**

David Campbell died in Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1859.

Date from the family bible, location from the widow's 1860 census location.

## **1860-1870 Death of mother; Bathsheba (CARTER) Campbell**

Bathsheba (**CARTER**) Campbell died between 13 June 1860 [census date] and 1870 not in 1870 census in Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

## **1850-1860 Marriage of James A. Campbell and Amanda A. ( )**

## **1860 Federal Census age 24**

De Bruin Post Office, Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

CAMPBELL, James w m 24; Amanda A. w f 19

1860-1866 Death or Divorce of James A. Campbell and Amanda A. ( ) Campbell

1866-1867 Marriage of James A. Campbell and Minerva ( )

1867 Childbirth of son; James Samuel Campbell

1870 Federal Census age 34

Waynesville Post Office, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri

CAMPBELL, James w m 32; Mernervia w f 22; Samuel w m 3; WHITE, Elizabeth w f 20

1872 Childbirth of daughter; Jeritha J. (CAMPBELL)

1877 Childbirth of daughter; Rosetta (CAMPBELL)

1877-1880 Death of spouse; Minerva ( ) Campbell

1880 Federal Census age 44

Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri

CAMPBELL, James R. head w m 43; James S. son w m 12; Jeritha J. dau w f 8; Rosetta dau w f 3

James married **Amanda A.** in 1855-1860. Amanda was born in 1841 in Missouri, United States and died from 1860 to 1866 in De Bruin Post Office, Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 19.

1850-1860 Marriage of James A. Campbell and Amanda A. ( )

1860 Federal Census age 24

De Bruin Post Office, Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri

CAMPBELL, James w m 24; Amanda A. w f 19

1860-1866 Death or Divorce of James A. Campbell and Amanda A. ( ) Campbell

James next married **Minerva** from 1866 to 1867. Minerva was born in 1848 in Missouri, United States and died from 1877 to 1880 in Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 29.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 295 M i. **James Samuel Campbell** was born in 1867 near Waynesville Post Office, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.
- + 296 F ii. **Jeritha J. Campbell** was born in 1872 near Waynesville Post Office, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.
- + 297 F iii. **Rosetta Campbell** was born in 1877 near Waynesville Post Office, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

**163. Elizabeth Catherine Campbell** (*Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1838 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1838 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth (CAMPBELL)**

Elizabeth (CAMPBELL) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States in 1838.

## **1840 Childbirth of son; Isaac Campbell**

Isaac Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 7 April 1840.

## **1840 Federal Census age 46**

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 80, after 1 June 1840

**CAMPBELL**, David 2-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Isaac age <1]; 4 & under [James A. age 4]; 5-9 [George age 7]; 10-14 [Samuel age 14-17]; 40-49 [David age 49]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 2]; 5-9 [Bethany age 7]; 15-19 ??; 15-19 ??; 40-49 [Bathsheba age 46]

## **1843 Childbirth of son; Joshua Campbell**

Joshua Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1843.

## **1844 Childbirth of son; Lorenza D. Campbell**

Lorenza D. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1844.

## **1845 Death of father; John Carter Jr.**

John Carter Jr. died near Carter's Stations, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 10 September 1845 according to Revolutionary War pension application.

## **1847 Death of mother; Mary Elizabeth (ALLEN) Carter**

Mary Elizabeth (ALLEN) Carter died near Carter's Stations, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States on\_ 4 June 1847.

## **1847-1848 Family Move**

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1847-1848. Checking the deed books in Greene County, Tennessee would probably reveal when David Campbell sold his property and began his relocation to Pulaski County, Missouri. Since Pulaski County Courthouse lost their records and in the 1850 census David & Bathsheba state ALL their children were born in Tennessee, then we can guess that they left Greene County after the deaths of her parents.

## **1848-1850 Family Move**

From Crawford, Missouri, United States to District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States. The reason we feel they stopped in Crawford County, Missouri is based on several factors. First, they probably were visiting family members who had settled in Crawford County, Second, their son; Samuel Campbell married Lorinda (PRATT) in 1848 in Crawford County and third, Crawford was on their way to Pulaski County, which seems to be their destination.

## **1850 Federal Census 56**

District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 103a, 26 October 1850, line 14, house 443, family 452

**CAMPBELL**, David w m 59; Barshey w f 56; Bethany w f 17; James A. w m 14; Elizabeth w f 12; Isaac w m 11; Lorenza D. w m 6

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[David born in North Carolina the rest in Tennessee. David is a farmer. Living a few doors down from the James Sr. & Elizabeth (**PRATT**) Lynch family.]

## **1859 Death of spouse; David Campbell**

David Campbell died in Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1859.

Date from the family bible, location from the widow's 1860 census location.

## **1860 Federal Census age**

## **1860-1870 Death of Bathsheba (CARTER) Campbell**

Bathsheba (**CARTER**) Campbell died between 13 June 1860 [census date] and 1870 not in 1870 census in Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

**164. Isaac Campbell** (*Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 April 1840 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 28 June 1931 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 91, and was buried on 29 June 1931 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Isaac Campbell by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1840 Birthblock of Isaac Campbell son of David and Bathsheba (CARTER) Campbell**

Isaac Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 7 April 1840.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1839 in Tennessee.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1840 in Tennessee.

Date from 1870 census states he was born ??

Date from 1876 census states he was born 1831-1855.

Date from 1880 census states he was born ??

Date from 1900 census states he was born April 1838 in Tennessee.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1841.

Date from 1920 census states he was born 1842.

Date from 1930 census states he was born 1840 in Tennessee.

Date from headstone states he was born 7 April 1840.

Date from death certificate states he was born 7 April 1840.

## **1840 Federal Census age less than 1 year**

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 80

**CAMPBELL**, David 2-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Isaac age <1]; 4 & under [James A. age 4]; 5-9 ??; 10-14 [Samuel age 14-17]; 40-49 [David age 49]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 2]; 5-9 [Bethany age 7]; 15-19 ??; 15-19 ??; 40-49

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[Bathsheba age 46]

## **1843 Childbirth of brother; Joshua Campbell**

Joshua Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1843.

## **1844 Childbirth of brother; Lorenza D. Campbell**

Lorenza D. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1844.

## **1845-1848 Family Move**

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1845-1848.

## **1848-1850 Family Move**

From Crawford, Missouri, United States to District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States

## **1850 Federal Census age 10**

District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 103a, 26 October 1850, line 14, house 443, family 452

**CAMPBELL**, David w m 59; Barshey w f 56; Bethany w f 17; James A. w m 14; Elizabeth w f 12; Isaac w m 11; Lorenza D. w m 6

[David born in North Carolina the rest in Tennessee. David is a farmer. Living a few doors down from the James Sr. & Elizabeth (**PRATT**) Lynch family.]

## **1850-1855 Marriage of Isaac Campbell & Martha (BRYANT)**

The 1860 census indicates his wife Martha is 19 years old. Since there are no children at that time, then logically speaking it looks like she married when she was between 15 to 19 years of age. Because Pulaski County lost all their marriage records then maybe newspapers would have her name and exact date.

## **1855-1856 Childbirth of daughter; Kaada (CAMPBELL)**

Kaada (**CAMPBELL**) was born in near Waynesville Post Office, Twp 34, R12, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on

## **1859 Death of father; David Campbell**

David Campbell died in Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1859.

## **1860 Federal Census age 20**

Waynesville Post Office, Twp 34, R12, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 258, 8 June 1860, line 19, house 113, family 113

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac w m 20; Martha w f 19

[Both born in Tennessee. Isaac's a day laborer.]

## **1865 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Jane (CAMPBELL)**

Mary Jane (**CAMPBELL**) was born in near Waynesville Post Office, Twp 34, R12, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 7 December 1865.

## **1867-1876 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy C. (CAMPBELL)**

Nancy C. (**CAMPBELL**) was born in near Waynesville Post Office, Twp 34, R12, Pulaski,



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States on

## **1870 Federal Census age 30**

Without having the 1870 census information we don't know when Martha ( **BRYANT**) Campbell died or how many children she had.

## **1867-1874 Death of Martha (BRYANT) Campbell**

Martha (**BRYANT**) Campbell died near Waynesville Post Office, Twp 34, R12, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on after hte birth of daughter; Nancy C. ( **CAMPBELL**) and before her spouse's marriage to Malinda Jane ( **PRATT**).

## **1874 to 1876 Marriage of Isaac Campbell and Malinda Jane (PRATT)**

Once again this marriage record for Isaac eludes us. It was customary for marriages to take place at the bride's parents residence. If this is the case then Malinda was married at Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Since the 1876 Missouri state census shows them together and living next door to her parents, then they were obvioulsy married before 1876. Newspapers may have a clue.

## **1876 Missouri State Census age 36**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, Twp 40, Range 2, West, Ancestry.com image #17

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac w m 21-45 [36]; Malinda w f 18-21; Kaada w f 18-21; Mary w f 10-18; Nancy C. w f 9 & under

[Living next door to John E. & Caroline ( **BLANTON**) Pratt family.]

## **1880 Federal Census age 40??**

North, Dade, Missouri, United States, page 220a,

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac head w m 43; Amanda wife w f 41; Caroline dau w f 12; M. B. dau w f 10; J. R. son w m 8; Gordon son w m 6

[Isaac and Amanda were born in Tennessee as were their parents. The rest were born in Missouri their parents in Tennessee. Isaac is a chair maker.]

## **1882 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy J. (CAMPBELL)**

Nancy J. (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in February 1882.

## **1883 Childbirth of son; David Garfield Campbell**

David Garfield Campbell was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 6 May 1883.

## **1885 Childbirth of son; Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell**

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1885.

## **1888 Childbirth of son; John E. Campbell**

John E. Campbell was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on December 1888.

## **1890 Veterans Schedules age 50**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Veteran's Name:Isick Campbell Home in 1890 (Township, County, State):Sullivan, Meramec, Franklin, Missouri Rank:Private

## **1890 Childbirth of son; James Samuel "Sam" Campbell**

James Samuel "Sam" Campbell was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 June 1890.

## **1893 Childbirth of daughter; Virginia E. (CAMPBELL)**

Virginia E. (CAMPBELL) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1893.

## **1897 Childbirth of daughter; Laura Jane (CAMPBELL)**

Laura Jane (CAMPBELL) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 January 1897.

## **1900 Federal Census age 60**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 9b, 8 June 1900, line 100, house 181, family 187

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac head w m born April 1838 age 62; [page 10a] Malinda wife w f born March 1855 age 45; Nancy J. dau w f born March 1882 age 18; David G. son w m born May 1883 age 17; Jackson son w m born June 1885 age 14; John E. son w m born December 1888 age 11; James S. son w m born June 1891 age 8; Laura Jane dau w f born February 1897 age 3 [Isaac born in Tennessee, shis father in Scotland, his mother in Tennessee, Malinda born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee. The children all born in Missouri as was their mother and their father born in Tennessee. Malinda says she had 10 children 8 are living and they have been married 25 years.]

## **1910 Federal Census age 70**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 30a, 5 May 1910, line 16, house 297, family 300

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac head w m 69; Malinda J. wife w f 59; Andrew J. son w m 25; Virginia E. dau w f 17; Laura E. dau w f 12

[Isaac was born in Tennessee, his father in Scottish England his mother in Tennessee, the rest were born in Missouri their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri. Malinda says she has been married once for 33 years and she has had 12 children born and 8 are living. Isaac has been married twice. Isaac is a farmer.]

## **1920 Federal Census age 80**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 180b, 9 January 1920, line 91, house 155, family 169

**CAMPBELL**, Isac head w m 78; Malind J. wife w f 62; James L. son w m 28; **WEST**, Arthur A. gson w m 6; James D. gson w m 4; Mary A. gdau w f 2

[Isaac was born in Tennessee, his father in Scotland his mother in Pennsylvania, Malinda was born in Missouri her parent's in Tennessee, James was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Missouri, the West children born in Missouri as was their parents. Isaac is a farmer and rents his home.]

## **1930 Federal Census age 90**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 270b, 11 April 1930, line

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

88, house 182, family 191

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac head w m 90; Malinda wife w f 72

[Isaac born in Tennessee, his father in Scotland, his mother in Iowa, Malinda born in Missouri as was her parents. They were both 18 years old at their first marriage, of course not to each other. Isaac was in the civil war. They are renting.]

## **1931 Death of spouse; Malinda Jane (PRATT)**

Malinda Jane (**PRATT**) died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 February 1931.

## **1931 Death of Isaac Campbell**

Isaac Campbell died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 June 1931.

Date from death certificate #21075 states he was born 7 April 1840 and died 28 June 1931 in Meremac Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Missouri State Department of Health Death Certificate- Isaac Campbell died June 28, 1931 in Franklin County, death certificate #21075

Date from headstone states he died 28 June 1931.

## **1931 Burial of Isaac Campbell**

Sullivan Community I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
Campbell, Isaac 7 April 1840-28 June 1931

Campbell, Marinda 3 March 1853-21 February 1931

(both on same stone)

## **FAG# 62624894**

Isaac Campbell {FAG# 62624894} was born 7 April 1840 - Greene, Tennessee, United States and died 28 June 1931 - Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and was buried 29 June 1931 - Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: David Campbell (1791-1859) Mother: Bathsheba ( **CARTER**) (1797-1860/1870). Spouses: 1st spouse Martha ( **BRYANT**) (1841 - Bef 1874) Marriage: 1855-1860 - Pulaski, Missouri, United States. Children: Kaada ( **CAMPBELL**) (1855/1858- ) Mary Jane ( **CAMPBELL**) Cain (1865-1960) Nancy C. ( **CAMPBELL**) (1867/1876- ) 2nd spouse Malinda Jane ( **PRATT**) {FAG# 62624243} (11 March 1855 - 20 February 1931) Marriage: 1875-1877. Children: (not inclusive) Nancy J. ( **CAMPBELL**) (1882- ) David Garfield Campbell {FAG#+ 62626325} (1883-1963) Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell (1885-1931) John E. Campbell (1888- ) James Samuel "Sam" Campbell {FAG# 62623552} (1890-1922) Virginia E. ( **CAMPBELL**) (1893- ) Laura Jane ( **CAMPBELL**) West (1897-1963)

Isaac married **Martha Bryant** from 1850 to 1855 in Pulaski, Missouri, United States. Martha was born in 1841 in Tennessee, United States and died before 1874 near Waynesville Post Office, Twp 34, R12, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

## **1850-1855 Marriage of Isaac Campbell & Martha (BRYANT)**

The 1860 census indicates his wife Martha is 19 years old. Since there are no children at that time, then logically speaking it looks like she married when she was between 15 to 19 years of age. Because Pulaski County lost all their marriage records then maybe newspapers would have her name and exact date.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1855-1856 Childbirth of daughter; Kaada (CAMPBELL)

Kaada (CAMPBELL) was born in near Waynesville Post Office, Twp 34, R12, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on

## 1859 Death of father-in-law; David Campbell

David Campbell died in Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1859.

## 1860 Federal Census age 20

Waynesville Post Office, Twp 34, R12, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 258, 8 June 1860, line 19, house 113, family 113

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac w m 20; Martha w f 19

[Both born in Tennessee. Isaac's a day laborer.]

## 1865 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Jane (CAMPBELL)

Mary Jane (CAMPBELL) was born in near Waynesville Post Office, Twp 34, R12, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 7 December 1865.

## 1867-1876 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy C. (CAMPBELL)

Nancy C. (CAMPBELL) was born in near Waynesville Post Office, Twp 34, R12, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on

## 1870 Federal Census age 30

Without having the 1870 census information we don't know when Martha ( BRYANT) Campbell died or how many children she had.

## 1867-1874 Death of Martha (BRYANT) Campbell

Martha (BRYANT) Campbell died near Waynesville Post Office, Twp 34, R12, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on after hte birth of daughter; Nancy C. ( CAMPBELL) and before her spouse's marriage to Malinda Jane ( PRATT).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 298 F     i. **Kaada Campbell** was born from 1855 to 1858 in Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.
- + 299 F     ii. **Mary Jane Campbell** was born on 7 December 1865 in Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died on 27 May 1960 in 49 East Vine Street, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 94, and was buried on 29 May 1960 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
Mary married **Edward Sherman Cain** (d. 14 January 1952).
- + 300 F     iii. **Nancy C. Campbell** was born from 1867 to 1876 in Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Isaac next married **Malinda Jane Pratt**, daughter of **John Absalom Pratt Sr.** and **Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Caroline Blanton**, in 1875-1877. Malinda was born on 11 March 1855 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 20 February 1931 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 21 February 1931 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Malinda Jane (PRATT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1855 Birthblock of Malinda Jane (PRATT) daughter of John Absalom Sr. and Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Caroline (BLANTON) Pratt**

Malinda Jane (**PRATT**) was born

Date from the 1860 census states she was born in ??

Date from the 1870 census states she was born in ??

Date from the 1876 census states she was born 1855-1858.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born in ??

Date from the 1900 census states she was born in March 1855 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born in 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born in 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 3 March 1853 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born March 3, 1853.

Therefore she was born 3 March 1853-1858.

## **Identity problem**

This person; Malinda Jane (**PRATT**) is a particular problem to me.

[1] Her death certificate claims she is the daughter of John A. Pratt and Caroline (**BLANTON**), however, I am having a hard time placing her with that family.

[2] If she was born between 1853-1858 then why doesn't she show up in the 1860 or 1870 census with the John A. Pratt family?

[3] At first I thought the censustaker had mistaken her and she was Lorinda J. (**PRATT**) born 1856 and is in the 1860, 1870 and 1876 census with her family...until I discovered the 1876 Missouri State census of Franklin County and found Lourinda J. living with John & Caroline Pratt and next door was Isaac Campbell with his wife Malinda age 18-21. This would put Malinda's birth between 1855-1858. But, she could not be Lorinda daughter of John A. & Caroline (**BLANTON**) Pratt who is living and listed with her parents in the same census next door! Therefore, Malinda Jane (\_\_\_\_) and Lorinda J. (**PRATT**) are two different people.

[4] Now with this new evidence, I can not find Isaac and her marriage record. Nor can I find them in the 1880 census. In fact, prior to the 1876 census she does not show up. And when she does show up in the 1876 census there are 3 girls with her and spouse...Isaac; step-daughter; Kaada born 1855-1858, step-daughter; Mary born 1858-1868 and step-daughter; Nancy C. born 1867-1876. They are Isaac and Martha (**BRYANT**) Campbell's children from his previous marriage.

[5] Looking at the 1900 census Malinda says she was born March 1855 and her daughter, Nancy J. is listed as being born March 1882...many years after the Nancy C. in the 1876 census.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[6] Three of her children's death certificates list her as a child of John A. & Caroline (BLANTON) Pratt, but if that is so then where is she prior to the 1876 census?

## **1874 to 1876 Marriage of Isaac Campbell and Malinda Jane (PRATT)**

Once again this marriage record for Isaac eludes us. It was customary for marriages to take place at the bride's parents residence. If this is the case then Malinda was married at Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Since the 1876 Missouri state census shows them together and living next door to her parents, then they were obviously married before 1876. Newspapers may have a clue.

## **1876 Missouri State Census age 36**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, Twp 40, Range 2, West, Ancestry.com image #17

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac w m 21-45 [36]; Malinda w f 18-21; Kaada w f 18-21; Mary w f 10-18; Nancy C. w f 9 & under  
[Living next door to John E. & Caroline (BLANTON) Pratt family.]

## **1880 Federal Census age 40??**

North, Dade, Missouri, United States, page 220a,

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac head w m 43; Amanda wife w f 41; Caroline dau w f 12; M. B. dau w f 10; J. R. son w m 8; Gordon son w m 6

[Isaac and Amanda were born in Tennessee as were their parents. The rest were born in Missouri their parents in Tennessee. Isaac is a chair maker.]

## **1882 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy J. (CAMPBELL)**

Nancy J. (CAMPBELL) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in February 1882.

## **1883 Childbirth of son; David Garfield Campbell**

David Garfield Campbell was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 6 May 1883.

## **1885 Childbirth of son; Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell**

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1885.

## **1888 Childbirth of son; John E. Campbell**

John E. Campbell was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on December 1888.

## **1890 Veterans Schedules age 50**

Veteran's Name: Isick Campbell Home in 1890 (Township, County, State): Sullivan, Meramec, Franklin, Missouri Rank: Private

## **1890 Childbirth of son; James Samuel "Sam" Campbell**

James Samuel "Sam" Campbell was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 June 1890.

## **1893 Childbirth of daughter; Virginia E. (CAMPBELL)**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Virginia E. (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1893.

### **1897 Childbirth of daughter; Laura Jane (CAMPBELL)**

Laura Jane (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 January 1897.

### **1900 Federal Census age 60**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 9b, 8 June 1900, line 100, house 181, family 187

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac head w m born April 1838 age 62; [page 10a] Malinda wife w f born March 1855 age 45; Nancy J. dau w f born March 1882 age 18; David G. son w m born May 1883 age 17; Jackson son w m born June 1885 age 14; John E. son w m born December 1888 age 11; James S. son w m born June 1891 age 8; Laura Jane dau w f born February 1897 age 3 [Isaac born in Tennessee, shis father in Scotland, his mother in Tennessee, Malinda born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee. The children all born in Missouri as was their mother and their father born in Tennessee. Malinda says she had 10 children 8 are living and they have been married 25 years.]

### **1910 Federal Census age 70**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 30a, 5 May 1910, line 16, house 297, family 300

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac head w m 69; Malinda J. wife w f 59; Andrew J. son w m 25; Virginia E. dau w f 17; Laura E. dau w f 12

[Isaac was born in Tennessee, his father in Scottish England his mother in Tennessee, the rest were born in Missouri their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri. Malinda says she has been married once for 33 years and she has had 12 children born and 8 are living. Isaac has been married twice. Isaac is a farmer.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 80**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 180b, 9 January 1920, line 91, house 155, family 169

**CAMPBELL**, Isac head w m 78; Malind J. wife w f 62; James L. son w m 28; **WEST**, Arthur A. gson w m 6; James D. gson w m 4; Mary A. gdau w f 2

[Isaac was born in Tennessee, his father in Scotland his mother in Pennsylvania, Malinda was born in Missouri her parent's in Tennessee, James was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Missouri, the West children born in Missouri as was their parents. Isaac is a farmer and rents his home.]

### **1930 Federal Census age 90**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 270b, 11 April 1930, line 88, house 182, family 191

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac head w m 90; Malinda wife w f 72

[Isaac born in Tennessee, his father in Scotland, his mother in Iowa, Malinda born in Missouri as was her parents. They were both 18 years old at their first marriage, of course not to each other. Isaac was in the civil war. They are renting.]

### **1931 Death of Malinda Jane (PRATT)**

Malinda Jane (**PRATT**) died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

February 1931.

[1] Missouri State Department of Health Death Certificate #5113

Malinda Jane Campbell February 20, 1931 Franklin 5113

[2] Date from headstone states she died 21 February 1931.

## 1931 Burial of Malinda Jane (PRATT)

Sullivan Community I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Campbell, Isaac 7 April 1840-28 June 1931

Campbell, Marinda 3 March 1853-21 February 1931

(same stone)

## FAG# 62624243

Malinda Jane (**PRATT**) Campbell {FAG# 62624243} was born 11 March 1855 - near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 20 February 1931 - Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and was buried 21 February 1931 - Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: John Absalom Pratt Sr. {FAG# 53641372} (1837-1890) Mother: Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Caroline (**BLANTON**) {FAG# 93299811} (1829-1916). Spouse: Isaac Campbell {FAG# 62624894} (7 April 1840 - 28 June 1931) Marriage: 1875-1877. Children: (not inclusive) Nancy J. (**CAMPBELL**) (1882- ) David Garfield Campbell {FAG#+ 62626325} (1883-1963) Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell (1885-1931) John E. Campbell (1888- ) James Samuel "Sam" Campbell {FAG# 62623552} (1890-1922) Virginia E. (**CAMPBELL**) (1893- ) Laura Jane (**CAMPBELL**) West (1897-1963)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 301 F i. **Nancy J. Campbell** was born in February 1882 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 302 M ii. **David Garfield Campbell** was born on 6 May 1883 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 30 May 1963 at age 80, and was buried in May 1963 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
David married **Orpha M. Cain** (d. 22 July 1964) on 31 December 1918 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 303 M iii. **Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell** was born on 14 July 1885 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 28 November 1931 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 46, and was buried on 30 November 1931 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
Andrew married **Helena Helm** on 26 January 1911 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
Andrew next married **Rachel M. Stroup** (d. October 1982) in 1927-1930.
- + 304 M iv. **John E. Campbell** was born in December 1888 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 305 M v. **James Samuel "Sam" Campbell** was born on 23 June 1890 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 31 July 1922 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 32, and was buried on 1 August 1922 in Sullivan



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

James married **Martha Jane Miller** (d. 9 June 1975) on 24 December 1907 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

James next married **Lucy Emaline** (d. After 1922) in 1920-1922.

+ 306 F vi. **Virginia E. Campbell** was born in 1893 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

+ 307 F vii. **Laura Jane Campbell** was born on 3 January 1897 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 5 May 1963 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 66.

Laura married **Arthur Austin West** (d. 27 November 1981) on 6 October 1912 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**165. Joshua Campbell** (*Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

## **1843 Childbirth of son; Joshua Campbell**

Joshua Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1843.

## **1844 Childbirth of son; Lorenza D. Campbell**

Lorenza D. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1844.

## **1845 Death of father; John Carter Jr.**

John Carter Jr. died near Carter's Stations, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 10 September 1845 according to Revolutionary War pension application.

## **1847 Death of mother; Mary Elizabeth (ALLEN) Carter**

Mary Elizabeth (**ALLEN**) Carter died near Carter's Stations, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States on\_ 4 June 1847.

## **1847-1848 Family Move**

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1847-1848. Checking the deed books in Greene County, Tennessee would probably reveal when David Campbell sold his property and began his relocation to Pulaski County, Missouri. Since Pulaski County Courthouse lost thier records and in the 1850 census David & Bathsheba state ALL their children were born in Tennesse, then we can guess that they left Greene County after the deaths of her parents.

## **1848-1850 Family Move**

From Crawford, Missouri, United States to District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States. The reason we feel they stopped in Crawford County, Missouri is based on several factors. First, they probably were visiting family members who had settled in Crawford County, Second, their son; Samuel Campbell married Lorinda (**PRATT**) in 1848 in Crawford County and third, Crawford was on their way to Pulaski County, which seems to be their destination.

## **1850 Federal Census 56**

District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 103a, 26 October 1850, line 14, house

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

443, family 452

**CAMPBELL**, David w m 59; Barshey w f 56; Bethany w f 17; James A. w m 14; Elizabeth w f 12; Isaac w m 11; Lorenza D. w m 6

[David born in North Carolina the rest in Tennessee. David is a farmer. Living a few doors down from the James Sr. & Elizabeth (**PRATT**) Lynch family.]

## 1859 Death of spouse; David Campbell

David Campbell died in Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1859.

Date from the family bible, location from the widow's 1860 census location.

## 1860 Federal Census age 66

Township 35 Range 13w, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 267, 13 June 1860, house 181

**CAMPBELL**, Barsheba w f 61?; Joshua w m 17

[Both born in Tennessee. Living few doors down from her sons, Andrew Jackson and Samuel Campbell. She is farming.]

## 1860-1870 Death of Bathsheba (CARTER) Campbell

Bathsheba (**CARTER**) Campbell died between 13 June 1860 [census date] and 1870 not in 1870 census in Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

## MARRIAGE:

Census Place: Precinct 2, Young, Texas

Source: FHL Film 1255334 National Archives Film T9-1334 Page 407A

Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
CAMPBELL, Saml			Self	M	M W 70 TN
Occ:	Farmer		Fa: NC		Mo: KY
	Synthia		Wife	F	M W 57 MO
Occ:	Keeping House		Fa: NC		Mo: IN
Joshua CAMPBELL			Son	M	S W 36 MO
Occ:	Farmer		Fa: ---		Mo: ---
Elisabeth CAMPBELL			Dau	F	S W 25 CA
			Fa: ---		Mo: ---
David CAMPBELL			Son	M	S W 23 CA
Occ:	Farmer		Fa: ---		Mo: ---
Andrew CAMPBELL			Son	M	S W 18 CA
Occ:	Works On Farm		Fa: ---		Mo: ---
Abner CAMPBELL			Son	M	S W 17 CA
Occ:	Works On Farm		Fa: ---		Mo: ---
George W. CAMPBELL			Son	M	S W 15 CA
Occ:	Works On Farm		Fa: ---		Mo: ---
Franklin CAMPBELL			GSon	M	S W 6 CA
			Fa: ---		Mo: ---

## DEATH:

## BURIAL:

**166. Lorenza D. Campbell** (*Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

1844 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

## **1844 Childbirth of son; Lorenza D. Campbell**

Lorenza D. Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1844.

## **1845 Death of father; John Carter Jr.**

John Carter Jr. died near Carter's Stations, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 10 September 1845 according to Revolutionary War pension application.

## **1847 Death of mother; Mary Elizabeth (ALLEN) Carter**

Mary Elizabeth (ALLEN) Carter died near Carter's Stations, Albany, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 4 June 1847.

## **1847-1848 Family Move**

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1847-1848. Checking the deed books in Greene County, Tennessee would probably reveal when David Campbell sold his property and began his relocation to Pulaski County, Missouri. Since Pulaski County Courthouse lost their records and in the 1850 census David & Bathsheba state ALL their children were born in Tennessee, then we can guess that they left Greene County after the deaths of her parents.

## **1848-1850 Family Move**

From Crawford, Missouri, United States to District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States. The reason we feel they stopped in Crawford County, Missouri is based on several factors. First, they probably were visiting family members who had settled in Crawford County, Second, their son; Samuel Campbell married Lorinda (PRATT) in 1848 in Crawford County and third, Crawford was on their way to Pulaski County, which seems to be their destination.

## **1850 Federal Census 56**

District 72, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 103a, 26 October 1850, line 14, house 443, family 452

**CAMPBELL**, David w m 59; Barshey w f 56; Bethany w f 17; James A. w m 14; Elizabeth w f 12; Isaac w m 11; Lorenza D. w m 6

[David born in North Carolina the rest in Tennessee. David is a farmer. Living a few doors down from the James Sr. & Elizabeth (PRATT) Lynch family.]

## **1859 Death of spouse; David Campbell**

David Campbell died in Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1859.

Date from the family bible, location from the widow's 1860 census location.

## **U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1555&enc=1>>**

**about Lorenzo D Campbell**

***ntblName:***Lorenzo D Campbell***ntbl Rank at enlistment:***Privat***ntbl State***

***Served:***Missouri***ntbl Service Record:***Enlisted in Company G, Missouri 10th Infantry

***Regiment.ntbl Sources:***Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records***ntbl***

## **American Civil War Soldiers <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=3737&enc=>**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

1>

about Lorenzo Campbell

**ntblName:**Lorenzo Campbell**ntbl Side Served:**Confederacy**ntbl State**

**Served:**Missouri**ntbl Service Record:**Enlisted as a Private. Enlisted in Company G, 10th Infantry Regiment Missouri </cgi-bin/sse.dll?&ti=0-&db=hdsregiment&f0=1998&f11

=Confederacy>. ntbl Sources:425

**167. James Carter** (*Elam<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1837 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**168. Pleasant Carter** (*Elam<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*).

**169. Earl Lamar Carter** (*Elam<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1856 in , Greene, Tennessee and died in 1939 at age 83.

**170. Henry Carter** (*Elam<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1839 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**171. America Carter** (*Elam<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1840 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**172. Sarah Carter** (*Elam<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1844 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**173. Mary Carter** (*Elam<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1849 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**174. Orlena Carter** (*Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 August 1829 in , Greene Co, TN, died on 7 March 1905 in Mcdonald Co., MO. at age 75, and was buried in 1905 in Spring Hill Cem., Stella, MO..

**175. William Carter** (*Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1833 in , Greene, Tennessee and died in 1852 in Arizona, United States at age 19.

**176. Miletiam Carter** (*Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 September 1837 in , Greene, Tennessee and died on 25 April 1920 in Ranger, Eastland, Texas at age 82.

**177. Miletian Carter** (*Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 September 1837 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**178. James Carter** (*Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1839 in , Greene, Tennessee, died on 22 April 1861 in Newton Or Mcdonald Co., MO. at age 22, and was buried in Spring Hill Cem., Stella, MO..

**179. Leander Carter** (*Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1841 in , Greene, Tennessee and died on 8 June 1909 in San Saba, TX. at age 68.

**180. Rev. Isaac Munsey Carter** (*Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

15 September 1846 in Newton, Missouri, United States and died on 25 November 1910 in Justice Precinct 7, Wilson, Texas, United States at age 64.

**1880 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>>

about Isac M Carter

**ntblName:** Isac M Carter **ntbl Home in 1880:** Ozark, Lawrence, Missouri **ntbl**

**Age:** 32 **ntbl Estimated birth year:** abt 1848 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Relation to**

**Head of Household:** Self (Head) **ntbl Spouse's name:** Fannie M. Carter **ntbl Father's**

**birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Mother's birthplace:** Virginia **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on](#)

[page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4241899-00358>](#) **ntbl**

**Occupation:** Minister Gospel **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl**

**Gender:** Male **ntbl Cannot read/write:** Blind: Deaf and dumb: Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or

**insane:** [View image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=](#)

[4241899-00358&fn=Isac+M&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=gr\\_t5773168\\_p-1397624437](#)

[\\_ktidz0q3d5773168z0q26pidz0q3d-](#)

[1397624437z0q26pgz0q3d32810z0q252c32768z0q252c32779z0q252c32779z0q26pgPLz](#)

[0q3dpidz0q252cpidz0q252ctidz0q257cpidz0q26pgPSz0q3d-1397624437\\_h3628629599](#)

[&pid=25317690>](#) **ntbl Household Members: Name Agent** **ntbl Isac M Carter**

[<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=25317690>](#)

32 **ntbl Fannie M. Carter** [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](#)

[1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33762494>](#) 31 **ntbl Noah W. Carter**

[<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34091166>](#)

12 **ntbl Rooda M. Carter** [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](#)

[1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48505251>](#) 10 **ntbl Andrew P. Carter**

[<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48505033>](#)

8 **ntbl Marvin S. Carter** [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](#)

[1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48505148>](#) 5 **ntbl Walter C. Carter**

[<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48505149>](#) 5m

**1910 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

about Isaac M Carter

**ntblName:** Isaac M Carter **ntbl Age in 1910:** 62 **ntbl Estimated birth year:** 1848 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Father's Birth**

**Place:** Tennessee **ntbl Mother's Birth Place:** Virginia **ntbl Spouse's name:** Minnie S

Carter **ntbl Home in 1910:** Justice Precinct 7, Wilson, Texas **ntbl Marital**

**Status:** Married **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on](#)

[page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=4454819\\_01094>](#)

**ntbl Household Members: Name Agent** **ntbl Isaac M Carter** [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-](#)

[bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=28728172>](#) 62 **ntbl Minnie S Carter**

[<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=122202354>](#)

40 **ntbl Isaac Carter** [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](#)

[1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=122202355>](#) 20 **ntbl Jacob O Carter**

[<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=122202356>](#)

16 **ntbl William J Carter** [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](#)

[1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=122202357>](#) 14 **ntbl Grace Carter**

[<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=122202358>](#)

9 **ntbl Ruth Carter** [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](#)

[1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=122202359>](#) 7 **ntbl John L Carter**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=122202360>  
[5ntblTitus N Carter http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=122202361](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=122202361) 2

Isaac married **Margaret Frances Webster** on 27 January 1867.

Isaac next married **Rosa Coon**.

Isaac next married **Minnie S. Baker** in 1900. Minnie was born in December 1869 in Texas, United States and died from 1910 to 1920 at age 41.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 308 M i. **Dr. John Denton Carter** was born on 13 March 1905 in Oklahoma, United States and died on 17 July 1987 in Newton, Missouri, United States at age 82.

**181. Virginia Rachel Carter** (*Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 August 1848 in Newton, Missouri, United States and died on 20 March 1878 at age 29.

Virginia married **Thomas Jefferson Weems** in 1867-1868.

**182. Elizabeth Jane Carter** (*Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 April 1850 in Newton, Missouri, United States and died on 22 January 1921 at age 70.

Elizabeth married **Elisha Harrison Kirby** on 11 February 1868.

**183. Elam Franklin Pierce Carter** (*Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 October 1853 in Newton, Missouri, United States and died on 23 August 1855 in Newton, Missouri, United States at age 1.

**184. Noah Webster Carter** (*Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 February 1859 in Newton, Missouri, United States.

Noah married **Mildred M. Williams** on 6 January 1886.

Noah next married **Laura Kirby**.

**185. John Hardin Roberts** (*Highley Carter<sup>3</sup>, Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1809 in Columbia, Georgia and died on 27 September 1817 at age 8.

**186. William Roberts** (*Highley Carter<sup>3</sup>, Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1813 in , , GA and died in November 1849 in , Ft Bend, TX at age 36.

**187. Josiah Roberts** (*Highley Carter<sup>3</sup>, Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1814 in <, , Ga>.

**188. M E R Carter** (*Marcus Elam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 182 in Mississippi, United States.

**189. Amanda Carter** (*Marcus Elam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1817 in , , Mississippi, died in 1892 at age 75, and was buried in , Marion County, Mississippi.

**190. William F Carter** (*Marcus Elam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1817 of Collins, Covington, Mississippi and died on 28 January 1908 at age 91.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

- 191. Jacob W Carter** (*Marcus Elam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1820 in Marion Co., MS and died on 23 July 1863 in New Orleans, La at age 43.
- 192. Marcus Carter** (*Marcus Elam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 September 1826 in Marion, Mississippi, United States, died on 8 August 1901 in Claiborne Parish, LA at age 74, and was buried in Peterson Cemetery..
- 193. Nathan H Carter** (*Marcus Elam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829 in , Mississippi, died in 1862 at age 33, and was buried in Carter Family Cemetery in Jefferson Davis County, MS.
- 194. Lucy Ann Carter** (*Marcus Elam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1830 in Mississippi and died in 1860 at age 30.
- 195. Calvin Paul Ebenezer Carter** (*Marcus Elam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1835 in Covington County, MS and died in 1864 at age 29.
- 196. Mary Matilda Louisa Carter** (*Marcus Elam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1835 in Covington Co., MS and died in 1910 in Arkansas at age 75.
- 197. Clinton R Carter** (*Marcus Elam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1837 in Covington Co., MS, died in 1862 at age 25, and was buried in Carter Family Cemetery in Jefferson Davis County, MS.
- 198. Andrew Jackson Carter** (*Marcus Elam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1840, died in 1909 at age 69, and was buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Williamsburg, MS.
- 199. Sarah Elizabeth Carter** (*Marcus Elam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842 in United States.
- 200. William Burton Carter** (*William Wilkins*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 October 1826 in Marion, Mississippi, United States, died on 4 January 1899 in San Jacinto, Texas, United States at age 72, and was buried in Carter Family Cemetery, Willow Springs, San Jacinto, Texas, United States.
- 201. George M.T. Carter** (*William Wilkins*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>).
- 202. Melissa Jane Carter** (*William Wilkins*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>).
- 203. Mahala Ann Carter** (*William Wilkins*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>).
- 204. Jacob Lewis Carter** (*William Wilkins*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob Sr. (Lieut.)*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>).
- 205. Anderson Carter** (*Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Daniel Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1811 to 1820 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

CENSUS: 1840 Greene Co., TN, page 69  
CARTER, Anderson 0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1  
free white males free white females  
20-29 = Anderson 20-29 = Betsy

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

CENSUS: 1850

Anderson married **Betsy Harmon** on 28 April 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Betsy was born from 1811 to 1820.

**206. Benjamin Carter** (*Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1819 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

CENSUS: 1850 Greene Co., TN.

CARTER, Benjamin 30

Eliza 24

Margarett 7

Anderson 4

Ellen 3

Elliot 11/12

CENSUS: 1860 Greene Co., TN, yellownn notes

Benjamin married **Eliza Rutherford** on 15 September 1842 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Eliza was born in 1826 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 309 F i. **Margarette Carter** was born in 1843 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 310 M ii. **Anderson Carter** was born in 1846 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 311 F iii. **Ellender Carter** was born in 1847 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 312 M iv. **Elliot Carter** was born in 1849 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 313 F v. **Mary Carter** was born in 1853 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 314 F vi. **Rachel Carter** was born in 1855 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 315 M vii. **James Carter** was born in 1856 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 316 F viii. **kinclar? Carter** was born in 1859 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**207. Melton Carter** (*Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*).

**208. Thomas Carter** (*Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1824 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

CENSUS: 1860 Greene Co., TN, yellownn notes

Thomas married **Martha Saylor** on 29 May 1852 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Martha was born in 1832 in Tennessee, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 317 M i. **Benjamin Carter** was born in 1853 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 318 M ii. **John Carter** was born in 1857 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- + 319 M iii. **Thomas Carter** was born in 1859 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**209. Milton Carter** (*Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 April 1816 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 9 July 1844 at age 28.

**210. Daniel L. Carter** (*Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 April 1812 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died in October 1876 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 64.

1850 census greene co tn page 172

4. A Deed of Conveyance from DANIEL CARTER to ABRAHAM CARTER dated february 24th, 1791 for 100 acres of land was duly proven by the oath of MATTHEW COX and the same is ordered to be registered. 10 S paid.

5. Ordered that a road be laid off from Greeneville to Purcheon Camp Gap and that MAT COX, WILLIAM YOUNG, ISAAC ARMETAGE, BENJAMIN ANDERSON, PETER HARMON, ALEX STUART, ABRAHAM CARTER, DENNIS HARTY, CHRISTOPHER BULLER, THOMAS ADAMS, THOMAS STANFIELD, SIMON WESTON, DANIEL CARTER, JOHN KELSO, ISHAM RANDOLPH, EDWARD GRAY, JAMES ANDERSON, Esq., NATHAN CARTER, and WILLIAM BROTHERTON view and mark the same and report next Court.

Daniel married **Sarah "Sally" Pogue** on 29 August 1835 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Sarah was born on 18 February 1814 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 19 February 1889 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 75, and was buried in Daniel L. Carter Family Cemetery, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Here is some information that may help someone.

1. SALLIE CARTER Wife of Daniel L. Carter. deceased. I prefer a neat home made coffin and have toombstones at my grave. To my son, William B. Carter - 9 acres on Lick Creek, District 23, transferrable only to the heirs of my body. My daughter, Eliza Armitage and my son, John P. Carter, have instructions to dispose of my household goods, none to be sold at public outcry. Son, John P. Carter, to dispose of livestock. To each of my grand-children, heirs of my daughter Mary A. Bible. David and Foy Bible -a trust of \$25 plus interest to be paid when they are 21. To my grand-children. Eliza A. and Louie A. Martin -\$25 in trust of their father, Romeo Martin. To Carters Station Methodist Episcopal Church -south at Carters Station in trust \$100. What money is left to be divided between these my children : Margaret Thompson, Lewis A. Carter, James R. Carter, Alfred Carter. I give \$100 for paling or a picket fence around the graveyard where my husband and others are buried. Executor : son John P. Carter. Dated : 24 November 1888. Witnesses: William T. Guthrie, William E. Blanton. .Signed: Sally Carter

Children from this marriage were:

+ 320 F i. **Margaret Carter** was born in 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Margaret married **Dutten Thompson** on 20 September 1855 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

+ 321 M ii. **Alfred Joseph "Joe" Carter** was born on 1 December 1837 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 1 June 1902 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 64.

+ 322 F iii. **Eliza Jane Carter** was born on 27 January 1839 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 25 September 1902 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 63.

Eliza married **Louis Anderson**.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Eliza next married **George Armitage**.

- + 323 M iv. **John Pogue Carter** was born on 14 December 1841 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 11 November 1911 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 69.

John married **Loucinda Guthrie**.

- + 324 M v. **Daniel M. "Dick" Carter** was born in 1844 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

- + 325 M vi. **William Brownlow Carter** was born on 8 April 1846 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 26 March 1916 at age 69.

William married **Madora "Dora" Pope**.

- + 326 F vii. **Mary A. Carter** was born in 1849 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Mary married **Bible**.

- + 327 M viii. **Lewis A. Carter** was born in 1852 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

- + 328 F ix. **Martha Carter** was born in 1854 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Martha married **Romeo Martin**.

- + 329 M x. **James R. Carter** was born in 1858 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

- + 330 F xi. **Sarah Ann Carter** was born on 29 February 1848 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 23 January 1849 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**211. Nancy Carter** (*Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 April 1814 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 17 August 1891 at age 77.

Nancy married **Matthew Cox** on 27 January 1841 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**212. Susannah Carter** (*Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*).

**213. Jemima Carter** (*Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*).

**214. Dazel Carter** (*Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1822 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**215. Matthew Carter** (*Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 February 1816 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA.

**216. James Carter** (*Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 April 1818 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA.

**217. Lewis Carter** (*Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1826 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**218. John T. L. Carter** (*Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1829 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**219. Elizabeth J. Carter** (*Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1838 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**220. Robert Jefferson Carter** (*Minatree*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1822 in Randolph Co., Ark., died in 1889 in , Randolph, Arkansas at age 67, and was buried in Pocahontas, Randolph, Arkansas, USA.

**221. Francis Seburn Carter** (*Minatree*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1830 in , Randolph, Arkansas, USA and died on 30 November 1873 at age 43.

**222. Elizabeth Jane Carter** (*Minatree*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 February 1837 in , Randolph, Arkansas, died on 13 January 1891 in , Randolph, Arkansas, USA at age 53, and was buried on 15 January 1891 in Spikes Cemetery, Randolph, Arkansas.

**223. John S. Carter** (*Minatree*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1839 in , Randolph, Arkansas, United States.

**224. Phebe A. Carter** (*Minatree*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1841 in , Randolph, Arkansas.

**225. Elizabeth Ann E. Carter** (*Minatree*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1844 in , Greene, Arkansas, United States.

**226. James "Duffy" Hardin Anderson Jr.** (*Rebecca Ross*<sup>3</sup>, *Rebecca Carter*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 June 1834 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 23 December 1902 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 68.

1880 Greene Co., TN

James married **Elizabeth Casteel**. Elizabeth was born on 11 August 1829 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 20 July 1890 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 60.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 331 F i. **Susan Anderson** died in 1918.

Susan married **Henry Asbury Carter** (d. 1923) in 1885.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**227. Daniel S. Carter** (*Jacob A. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1830 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**228. McKindue W. Carter** (*Jacob A. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1834 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**229. Hiley Carter** (*Jacob A. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1837 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**230. Jacob B. Carter** (*Jacob A. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1839 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**231. Anderson C. Carter** (*Jacob A. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*).

Anderson married **Mary A. Brown** 31 Apr 1847 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 332 M i. **Peter Ebenezer Carter**.

Peter married someone.

**232. Mary J. W. Carter** (*Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1841.

Mary married **Rev. T.S. Walker** on 22 March 1865.

**233. Martha A.T. Carter** (*Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1845.

**234. Josephine Carter** (*Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1857 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Josephine married **Lieb**.

**235. Alexander W. Carter** (*Ezekial Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1844 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**236. Tabitha Carter** (*Ezekial Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1846 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**237. Samuel L. Carter** (*Ezekial Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1848 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**238. Joel M. Carter** (*Ezekial Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*).

**239. Edna F. Carter** (*Hardin T.<sup>4</sup>, Robert Enoch<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1841 in Missouri.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**240. Mary Ann Carter** (*Hardin T.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Enoch*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1844 in Missouri.

**241. William A. Carter** (*Hardin T.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Enoch*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 February 1849 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 17 March 1924 in Watkins Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 18 March 1924 in Mount Hermon Cemetery, Lenox, Dent, Missouri, United States.

**1850 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054&enc=1>>

about W A Carter

**ntblName:** W A Carter [*William A Carter*] <[javascript:TGN.Ancestry.Search.Orem.DoOrem\(3746881\)](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3746877)> **ntbl Age:** 1 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1849 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home**

**in 1850:** District 24, Crawford, Missouri **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Family**

**Number:** 903 **ntbl Household Members: Name Agent** **ntbl H Carter**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3746877>>

36 **ntbl L Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3746878>>

39 **ntbl E F Carter**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3746879>>

9 **ntbl M Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3746880>>

6 **ntbl W A Carter**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3746881>>

1

**1860 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1>>

about Wm A Carter

**ntblName:** Wm A Carter **ntbl Age in 1860:** 10 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1850 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1860:** Liberty, Crawford, Missouri **ntbl**

**Gender:** Male **ntbl Post Office:** Harrison Mills **ntbl Value of real estate:** [View Image](#)

<[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233965\\_00460](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233965_00460)

&fn=Wm+A&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40113262> **ntbl Household Members: Name**

**Agent** **ntbl Harden Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40113260>>

45 **ntbl Mary A Carter**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40113261>>

17 **ntbl Wm A Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40113262>>

10

**Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1171&enc=1>>

about William Carter

**ntblName:** William Carter **ntbl Marriage Date:** 25 Dec 1867 **ntbl Marriage**

**County:** Phelps **ntbl Spouse Name:** Sarah E Dennis **ntbl**

**1870 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163&enc=1>>

about W A Carter

**ntblName:** W A Carter **ntbl Age in 1870:** 21 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1849 **ntbl**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1870:** Watkins, Dent, Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Post Office:** Salem **ntbl Value of real estate:** View Image <[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4273249\\_00406&fn=W+A&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=534675](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4273249_00406&fn=W+A&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=534675)> **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl** W A Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=534675>> **ntbl** S E Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8195733>> **ntbl** J G Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=534674>> **1**

**1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>>**

**about William A. Carter**

**ntbl Name:** William A. Carter **ntbl Age:** 25 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1855 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1880:** Watkins, Dent, Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Self (Head) **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Sarah Carter **ntbl Neighbors:** View others on page <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4241882-00516>> **ntbl Occupation:** Farmer **ntbl Cannot read/write:** **Blind:** **Deaf and Dumb:** **Otherwise disabled:** **Idiotic or insane:** View Image <<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4241882-00516&fn=William+A.&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=33873276>> **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl** William A. Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33873276>> **ntbl** Sarah Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=25050776>> **ntbl** Granvill Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33542522>> **ntbl** Sarah Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33542780>> **ntbl** Ilda I. Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48396476>> **ntbl** Sallie A. Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=25051002>> **ntbl** Julia L. Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33542581>> **ntbl** Nancy Dennis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=25050738>> **ntbl** Martha Dennis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33542738>> **ntbl** Sarah Logston <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=25051004>> **ntbl** 51

**1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>>**

**about William A Carter**

**ntbl Name:** William A Carter **ntbl Age:** 52 **ntbl Birth Date:** Feb 1848 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1900:** Sherrill, Texas, Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Sarah E Carter **ntbl Marriage Year:** 1868 **ntbl Years Married:** 32 **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Occupation:** View on Image <<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602>>

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004112113\\_00195&fn=William+A&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=30744899](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004112113_00195&fn=William+A&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=30744899)> ntbl

**Neighbors:** [View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004112113_00195) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004112113\\_00195](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004112113_00195)> ntbl **Household Members: Name Agent** William A Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=30744899>> 52 ntbl Sarah E Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=30744900>> 54 ntbl Lucy A Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=30744901>> 14 ntbl Myrtle W Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=30744902>> 11 ntbl

-  
**1910 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

**about William A Carter**

**ntbl Name:** William A Carter **ntbl Age in 1910:** 61 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1849 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1910:** Watkins, Dent, Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Sarah E Carter **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=311114330362-01213) <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=311114330362-01213>> ntbl **Household Members: Name Agent** William A Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14316500>> 61 ntbl Sarah E Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=195107368>> 65 ntbl

**1920 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

**about William Carter**

**ntbl Name:** William Carter **ntbl Age:** 70 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1850 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1920:** Watkins, Dent, Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Sarah Carter **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Home Owned:** Own **ntbl Able to Read:** Yes **ntbl Able to Write:** Yes **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4312404-00246) <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4312404-00246>> ntbl **Household Members: Name Agent** William Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=54135319>> 70 ntbl Sarah Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=54135320>> 77

William A. Carter March 17, 1924 Dent 7290

William married **Sarah E. Sturgeon**, daughter of **James S Sturgeon III** and **Sarah**, on 25 December 1867 in , Phelps, Missouri. Sarah was born in September 1846 in Hart, Kentucky, United States and died in 1932 in Watkins Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 86.

**1846 Birthblock of Sarah e. (STURGEON) daughter of james S. and Sarah ( ) Sturgeon**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**1850 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054&enc=1>>

about Sarah E Sturgeon

**ntblName:** Sarah E Sturgeon **ntbl Age:** 4 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1846 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Kentucky **ntbl Home in 1850:** Hart, Kentucky **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Family**

**Number:** 877 **ntbl Household Members: Name Agent** James S Sturgeon

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=15699957>>

28 **ntbl Sarah Sturgeon** <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=15699958)

[1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=15699958](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=15699958)> 26 **ntbl Sarah E Sturgeon**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=15699959>>

4

-  
-  
-  
**1860 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1>>

about Sarah E Stergeon

**ntblName:** Sarah E Stergeon [Sarah E Sturgeon]

<[javascript:TGN.Ancestry.Search.Orem.DoOrem\(40161693\)](javascript:TGN.Ancestry.Search.Orem.DoOrem(40161693))> **ntbl Age in 1860:** 13 **ntbl**

**Birth Year:** abt 1847 **ntbl Birthplace:** Kentucky **ntbl Home in 1860:** Watkins, Dent,

Missouri **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Post Office:** Lake Spring **ntbl Value of real**

**estate:** View Image <[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233967_00142&fn=Sarah+E&ln=Stergeon&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40161693)

[4233967\\_00142&fn=Sarah+E&ln=Stergeon&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40161693](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233967_00142&fn=Sarah+E&ln=Stergeon&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40161693)> **ntbl Household**

**Members: Name Agent** James Stergeon <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40161691)

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40161691](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40161691)> 34 **ntbl Sarah Stergeon**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40161692>>

34 **ntbl Sarah E Stergeon** <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40161693)

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40161693](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40161693)> 13

**1930 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1>>

about Sarah A Carter

**ntblName:** Sarah A Carter **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1843 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Kentucky **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Home in 1930:** Watkins, Dent, Missouri **ntbl**

**Map of Home:** View map <[javascript:showMap\('Watkins, Dent, Missouri'\)](javascript:showMap('Watkins, Dent, Missouri'))> **ntbl Marital**

**Status:** Widowed **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Mother-in-law **ntbl Father's**

**Birthplace:** Kentucky **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Kentucky **ntbl Occupation:** Education:

**Military Service:** Rent/home value: Age at first marriage: Parents' birthplace: View Image

<[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4662316\\_00479](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4662316_00479&fn=Sarah+A&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6540386)

[&fn=Sarah+A&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6540386](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4662316_00479&fn=Sarah+A&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6540386)> **ntbl Neighbors:** View others on

page <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4662316_00479)

[4662316\\_00479](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4662316_00479)> **ntbl Household Members: Name Agent** George W Johnson

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6540410>>

52 **ntbl Maggie L Johnson** <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6540417)

[1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6540417](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6540417)> 46 **ntbl Winford G Johnson**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6540420>>

15 **ntbl Opal C Johnson** <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6540406)

[1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6540406](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6540406)> 13 **ntbl Lois O Johnson**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6540400>>



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

10ntblOwiss H Johnson <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6540414>> 5ntblSarah A Carter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6540386>> 87ntbl

The child from this marriage was:

+ 333 F i. **Pearl L. Carter** was born on 11 August 1880 in , , Missouri and died on 10 April 1899 in Texas, Phelps, Missouri at age 18.

Pearl married **Claudius David Johnson** (d. 3 October 1946) on 24 July 1898 in Texas, Phelps, Missouri.

**242. Sality Carter** (*Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1833 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**243. Mary Carter** (*Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1838 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**244. Ellis C. Carter** (*Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 June 1842 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 31 January 1918 at age 75.

CENSUS: 1850Greene Co., TN,  
Ephraim 38 Elizabeth 39 and Salitha 17, Mary 12, Ellis 10, Margaret 5, Robert 2,  
and Shows Jacob Carter Sr. 63 Mary 56 martha 18 Fatima 16.

The Census of 1860 which I have a photocopy of has Jacob age 74 living Next to Ephraim age 46  
Ellis 16 Margaret 14 Robert 12 Alex 8?.

Ellis married **Nancy Rose Bohannon**, daughter of **Simon Bohannon** and **Edie Greer**, on 27 July 1865 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Nancy was born on 17 October 1845 and died on 22 February 1923 at age 77.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 334 M i. **Ephraim Lewis Carter** was born on 10 April 1881 and died on 31 December 1959 at age 78.

Ephraim married **Vada Robinet** (d. 3 February 1979) on 9 September 1910.

**245. Margaret Carter** (*Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1845 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Margaret married **Alexander Couch**. Alexander was born in 1847 in Tennessee, United States.

ensus Place: District 11, Greene, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255258 National Archives Film T9-1258 Page 157C

Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Alexander COUCH			Self	M	M W 33 TN
Occ:	Farmer		Fa: TN		Mo: TN
Margaret COUCH			Wife	F	M W 35 TN
Occ:	Keeping House		Fa: TN		Mo: TN
Cadmus V. COUCH			Son	M	S W 9 TN
			Fa: TN		Mo: TN

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Charles R. COUCH	Son	M	S	W	7	TN
Fa: TN	Mo: TN					
Edward B. COUCH	Son	M	S	W	1	TN
Fa: TN	Mo: TN					
Ephraim CARTER	Father	L	M	W	W	68 TN
Fa: TN	Mo: TN					

**246. Robert Carter** (*Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1848 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Robert married **Mary "Polly" Hughes**.

**247. Alexander Carter** (*Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>).

Alexander married **Smith**.

**248. Lucy Carter** (*Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>).

Lucy married **George Morrison**.

**249. Robert Harmon** (*Catherine Carter*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849 in Tennessee, United States.

**250. Allen Carter** (*Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 October 1839 in Murray, Georgia, United States, died on 20 September 1922 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 21 September 1922 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Allen Carter by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1839 Birthblock of Allen Carter son of Rev. Valentine S. & Maleta "Letha" (EPPERSON) Carter**

Allen Carter was born in Murray, Georgia, United States on 24 October 1839.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1839 in Tennessee.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1840 in Tennessee.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1840 in Georgia.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1840 in Georgia.

Date from 1890 Veterans Schedule census states he was born

Date from 1900 census states he was born October 1839 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1840 in Georgia.

Date from 1920 census states he was born 1840 in Georgia.

Date from death certificate states he was born 24 October 1839 in Murray Co., Georgia.

Date from headstone states he was born 24 October 1839.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1839-1840 Family Move**

From Murray County, Georgia to Bradley County, Tennessee 1839-1840.

## **1840 Federal Census age 1**

Bradley, Tennessee, United States, page 52

**CARTER**, Valentine S. 1-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Allen age 1]; 5-9 [??]; 20-29 [Valentine age 21]

free white females 20-29 [Maletha ( **EPPERSON**) age 23]

## **1841 Childbirth of sister; Mary E. (CARTER)**

Mary E. (**CARTER**) was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States on 18 December 1841.

## **1844 Childbirth of sister; Nancy Jane (CARTER)**

Nancy Jane (**CARTER**) was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 30 August 1844.

## **1846 Childbirth of brother; William McKinley Carter**

William McKinley Carter was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States on 26 December 1846.

## **1849 Father's Property Transaction**

Bradley County Tennessee Deed Book "B", page 468, 5 October 1849

NE1/4 of S8, T2, R1E, on the NW side of the SE corner of the said quarter,

For the love and affection I undertake for the Methodist Episcopal Church South, I hereby give, transfer and convey to Richard Dean, James C. Aerhart, Thomas Roberts, William H. Barnett, William Davis, Allen Blevins and Zacariah Murphy trustees in trust for the use and benefit of the Medothist Episcopal Church South one half acre of land for the purposde of building a house of worship thereunto for the use and benefit of the said Methodist E. Church South being on the North East Quarter of Section eight, township two, Range one east of the base line in the ?

Dovee District County of Bradley & State of Tennessee situated on the north west side of the South East corner of said Quarter in the line between the lands of Christopher Barger and the forty acres lot on which Jesse Maples now lives bounded as follows: beginning at the ?? \_\_\_\_\_ rock in the line between Jesse Maples & Christopher Barger near the corner of the school house

\_\_\_\_\_ north said line North sixty yards to a stone thence east forty yards to a stone thence south sixty yards to a black Oak sapling thence west forty yards to the beggining. together with the \_\_\_\_\_ and appurtances belonging thereto I Vallentine S. Carter \_\_\_\_myself my heirs and assigns to the said Richard Dean, James C. Aerhart, Thomas Roberts, William H. Barnett, William Davis, Allen Blevins and Zachariah Murphy trustees in trust for the Methodist E. Church South & their succesors in office will warrant and forever defend the same in fee simple \_\_\_\_ - testimony whereof I the said Valentine S. Carter have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 5th day of October 1849. ATTEST: W.S. Montgomery Valentine S. Carter

State of Tennessee Bradley County

Personally appeared before me John H. Robertson, Clerk of the County Court of said County aforesaid Valentine S. Carter the Bargains named in the foregoing deed in which \_\_\_\_\_ whom I am personally aquainted with acknowledged the \_\_\_\_\_ of ther same on the day it bears date for the purposes therein mentioned. October 12, 1849. John H., Robinson Clerk

## **1849 Childbirth of brother; Thomas A. E. Carter**

Thomas A. E. Carter was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States on 1849.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1850 Federal Census age 11**

26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States, page 178a, 15 October 1850, line 5, house 542, family 542

**CARTER**, Valentine w m 31; Letha w f 33; Allen w m 11; Mary E. w f 9; Nancy J. w f 6; William w m 4; Thomas E. w m 1

[All born in Tennessee. Valentine is a farmer. Living next door to her parents.]

## **1856 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter**

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 25 August 1856.

## **1859 Family Move**

From 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States to near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. It appears, after Maetha ( **EPPERSON**) Carter's father; Jesse died, they left the Bradley County area and moved to Crawford County, Missouri in 1859. Date of 1859 given in book; "History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970

## **1859 Childbirth of sister; Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER)**

Margaret "Maggie" (**CARTER**) was born in Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1859.

## **1860 Federal Census age 21**

Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 895, [no date], line 19, house #869, family 863

**CARTER**, V.[Valentine] S. w m 40; Malita w f 42; Allen w m 20; Mary w f 18; Nancy w f 16; William w m 13; Thomas w m 11; A.[Andrew] V.[Valentine] w m 4; Margaret w f 1

[All born in Tennessee except last 3 born in Missouri. This is an error because we know Thomas and Andrew were born in Tennessee. Valentine is a minister.]

## **1861 Marriage of Allen Carter and Narcissus (CARTER)**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book "B", Page 118:

Allen Carter and Narcissus Carter both of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 17 January 1861 by W. B. Quinn, MG at Crawford Co., Mo.

## **1861 Childbirth of daughter; Melissa Catherine (CARTER)**

Melissa Catherine (**CARTER**) was born near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1861.

## **1862 Involvement in Civil War**

[1] Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

Name: CARTER, ALLEN age 23; Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Cavalry Organization: Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 3rd Regiment Cavalry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: M Period of Service: Commander: Capt. Crabtree Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 14 Reel: s00825 Enlistment: 20 September 1862 in Rolla, Missouri Mustered In: November 5, 1862 in Rolla, Mo. Remarks: Transferred from Company "H" 9th Cavalry Muster Out: June 14, 1865 at Little Rock, Arkansas.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1866 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Allen Carter Issue Date: 10 Oct 1866 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO3240\_\_\_.263 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Booneville Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 39097 Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Crawford To wit: The West ½ of lot number 4 of the NE ¼ of Section 5 in Township Thirty-nine of range two west in the District of Lands subject for sale at Booneville, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is south of Rock Road and east of New Rock Cemetery.]

## **1866 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret Isabel "Belle" (CARTER)**

Margaret Isabel "Belle" (CARTER) was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 July 1866.

## **1869 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Allen Carter Issue Date: 1 Jul 1869 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO3260\_\_\_.009 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Booneville Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 40180 Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Crawford To wit: The East ½ of the lot numbered 4 of the NW ¼ of Section 5 in Township thirty-nine of Range two west in the District of Lands subject for sale at Booneville, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is on both sides of Rock Road and contains New Rock Cemetery.]

## **Research Note**

Rev. Valentine S. Carter started New Rock Methodist Episcopal Church in the New Rock School house in 1863 with Henry Hansel. Shortly thereafter the New Rock Cemetery was organized for his family and friends. When Allen purchased 40 acres in 1869, the other half of Lot 4, then Allen owned the property the New Rock Cemetery was located.

## **1870 Childbirth of son; James Franklin "Frank" Carter**

James Franklin "Frank" Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 April 1870.

## **1870 Federal Census age 31**

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 604b, 14 July 1870, line 26, house 122, family 122

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 30; Narcissa w f 31; Melissa C. w f 8; Margaret w f 4; James w m 2mos

[Allen was born in Georgia, Narcissa was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Allen is a farmer. Living next door to parents; Valentine and Maletia ( **EPPERSON**) Carter family.]

## **1871 Childbirth of daughter; Marina Annie (CARTER)**

Marina Annie (CARTER) near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 December 1871.

## **1874 Childbirth of Albert Pinkney Carter**

Albert Pinkney Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1874 and died 27 May 1875.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1877 Childbirth of John W. Carter**

John W. Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on January 1877 and died before the 1880 census.

## **1877 Childbirth of daughter; Maletia (CARTER)**

Maletia (CARTER) was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 October 1877.

## **1880 Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934**

Name:Allen Carter State Filed:Missouri Widow:Margaret A Carter Roll Number:T288\_74 First filed February 1880 last filed 10 November 1922

## **1880 Federal Census age 41**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 8 June 1880, line 1, house 81, family 81

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 40; Narcissus wife w f 43; Isabel dau w f 14; Frank son w m 10; Anna dau w f 8; Melita dau w f 3

[Allen was born in Georgia his parents were in Tennessee, Narcissus was born in Alabama her parents in Tennessee, The rest born in Missouri their father born in Georgia, their mother born in Alabama. Allen is a farmer.]

## **1881 Childbirth of son; William Marvin Carter**

William Marvin Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 January 1881 and died 10 September 1881.

## **1881 Death of spouse; Narcissa (CARTER) Carter**

Narcissa (CARTER) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 January 1881.

## **Research Note**

It appears Narcissa died from childbirth complications.

## **1881 Marriage of Allen Carter and widow; Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1880-1889, Page 33  
Allen Carter of Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Sarah C. Reeves of Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 16 November 1881; married on 27 November 1881 by D. F. Renfro, Minister at his residence, Crawford Co., Mo.

## **1882 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah C. (CARTER)**

Sarah C. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on March 1882.

## **1884 Childbirth of daughter; Rosa L. (CARTER)**

Rosa L. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on February 1884.

## **1885 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Allen Carter Issue Date:10 Jan 1885 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3390\_\_\_.071 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville Canceled:No US

## **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document Number:3619 Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Crawford To wit: East ½ of the lot numbered 5 of the North West ¼ of Section Five in township thirty-nine north of range two west of the Fifth Principle Meridian in Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is on both sides of Rock Road and contains New Rock Cemetery.]

### **1886 Childbirth of son; Edward C. Carter**

Edward C. Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1886.

### **1889 Childbirth of son; Walter Scott Carter**

Walter Scott Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1889.

### **1890 Veterans Schedules age 51**

1890 Veterans Schedules, Boone Twp, Craford County, Missouri, page 3, June 1890, line 30, house 149, family 137

Veteran's Name:Allan Carter Home in 1890 (Township, County, State):Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri Year enlisted:1862 Year discharged:1865 Rank:Private Company M 3rd MO Cav Enlisted 13 September 1862 Discharged 15 June 1865 Service: 2 years 9 months 2 days Pot Office Address: Sullivan, Franklin County, MO. [line 31] Sarah C.[Caroline] Carter widow of N. [Nathaniel] B.[Babel] Reeves Captain Co E. 63 MO Cav Enlisted September 1863 Discharged Feb 1864

### **1890-1891 Death of spouse; Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves Carter**

Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after June 1890 census where she is listed in the 1890 Veteran's Schedule census and before spouse's marriage to Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West in 1891-1892.

### **1892 Marriage of Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West**

Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West were married August 30, 1892 in Arkansas.

[1] Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957

Name:Allen Carter Gender:Male Residence:Bourbon, Missouri Spouse's Name:Margaret A West Spouse's Gender:Female Spouse's Residence:Bourbon, Missouri Marriage Date:30 Aug 1892 Event Type:Marriage Bond FHL Film Number:1301989

### **Research Note**

No marriage county listed in the above record.

### **1893 Childbirth of son; Jesse Valentine Carter**

Jesse Valentine Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1893.

### **1894 Childbirth of son; Homer Carter**

Homer Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1894 and died 2 September 1899.

### **1895 Childbirth of son; Virgil Epperson Carter**

Virgil Epperson Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

on 9 May 1895.

## **1897 Childbirth of son; Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter**

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 March 1897.

## **Research Note**

Seems to be a discrepancy in identifying the parents of brother's; Virgil Epperson and Frederick Calvin Carter. If you notice in the 1900 census Virgil and Fred are not listed with the Allen and Margaret Ann (**LYNCH**) Carter family. However, Allen's brother; William McKInely & Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter family in the 1900 census lists both these boys as their children. Other than the fact they list Virgil as a female it appears cut and dried that these boys belong to the William Carter family. However, in the 1910 census of Allen & Margaret's family both boys are now listed as their children and they are not listed in the 1910 census of William and his 2nd wife; Nancy Jane (**STROUP**) Carter's family. To make matters worse, in our attempt to identify these boys' parentage, in the 1900 census they state their father was born in Tennessee, which is where William McKinley Carter was born. However, in the 1910 census they state their father was born in Georgia, which is where Allen Carter was born. Therefore, without seeing the death or delayed birth certificates, we really can't identify their parents.

## **1900 Federal Census age 61**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 23b, 12 & 13 June 1900, line 75, house 134, family 136

**CARTER**, Allen head w m born October 1839 age 60; Margaret wife w f born September 1856 age 43; Jesse son w m born March 1893 age 7; John W. son w m born January 1877 age 23; Pinkney son w m born September 1889 age 20; Sarah C.dau w f born March 1882 age 18; Rosa L.dau w f born February 1884 age 16; Edward C. son w m born June 1886 age 14; Walter A.son w m born November 1889 age 13[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Allen and Margaret's parents born in Tennessee. Margaret says they have been married 7 yrs and she has 8 children born and 6 are living. )

## **Research Note**

You might notice there are several children missing from the 1900 census. Apparently, all of Allen's previous children and all of Margaret's previous children were too many for their household to manage. Margaret's children from her marriage to James West namely, William Lloyd West, Cora Matilda (**WEST**) and Bertha M. (**WEST**) were all living with Allen's brother; William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter family as was Allen and Margaret's mutual children; Jesse Valentine Carter, Virgil Epperson Carter and Frederick Calvin Carter. To the novice, this "splitting" of the family may have indicated that the West and Carter children living with William and Cynthia were actually theirs. Even though William told the censustaker, that the West children were his brother's step-children, the censustaker only wrote down they were William's step-children, thereby confusing the issue. In the subsequent census listing Jesse, Virgil and Fred are back in their parent's household. Also in the 1900 census, it looks like 3 of William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter's children were living with his brother Allen namely; John Wesley, Albert Pinkney and Sarah C.

## **1910 Federal Census age 71**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 31a, 7 & 9 May 1910, line , house 324, family 327



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 70; Margrette A. wife w f 53; Jesse E. son w m 17; Virgil E. son w m 14; Fred C. son w m 13; **VICORY**, Charles W. son-in-law w m 27; Bertha M. step-dau w f 22; Everett grand-son w m 2; John W. grand-son w m 7 months

[Allen was born in Georgia, his parents in Tennessee, Margeret was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Jesse, Virgil and Fred born in Missouri, their father born in Georgia, their mother born in Missouri. Charles Vicory born in Kansas his father in the US his mother in iowa, Bertha M. (**WEST**) Vicory was born in Missouri as was her parents, Everett was born in Missouri as was his parents, John W. was born in Oklahoma, his father in Kansas, his mother in Missouri. Bertha says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Margrette says she has had 8 children born and 6 are living. Allen adn Margaret have bben married for 17 yrsrs and this is their second marroiage for both. Charles and Bertha have been married for 1 year and this is their first marriage. Allen is a farmer. Living next door to brother, Rev. William McKinley Carter.]

## 1920 Federal Census age 81

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 176, 2 January 1920, line , house 5, family 5

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 80; Margaret A. wife w f 63; Virgil E. son w m 24

[Allen was born in Georgia, his parents in Tennessee, Margeret was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Virgil was born in Missouri his father in Georgia, his mother in Tennessee. Living next door to Jesse V. Carter, Pinkney Carter, Fred C. Carter.]

## 1922 Death of Allen Carter

Allen Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 September 1922.

[1] Missouri State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File #25940

Allen Carter married white male born 24 October 1839 in Murray County, Georgia to Valentine Carter born in Georgia and Milady Apperson born in Tennessee. Allen was a farmer and married to Margarite Carter. He died on 20 September 1922 at Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri and was buried on 21 Spetember 1922 at New Rock Cemetery, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri. The informant was Margarite Carter, Bourbon, Missouri.

[2] Headstone states he died 20 September 1922.

## 1922 Burial of Allen Carter

New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States  
Carter, Allen born 24 Oct 1839 died 20 Sep 1922 Co. M 3rd Mo. Cav.

## 1922 Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Name: Allen Carter State Filed: Missouri Widow: Margaret A Carter Roll Number: T288\_74 First filed February 1880 last filed 10 November 1922

## FAG# 93744357 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Allen Carter {FAG# 93744357} was born 24 October 1839 - Murray, Georgia, United States and died 20 September 1922 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried 21 September 1922 - New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Rev. Valentine S. Carter {FAG#\* 95436635} (1820-1890) Mother: Maleta (**EPPERSON**) {FAG#\* 97850173} (1817-1887). Spouses: **1st spouse** Narcissa (**CARTER**) {FAG# 95436825} (1837 - 18 January 1881) Marriage: 7 January 1861 - Crawford, Missouri, United States. Children: Melissa Catherine ( **CARTER**) McKee (1861-1882) Margaret Isabel "Belle" ( **CARTER**) Davis (1866-1942) James Franklin "Frank" Carter

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

(1870-1943) Marina Annie (**CARTER**) Pennock {FAG#\* 98423299} (1871-1900) Albert Pinkney Carter {FAG#\* 98433217} (1874-1875) John W. Carter (1877- ) Maletia (**CARTER**) Koirtyohann {FAG# 14800103} (1877-1914) William Marvin Carter {FAG#\* 98373849} (1881-1881) **2nd spouse** Sarah Carolyn (**PAYNE**) Reeves (1831 - 1890-1892) Marriage: 27 November 1881 - Crawford, Missouri, United States. Children: Sarah C. (**CARTER**) (1882- ) Rosa L. (**CARTER**) (1884- ) Edward C. Carter (1886- ) Walter Scott Carter {FAG# 78414306} (1889-1973) **3rd Spouse** Margaret Ann (**LYNCH**) West {FAG#\* 93747902} (25 September 1856 - 10 February 1924) Marriage: 1891-1892 Children: Jesse Valentine Carter {FAG#+ 78414417} (1893-1960) Homer Carter {FAG#\* 98049826} (Abt 1894-1899) Virgil Epperson Carter {FAG#\* 97980720} (1895-1963) Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter {FAG#\* 97983171} (1897-1967)

### Research Note

The above FAG record no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile see FAG# 66615108 as an example. I removed my original entry and below is an entry someone else created. Read my report, "[Why I can no longer support www.findagrave.com](#)" for the details.

### Find A Grave Memorial# 93744357 Maintained by: C. Carter Kahler Originally Created by: w\* Record added: Jul 17, 2012

Allen Carter Birth: Oct. 24, 1839 Murray County Georgia, USA Death: Sep. 20, 1922 Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA Allen was the oldest son of Rev. Valentine Carter and Maleta Epperson. He first married Narcissa Carter in Crawford County on January 17, 1861. His next marriage was to Sarah Carolyn Payne Reeves on November 27, 1881, also in Crawford County. His last wife was Margaret Ann Lynch West; married August 30, 1892 in Arkansas. He was just a month shy of his 83rd birthday when he passed away. Family links: Parents: Valentine S Carter (1820 - 1890) FAG#107390259 Maleta Epperson Carter (1817 - 1887) FAG#107390342 Spouse: Margaret Ann Lynch Carter (1856 - 1924) FAG#93747902 Children: Maleta Carter Koirtyohann (1877 - 1914) FAG#14800103 Jesse Valentine Carter (1893 - 1960) FAG# 78414417 Fred Calvin Carter (1897 - 1967) FAG#105511179 Note: Buried Sept. 21, 1922 Burial: New Rock Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Allen married **Narcissus Carter**, daughter of **Rev. Marcus E. Carter** and **Susanna "Sally" Marena Carter**, on 7 January 1861 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Narcissus was born in 1837 in Alabama, United States, died on 18 January 1881 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 44, and was buried in January 1881 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Narcissa (CARTER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### 1837 Birthblock of Narcissa (CARTER) daughter of Rev. Marcus E. & Susanna "Sally" Marena (CARTER) Carter

Narcissa (**CARTER**) was born in Alabama, United States in 1837.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1836-1840.  
Date from 1850 census states she was born 1838 in Tennessee.  
Date from 1860 census states she was born 1838 in Alabama.  
Date from 1870 census states she was born 1839 in Tennessee.  
Date from 1880 census states she was born 1837 in Alabama.  
Date from Missouri Obituaries' states she was born 1837 in Alabama.  
Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born  
Date from the funeral home records states she was born  
Date from the headstone states she was born  
Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1836-1837 Family Move**

From Tennessee to Alabama, United States

## **1837-1840 Family Move**

From Alabama to Tennessee, United States

## **1839 Childbirth of brother; Issac Allen Carter**

Isaac Allen Carter was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 17 November 1839.

## **1840 Federal Census age 3**

Bradley, Tennessee, United States, page 71

**CARTER**, Marcus 2-0-1-0-0-1 1-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Isaac Allen age 1]; 4 & under [Sumner age 4]; 10-14 [Samuel]; 30-39 [Marcus age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Narcissus age 2]; 5-9 [Mary age 6]; 5-9 [Malecy age 8]; 20-29 [Marena age 29]

## **1841 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Marcus E Carter Issue Date: 5 Jan 1841 State of Record: Mississippi Acres: 116.47  
Accession Number: MS0660\_\_\_.300 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Augusta Canceled: No  
US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 2358 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 6, Twp 5-N, Range 17-W, Meridian Counties St Stephens Marion [2] Section 6, Twp 5-N, Range 17-W, Meridian Counties St Stephens Marion

## **1842 Childbirth of brother; Joseph Carter**

Joseph Carter was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 1842.

## **1845 Childbirth of sister; Nancy (CARTER)**

Nancy (**CARTER**) was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 23 February 1845.

## **1845-1850 Family Move**

From Bradley, Tennessee, United States to Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States.

## **1846 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Marcus E Carter Issue Date: 1 Sep 1846 State of Record: Mississippi Acres: 80.26  
Accession Number: MS0760\_\_\_.057 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Augusta Canceled: No  
US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

566) Document Number:7186 Legal Land Description: Section 28, Twp 6-N, Range 17-W, Meridian Counties St Stephens Jefferson Davis

## **1850 Federal Census age 13**

Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 351b, 30 September 1850, house 408, family 408

**CARTER**, Marcus w m 44 ; Marena w f 38; Malisey w f 18; Mary w f 16; Sumner w m 14;

Narcissus w f 12; Allen w n 10; Joseph w m 8

[All born in Tennessee. Marcus is a farmer.]

## **1851 Childbirth of brother; James Marcus Carter**

James Marcus Carter was born in Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States in 6 July 1851.

## **1854 Childbirth of sister; Margaret A. (CARTER)**

Margaret A. (**CARTER**) was born in either Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States or Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1854.

## **1850-1860 Family Move**

From Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States to Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## **1859 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Marcus C Carter Issue Date:1 Jun 1859 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO2020\_\_361 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Warsaw Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)Document Number:53686 Legal Land Description: Section 15, Twp 36-N, Range 21-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Hickory

## **1860 Federal Census age 23**

Liberty Twp,Crawford, Missouri, United States, House 666:

**CARTER**, M.[Marcus] E. w m 54; Marena w f 49; Malency A. w f 25; Narcissa w f 22; J.

[Joseph] w m 18; James M. w m 10; Margaret A. w f 6

[Marcus, Marena and Malecy born in Tennessee, Narcissa born in Alabama, Joseph born in Tennessee, James and Margaret born in Missouri.

## **1861 Marriage of Allen Carter and Narcissus (CARTER)**

[1] Crawford County, Missuuri Marrriage Book "B", Page 118:

Allen Carter and Narcissus Carter both of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 17 January 1861 by W. B. Quinn, MG at Crawford Co., Mo.

## **1861 Childbirth of daughter; Melissa Catherine (CARTER)**

Melissa Catherine (**CARTER**) was born near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1861.

## **1862 Spouse's Involvement in Civil War**

[1] Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

Name:CARTER, ALLEN age 23: Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit:Cavalry Organization:Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 3rd Regiment Cavalry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company:M Period of Service: Commander: Capt. Crabtree Note: Record

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Group:Office of Adjutant General Series Title:Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865  
Box:14 Reel:s00825 Enlistment: 20 September 1862 in Rolla, Missouri Mustered In: November 5, 1862 in Rolla, Mo. Remarks: Transferred from Company "H" 9th Calvary Muster Out: June 14, 1865 at Little Rock, Arkansas.

## **1866 Spouse's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Allen Carter Issue Date:10 Oct 1866 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3240\_\_\_.263 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:39097 Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Crawford To wit: The West ½ of lot number 4 of the NE ¼ of Section 5 in Township Thirty-nine of range two west in the District of Lands subject for sale at Booneville, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is south of Rock Road and east of New Rock Cemetery.]

## **1866 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret Isabel "Belle" (CARTER)**

Margaret Isabel "Belle" (CARTER) was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 July 1866.

## **1869 Spouse's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Allen Carter Issue Date:1 Jul 1869 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3260\_\_\_.009 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:40180 Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Crawford To wit: The East ½ of the lot numbered 4 of the NW ¼ of Section 5 in Township thirty-nine of Range two west in the District of Lands subject for sale at Booneville, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is on both sides of Rock Road and contains New Rock Cemetery.]

## **Research Note**

Rev. Valentine S. Carter started New Rock Methodist Episcopal Church in the New Rock School house in 1863 with Henry Hansel. Shortly thereafter the New Rock Cemetery was organized for his family and friends. When Allen purchased 40 acres in 1869, the other half of Lot 4, then Allen owned the property the New Rock Cemetery was located.

## **1870 Childbirth of son; James Franklin "Frank" Carter**

James Franklin "Frank" Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 April 1870.

## **1870 Federal Census age 33**

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 604b, 14 July 1870, line 26, house 122, family 122

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 30; Narcissa w f 31; Melissa C. w f 8; Margaret w f 4; James w m 2mos

[Allen was born in Georgia, Narcissa was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Allen is a farmer. Living next door to parents; Valentine and Maletia ( **EPPERSON**) Carter family.]

## **1871 Childbirth of daughter; Marina Annie (CARTER)**

Marina Annie (CARTER) near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

States on 2 December 1871.

## **1874 Childbirth of son; Albert Pinkney Carter**

Albert Pinkney Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1874 and died 27 May 1875.

## **1877 Childbirth of son; John W. Carter**

John W. Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on January 1877 and died before the 1880 census.

## **1877 Childbirth of daughter; Maletia (CARTER)**

Maletia (CARTER) was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 October 1877.

## **1880 Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934**

Name: Allen Carter State Filed: Missouri Widow: Margaret A Carter Roll Number: T288\_74 First filed February 1880 last filed 10 November 1922

## **1880 Federal Census age 43**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 8 June 1880, line 1, house 81, family 81

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 40; Narcissus wife w f 43; Isabel dau w f 14; Frank son w m 10;

Anna dau w f 8; Melita dau w f 3

[Allen was born in Georgia his parents were in Tennessee, Narcissus was born in Alabama her parents in Tennessee, The rest born in Missouri their father born in Georgia, their mother born in Alabama. Allen is a farmer.]

## **1881 Childbirth of son; William Marvin Carter**

William Marvin Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 January 1881 and died 10 September 1881.

## **1881 Death of Narcissa (CARTER) Carter**

Narcissa (CARTER) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 January 1881.

## **Research Note**

It appears Narcissa died from childbirth complications.

## **1881 Burial of spouse; Narcissa (CARTER) Carter**

New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## **1881 Obituary of Narcissa (CARTER) Carter**

**"Missouri Obituaries Abstract of Obituaries Published Weekly in the "St. Louis Christian Advocate"** September 1875 Volume 5, page 18 by Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff C.G.R.S.

*"CARTER, Mrs. Nacrius, died at her home near new Rock Church, Cuba Circuit, Jan 18, 1881. Born in Ala. in 1837; with parents to MO. in 1842 and settled in Crawford Co. Husband and six children & many relatives survive. By D.F. Bone (3/23/1881)"*

## **FAG#\* 95436825 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Narcissa (**CARTER**) Carter {FAG#\* 95436825} was born in 1837 - Alabama, United States and died 18 January 1881 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried January 1881 - New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Rev. Marcus E. Carter {FAG# 57391724} (1806-1881) Mother: Susanna "Sally" Marena (**CARTER**) {FAG# 57391823} (1812-1874). Spouse: Allen Carter {FAG#\* 93744357} (24 October 1839 - 20 September 1922) Marriage: 7 January 1861 - Crawford, Missouri, United States Children: Melissa Catherine ( **CARTER**) McKee (1861-1882) Margaret Isabel "Belle" ( **CARTER**) Davis (1866-1942) James Franklin "Frank" Carter (1870-1943) Marina Annie (**CARTER**) Pennock {FAG#\* 98423299} (1871-1900) Albert Pinkney Carter {FAG#\* 98433217} (1874-1875) John W. Carter (1877- ) Maletia ( **CARTER**) Koirtyohann {FAG# 14800103} (1877-1914) William Marvin Carter {FAG#\* 98373849} (1881-1881)

### Research Note

The above FAG record no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile see FAG# 66615108 as an example. I removed my original entry and no one has created a replacement. Read my report, "[Why I can no longer support www.findagrave.com](#)" for the details.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 335 F i. **Melissa Catherine Carter** was born on 27 August 1861 near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 18 March 1882 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 20.

Melissa married **James "Jim" Harden McKee** (d. 8 July 1940) on 15 June 1878.

- + 336 F ii. **Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter** was born on 6 July 1866 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 19 June 1942 in Oroville, Butte, California, United States at age 75, and was buried on 22 June 1942 in Oroville Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte, California, United States.

Margaret married **William Thomas Davis** (d. 29 May 1936) on 21 August 1890 in Buffalo, North Benton Twp, Dallas, Missouri, United States.

- + 337 M iii. **James Franklin "Frank" Carter** was born on 22 April 1870 near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 21 November 1943 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States at age 73.

James married **Amanda "Manda" B. Vaughn** (d. 17 May 1944) on 1 July 1896 in Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

- + 338 F iv. **Marina Annie Carter** was born on 2 December 1871 near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 February 1900 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 28, and was buried on 2 March 1900 in Holy Ghost Evangelical and Reformed Cemetery, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

Marina married **John Henry Austin Pennock** (d. 5 March 1940) on 5 January 1896 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 339 M v. **Albert Pinkney Carter** was born on 4 October 1874 near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 May 1875 near Cuba Post Office, Boone

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, and was buried in May 1875 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

+ 340 M vi. **John W. Carter** was born in January 1877 near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died from 1877 to 1880 near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, and was buried from 1877 to 1880 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

+ 341 F vii. **Maletia Carter** was born on 26 October 1877 near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 13 February 1914 in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 36, and was buried on 15 February 1914 in New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Maletia married **Frederick "Fred" Koirtyohann** (d. 7 February 1951) on 31 July 1897 in Cole, Missouri, United States.

+ 342 M viii. **William Marvin Carter** was born on 8 January 1881 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 10 September 1881 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, and was buried in September 1881 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Allen next married **Sarah Carolyn Payne** on 27 November 1881 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Sarah was born in 1831 in Mississippi, United States and died from 1890 to 1892 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 59.

### 1831 Birthblock of Sarah Carolyn (PAYNE) daughter of

Sarah Carolyn (PAYNE) was born in Mississippi, United States on 1831.

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from the 1840 census states she was born

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1831 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1831 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1831 in Mississippi.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1831 in Mississippi.

### 1840 Federal Census age 9

### 1849 Marriage of Nathaniel Bable Reeves and Sarah Carolyn (PAYNE)

Nathaniel Babel Reeves & Sarah Carolyn (PAYNE) were married in on 16 December 1849.

### 1850 Childbirth of son; William T. Reeves

William T. Reeves was born near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1850 and died 30 October 1850.

### 1850 Federal Census age 19

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 254a, 6 November 1850, house 899, family 899

**REEVES**, N.[Nathaniel] B.[Babel] w m 24; S.[Sarah] C.[Caroline] w f 19

[Nathaniel born in Missouri, Sarah was born in Mississippi. Nathaniel was a blacksmith.]

### Research Note

In the same county at house #924 is Paine, J. w m 38; S. w f 36; B. w f 15; M. F. w f 6; F. D. w m 5; N. J. w f 5. J born in Georgia, S born in South Carolina, B born in Tennessee, the rest born in



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Missouri. The last two are twins.

## **1852 Childbirth of Unnamed Infant Reeves**

Unnamed Infant Reeves was born near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1852 and died 8 April 1852.

## **1854 Childbirth of son; John B. Reeves**

John B. Reeves was born near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1854 and died on 1 October 1860.

## **1857 Childbirth of daughter; Josephine (REEVES)**

Josephine (REEVES) was born near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1857.

## **1859 Childbirth of son; George W. Reeves**

George W. Reeves was born near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 October 1859.

## **1860 Federal Census age 29**

Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 847b, 23 July 1860, house 585, family 577

REEVES, N.[Nathaniel] B.[Babel] w m 33; Sarah C.[Caroline] w f 29; John B. w m 4; Josephine w f 3; George W. w m 8months; **PAINE**, Thomas w m 14; William S. w m 8 [All born in Missouri except Sarah she was born in Tennessee. Nathaniel is a blacksmith.]

## **1862 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah C. (REEVES)**

Sarah C. (REEVES) was born near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 28 February 1862. FAG#\* 98690636

## **1863 Spouse's U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865**

Name:Nathaniel B Reeves Residence:Steelville, Missouri Class:2 Congressional District:2nd Age on 1 July 1863:36 Estimated Birth Year:abt 1827 Race:White Place of Birth:Missouri

## **1864 Childbirth of son; N. G. B. Reeves**

N. G. B. Reeves was born near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 June 1864 and died on 26 August 1866.

## **1868 Childbirth of son; James E. Reeves**

James E. Reeves was born near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1868 and died 5 August 1868.

## **1868-1870 Family Move**

From near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## **1870 Federal Census age 39**

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 605a, 15 July 1870, house 129, family 129

REEVES, N.[Nathaniel] B.[Babel] w m 43; Sarah w f 39; Josephine w f 13; George W. w m

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

10; Sarah C. w f 7

[All born in Missouri except Sarah she was born in Mississippi. Nathaniel is a farmer.]

## **1870 Childbirth of daughter; Mary (REEVES)**

Mary (REEVES) was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1870.

## **1880 Death of spouse; Nathaniel Bable Reeves :**

Nathaniel Babel Reeves died near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1880.

## **1880 Federal Census age 49**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29b & 30a, 10 & 11 June 1880, house 133, family 133

**REEVES**, Sarah C. head f 49; George W. son w m 21; Mary dau w f 10; **PAYNE**, James nephew w m 14; **NEIL**, James adopted son w m 9 [page 30a] **NEIL**, Mary servant w f 25

[Sarah was born in Mississippi as was her parents, all the rest was born in Missouri. George and Mary's mother born in Mississippi, James Payne's mother also born in Mississippi but James Neil was adopted and was born in Missouri as was his parents. Mary was born in Missouri as was her parents. Sarah is a widow the rest are single.]

## **1881 Marriage of Allen Carter and Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1880-1889, Page 33

Allen Carter of Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Sarah C. Reeves of Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 16 November 1881; married on 27 November 1881 by D. F. Renfro, Minister at his residence, Crawford Co., Mo.

## **1882 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah C. (CARTER)**

Sarah C. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on March 1882.

## **1884 Childbirth of daughter; Rosa L. (CARTER)**

Rosa L. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on February 1884.

## **1885 Spouse's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Allen Carter Issue Date:10 Jan 1885 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3390\_\_071 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document Number:3619 Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Crawford To wit: East ½ of the lot numbered 5 of the North West ¼ of Section Five in township thirty-nine north of range two west of the Fifth Principle Meridian in Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is on both sides of Rock Road and contains New Rock Cemetery.]

## **1886 Childbirth of son; Edward C. Carter**

Edward C. Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1886.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1887 Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Name:Nathaniel B State Filed:Missouri Roll Number:T288\_388 Comments:Sarah C. Carter, (Gdn.) 21 October 1887

### Research Note

Ordering these pension papers might help reveal Sarah's parentage.

## 1889 Childbirth of son; Walter Scott Carter

Walter Scott Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1889. FAG# 78414306

## 1890 Spouse's Veterans Schedules age 51

1890 Veterans Schedules, Boone Twp, Crawford County, Missouri, page 3, June 1890, line 30, house 149, family 137

Veteran's Name:Allan Carter Home in 1890 (Township, County, State):Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri Year enlisted:1862 Year discharged:1865 Rank:Private Company M 3rd MO Cav Enlisted 13 September 1862 Discharged 15 June 1865 Service: 2 years 9 months 2 days Pot Office Address: Sullivan, Franklin County, MO. [line 31] Sarah C.[Caroline] Carter widow of N. [Nathaniel] B.[Babel] Reeves Captain Co E. 63 MO Cav Enlisted September 1863 Discharged Feb 1864

## 1890-1891 Death of Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves Carter

Sarah Caroline (**PAYNE**) Reeves Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after June 1890 census where she is listed in the 1890 Veteran's Schedule census and before spouse's marriage to Margaret Ann (**LYNCH**) West in 1891-1892.

### Research Note

In order to ascertain her death date and burial location, it appears local newspapers should be consulted. Where she was buried leads us to two possibilities. If she wanted to be buried next to her first husband; Nathaniel Babel Reeves in the Reeves Family Farm Cemetery, then Allen would have had to take her back to Reeves Farm for the burial. By 1890, she only had son; George W. Reeves left alive and possibly 20-year-old daughter Mary ( **REEVES**), if she lived, whom may have already been married by now and George was married and had moved into St. Louis by 1890.

However, Sarah had four children with Allen and they may have all still been living by 1890, so her youngest was Walter Scott Carter who would have been maybe less than a year old by the time Sarah had died. In fact, his birth may have had complications, which induced Sarah's death. Therefore, until some of these armchair genealogists get off their duffs and go look at these newspapers we really don't know when she died or where she was buried.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 343 F i. **Sarah C. Carter** was born in March 1882 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

+ 344 F ii. **Rosa L. Carter** was born in February 1884 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

- + 345 M    iii. **Edward C. Carter** was born in June 1886 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 346 M    iv. **Walter Scott Carter** was born on 2 November 1889 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 7 November 1973 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried in November 1973 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Walter married **Edith Jane Garner** (d. 10 May 1981) on 4 September 1921 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Allen next married **Margaret Ann Lynch**, daughter of **Calvin Vilander Lynch** and **Artimesaia Matilda Williams**, on 30 August 1892. Margaret was born on 25 September 1856 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 10 February 1924 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 12 February 1924 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Margaret Ann (LYNCH) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1856 Birthblock of Margaret Ann (LYNCH) daughter of Calvin Vilander and Artimesaia Matilda (WILLIAMS) Lynch**

Margaret Ann (**LYNCH**) was born either in District 24, Crawwford County, Missouri or near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 September 1856.\_

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1857 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born September 1856 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 25 September 1856 in Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1858 Childbirth of brother; Allen Lynch**

Allen Lynch was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 June 1858.

## **1860 Federal Census age 4**

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 869b, 8 August 1860, house 710, family 704

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**LYNCH**, C.[Calvin] V.[Vilander] w m 30; Matilda w f 36; Nancy J.w f 12; Mary E. w f 10; Rachel w f 8; James E. w m 6; Margaret w f 3; Allen w m 2; **CARTER**, Benjamin w m 9;

**LYNCH**, James w m 69

[Calvin & Matilda born in Tennessee. James born in Virginia, all the rest were born in Missouri. Calvin's a farmer, James, his father, is a cooperer. Several doors down from Carters, Pratts, Blantons, Harmons.]

## **1861 Childbirth of sister; Minerva (LYNCH)**

Minerva (**LYNCH**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1961.

## **1864 Childbirth of brother; William Harrison Lynch**

William Harrison Lynch was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1864.

## **1864 Father's Military Involvement**

(Goodspeed's) In 1864 Mr. Lynch enlisted in the Union army and became a member of Company K, Sixty-third Missouri Infantry. (Generations:) Private, Company N., 63rd Regiment Militia, Missouri Infantry.

### **[1] Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I**

Name:LYNCH, C. V.Rank:Private Conflict:Civil War Side:Union Type of Unit:

Organization:Enrolled Missouri Militia Name of Unit:Capt. James A. Lofton's Crawford County E.M.M. Alternate Unit Name: Company: Period of Service:Enlistments and Mustered in: 5 May 1864 at Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri 107 Commander: Capt. James Lofton Note: Record Group:Office of Adjutant General Series Title:Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box:53 Reel:s00893 Comments: "Never acted upon"

### **[2] Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I**

Name:LYNCH, CALVIN V. age 34 Rank:Private Conflict:Civil War Side:Union Type of Unit:

Organization:Enrolled Missouri Militia Name of Unit: 63rd Regiment E.M.M. Alternate Unit Name: Company:K Period of Service: Commander: Capt. James Lofton Note: Record Group:Office of Adjutant General Series Title:Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box:53 Reel:s00801 Image:[View Record](#) Enrolled 10 September 1864

## **1870 Federal Census age 14**

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 605a, 15 July 1870, house 125, family 125

**LINCH**, Calvin w m 40; Matilda w f 46; Nancy J. w f 22; Margaret w f 14; Allen w m 11; Minerva w f 9; William H. w m 6

[Calvin and Matilda born in Tennessee all the rest born in Missouri. Calvin is a farmer. Living two doors down from Valentine Carter's family, Allen Carter's family and Henry Hansell's family.]

## **1875 Marriage of James West and Margaret Ann (LYNCH)**

**[1]** Crawford County Missouri Marriage Book " " Page 182:

James West and Margaret A. Lynch both of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 18 November 1875 by James A. Carter, MG at Crawford Co., Mo.

## **1880 Federal Census age 24**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28b, 9 July 1880, house 106, family 106

**WEST**, James self w m 25; Margaret wife w f 23

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[Both born in Missouri, James' parents born in North Carolina, Margaret's born in Tennessee. James is a farmer.]

## **1883 Death of mother; Artimesaia Matilda (WILLIAMS) Pinnell Lynch**

Artimesaia Matilda (WILLIAMS) Pinnell Lynch died in 14 March 1883 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. according to "**History of Missouri, Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties**" (2001) Southern Historical Press, Geenville, South Carolina, page 1048.

## **1886 Childbirth of son; William Lloyd West**

William Lloyd West was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 June 1886.

## **1887 Childbirth of daughter; Cora Matilda (WEST)**

Cora Matilda (WEST) was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on February 1887.

## **1889 Childbirth of daughter; Bertha M. (WEST)**

Bertha M. (WEST) was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on April 1889.

## **1891 Death of spouse: James West**

James West died near Wesco, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 11 April 1891.

[Date from internet, needs verification]

## **1892 Marriage of Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West**

Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West were married August 30, 1892 in Arkansas.

[1] Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957

Name:Allen Carter Gender:Male Residence:Bourbon, Missouri Spouse's Name:Margaret A West Spouse's Gender:Female Spouse's Residence:Bourbon, Missouri Marriage Date:30 Aug 1892 Event Type:Marriage Bond FHL Film Number:1301989

## **Research Note**

No marriage county listed in the above record.

## **1893 Childbirth of son; Jesse Valentine Carter**

Jesse Valentine Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1893.

## **1894 Childbirth of son; Homer Carter**

Homer Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1894 and died 2 September 1899.

## **1895 Childbirth of son; Virgil Epperson Carter**

Virgil Epperson Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1895.

## **1897 Childbirth of son; Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter**

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

States on 9 March 1897.

## **Research Note**

Seems to be a discrepancy in identifying the parents of brother's; Virgil Epperson and Frederick Calvin Carter.

If you notice in the 1900 census Virgil and Fred are not listed with the Allen and Margaret Ann (**LYNCH**) Carter family. However, Allen's brother; William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter family in the 1900 census lists both these boys as their children. Other than the fact they list Virgil as a female it appears cut and dried that these boys belong to the William Carter family. However, in the 1910 census of Allen & Margaret's family both boys are now listed as their children and they are **not** listed in the 1910 census of William and his 2nd wife; Nancy Jane (**STROUP**) Carter's family. To make matters worse, in our attempt to identify these boys' parentage, in the 1900 census they state their father was born in Tennessee, which is where William McKinley Carter was born. However, in the 1910 census they state their father was born in Georgia, which is where Allen Carter was born. Therefore, without seeing the death or delayed birth certificates, we really can't identify their parents.

## **1900 Federal Census age 44**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 23b, 12 & 13 June 1900, line 75, house 134, family 136

**CARTER**, Allen head w m born October 1839 age 60; Margaret wife w f born September 1856 age 43; Jesse son w m born March 1893 age 7; John W. son w m born January 1877 age 23; Pinkney son w m born September 1889 age 20; Sarah C. dau w f born March 1882 age 18; Rosa L. dau w f born February 1884 age 16; Edward C. son w m born June 1886 age 14; Walter A. son w m born November 1889 age 13 [All born in Missouri as was their parents except Allen and Margaret's parents born in Tennessee. Margaret says they have been married 7 yrs and she has 8 children born and 6 are living. )

## **Research Note**

You might notice there are several children missing from the 1900 census. Apparently, all of Allen's previous children and all of Margaret's previous children were too many for their household to manage. Margaret's children from her marriage to James West namely, William Lloyd West, Cora Matilda (**WEST**) and Bertha M. (**WEST**) were all living with Allen's brother; William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter family as was Allen and Margaret's mutual children; Jesse Valentine Carter, Virgil Epperson Carter and Frederick Calvin Carter. To the novice, this "splitting" of the family may have indicated that the West and Carter children living with William and Cynthia were actually theirs. Even though William told the censustaker, that the West children were his brother's step-children, the censustaker only wrote down they were William's step-children, thereby confusing the issue. In the subsequent census listing Jesse, Virgil and Fred are back in their parent's household.

## **1910 Federal Census age 54**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 31a, 7 & 9 May 1910, line , house 324, family 327

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 70; Margrette A. wife w f 53; Jesse E. son w m 17; Virgil E. son w m 14; Fred C. son w m 13; **VICORY**, Charles W. son-in-law w m 27; Bertha M. step-dau w f 22; Everett grand-son w m 2; John W. grand-son w m 7 months  
[Allen was born in Georgia, his parents in Tennessee, Margaret was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Jesse, Virgil and Fred born in Missouri, their father born in Georgia, their mother

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

born in Missouri. Charles Vicory born in Kansas his father in the US his mother in Iowa, Bertha M. (WEST) Vicory was born in Missouri as was her parents, Everett was born in Missouri as was his parents, John W. was born in Oklahoma, his father in Kansas, his mother in Missouri. Bertha says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Margrette says she has had 8 children born and 6 are living. Allen and Margaret have been married for 17 years and this is their second marriage for both. Charles and Bertha have been married for 1 year and this is their first marriage. Allen is a farmer. Living next door to brother, Rev. William McKinley Carter.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 64**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 176, 2 January 1920, line , house 5, family 5

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 80; Margaret A. wife w f 63; Virgil E. son w m 24

[Allen was born in Georgia, his parents in Tennessee, Margaret was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Virgil was born in Missouri his father in Georgia, his mother in Tennessee. Living next door to Jesse V. Carter, Pinkney Carter, Fred C. Carter.]

### **1924 Death of Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter**

Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 February 1924.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File #3940

Margaret A. Carter white widowed female born 25 September 1856 in Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri to Calvin V. Lynch and Matilda Carter. Margaret was a housekeeper and the wife of Allen Carter. She died on the 10 February 1924 at Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri. She was buried on 12 February 1924 at New Rock Cemetery, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri. The informant was Virgil Carter, Bourbon, Missouri.

### **1924 Burial of Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter**

New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 93747902 Maintained by: C. Carter Kahler Originally Created by: w\* Record added: Jul 17, 2012**

Margaret Ann Lynch Carter Birth: Sep. 25, 1856 Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA  
Death: Feb. 10, 1924 Crawford County Missouri, USA Margaret was the fifth child of Calvin Vilander Lynch and Matilda Carter. She was first married to James West November 18, 1875 in Crawford County, Missouri. They had 3 children, William Lloyd, Cora and Bertha. She then became Allen Carter's third wife August 30, 1892 in Arkansas. They had 3 children, Jessie Valentine, Virgil Epperson and Fred Calvin. Family links: Parents: Calvin Vilander Lynch (1830 - 1907) FAG#63203192 Artamisia Matilda Lynch (1823 - 1883) FAG#63203210 Spouse: Allen Carter (1839 - 1922) FAG#93744357 Children: Jesse Valentine Carter (1893 - 1960) FAG#78414417 Fred Calvin Carter (1897 - 1967) FAG#105511179 Note: Buried Feb. 12, 1924  
Burial: New Rock Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 347 M i. **Jesse Valentine Carter** was born on 26 March 1893 near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 May 1960 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 30 May 1960 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Jesse married **Minnie G. Campbell** (d. 26 September 1976) from 1934 to 1940.



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

- + 348 M ii. **Homer Carter** was born about 1894 near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 2 September 1899 near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States about age 5, and was buried in September 1899 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 349 M iii. **Virgil Epperson Carter** was born on 9 May 1895 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 18 May 1963 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried in May 1963 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Virgil married **Dorothy Russell**.
- + 350 M iv. **Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter** was born on 9 March 1897 near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 7 March 1967 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried in March 1967 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Frederick married **Alice Maleta Davis** (d. 2 March 1978) from 1911 to 1913.
- Frederick next married **Elsie M. Simmerly** (d. 12 February 1987) on 3 February 1918 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**251. Mary E. Carter** (*Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 December 1841 in Bradley, Tennessee, United States, died on 16 January 1917 in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States at age 75, and was buried on 19 January 1917 in Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary E. (CARTER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1841 Birthblock of Mary E. (CARTER) daughter of Valentine S. and Maleta (EPPERSON) Carter**

Mary E. (CARTER) was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States on 18 December 1841.  
Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1841 in Tennessee.  
Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1842 in Tennessee.  
Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1843 in Tennessee.  
Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1842 in Tennessee.  
Date from the 1900 census states she was born December 1841 in Tennessee.  
Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1842 in Tennessee.  
Date from the death certificate states she was born Dec 18, 1841 in Tennessee.  
Date from headstone states she was born 18 December 1841

### **1844 Childbirth of sister; Nancy Jane (CARTER)**

Nancy Jane (CARTER) was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 30 August 1844.

### **1846 Childbirth of brother; William McKinley Carter**

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

William McKinley Carter was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States on 26 December 1846.

## **1849 Father's Property Transaction**

Bradley County Tennessee Deed Book "B", page 468, 5 October 1849  
NE1/4 of S8, T2, R1E, on the NW side of the SE corner of the said quarter,  
For the love and affection I undertake for the Methodist Episcopal Church South, I hereby give, transfer and convey to Richard Dean, James C. Aerhart, Thomas Roberts, William H. Barnett, William Davis, Allen Blevins and Zacariah Murphy trustees in trust for the use and benefit of the Medothist Episcopal Church South one half acre of land for the purposde of building a house of worship thereunto for the use and benefit of the said Methodist E. Church South being on the North East Quarter of Section eight, township two, Range one east of the base line in the ? Dovee District County of Bradley & State of Tennessee situated on the north west side of the South East corner of said Quarter in the line between the lands of Christopher Barger and the forty acres lot on which Jesse Maples now lives bounded as follows: beginning at the ?? \_\_\_\_\_ rock in the line between Jesse Maples & Christopher Barger near the corner of the school house \_\_\_\_\_ north said line North sixty yards to a stone thence east forty yards to a stone thence south sixty yards to a black Oak sapling thence west forty yards to the beggining. together with the \_\_\_\_\_ and appurtances belonging thereto I Vallentine S. Carter \_\_\_\_myself my heirs and assigns to the said Richard Dean, James C. Aerhart, Thomas Roberts, William H. Barnett, William Davis, Allen Blevins and Zachariah Murphy trustees in trust for the Methodist E. Church South & their succesors in office will warrant and forever defend the same in fee simple \_\_\_\_- testimony whereof I the said Valentine S. Carter have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 5th day of October 1849. ATTEST: W.S. Montgomery    Valentine S. Carter  
State of Tennessee Bradley County  
Personally appeared before me John H. Robertson, Clerk of the County Court of said County aforesaid Valentine S. Carter the Bargains named in the foregoing deed in which \_\_\_\_\_ whom I am personally acquainted with acknowledged the \_\_\_\_\_ of ther same on the day it bears date for the purposes therein mentioned. October 12, 1849. John H., Robinson Clerk

## **1849 Childbirth of brother; Thomas A. Carter**

Thomas A. Carter was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States on 1849.

## **1850 Federal Census age 9**

26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States, page 178a, 15 October 1850, line 5, house 542, family 542

**CARTER**, Valentine w m 31; Letha w f 33; Allen w m 11; Mary E. w f 9; Nancy J. w f 6; William w m 4; Thomas E. w m 1

[All born in Tennessee. Valentine is a farmer. Living next door to her parents.]

## **1856 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter**

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 25 August 1856.

## **1859 Childbirth of sister; Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER)**

Margaret "Maggie" (**CARTER**) was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 1859.

## **1859 Family Move**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

From 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States to near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. It appears, after Maleta ( **EPPERSON**) Carter's father; Jesse died, they left the Bradley County area and moved to Crawford County, Missouri in 1859. Date of 1859 given in book; "**History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970

### **1860 Federal Census age 19**

Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 895, [no date], line 19, house #869, family 863

**CARTER**, V.[Valentine] S. w m 40; Malita w f 42; Allen w m 20; Mary w f 18; Nancy w f 16; William w m 13; Thomas w m 11; A.[Andrew] V.[Valentine] w m 4; Margaret w f 1

[All born in Tennessee except last 3 born in Missouri. This is an error because we know Thomas and Andrew were born in Tennessee. Valentine is a minister.]

### **Research Note**

Rev. Valentine S. Carter started New Rock Methodist Episcopal Church in the New Rock School house in 1863 with Henry H. Hansel. Shortly thereafter, the New Rock Cemetery was organized for his family and friends. When son Allen purchased 40 acres in 1869, the other half of Lot 4, then Allen owned the property the New Rock Cemetery was located.

### **1869 Marriage of John W. Hansel and Mary E. (CARTER)**

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Book "B", Page 278

John Handsel and Mary Carter were married 28 January 1869, she was the daughter of Valentine S. Carter and Maleta ( **EPPERSON**). Married by W. F. Graves, minister.

John Handsell and Mary Carter both of lawful age; married on 28 January 1869 by W. F. Graves, MG at Crawford Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John Handsell Marriage Date: 28 Jan 1869 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse

Name: Mary Carter

### **1869 Family Move**

From near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Lanes Prairie Post Office, Johnson Twp, Maries, Missouri, United States

### **1870 Federal Census (spouse)**

Lanes Prairie Post Office, Johnson Twp, Maries, Missouri, United States, page 444a & 333b, 25 June 1870, line , house 221, family 22

**MORELAND**, John w m 37; Ann w f 36; William A. w m 15; Jerry w m 12; Rhoda w f 9; John J. w m 7; **HANSEL**, John W. w m 26; **CARTER**, Lorenzo w m 17

[John Moreland was born in Tennessee, Ann was born in Illinois, the rest were born in Missouri. They are farmers. Living next door to John Hansel's brother; Henry H. Hansel.]

### **Research Note**

Husband John W. Hansel is in the 1870 census above his wife is listed in the census below.

### **1870 Federal Census age 29**

Lanes Prairie Post Office, Johnson Twp, Maries, Missouri, United States, page 444b, 25 June 1870, line, house 292,

**HANSEL**, Mary w f 27; Henry H. w m 21

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[John's wife Mary (**CARTER**) Hansel born in Missouri, John's brother; Henry H. Hansel born in Missouri, living next door to the Moreland Family with brother, John Hansell.]

## **1870-1880 Family Move**

From near Lanes Prairie Post Office, Johnson Twp, Maries, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **1873 Childbirth of son; Willis Bascom Hansel**

William Bascom Hansel was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1873.

## **1876 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth Jennie (HANSEL)**

Elizabeth Jennie (**HANSEL**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1876.

## **1877-1880 Death of father-in-law; Henry H. Hansel Sr.**

Henry H. Hansel Sr. died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after filing his land deed in 1877 and before the 1880 census date of 24 June 1880.

## **1880 Federal Census age 39**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27a, 8 June 1880, line , house 80  
**HANSEL**, John head w m 37; Mary E. wife w f 38; Willis B. son w m 6; Elizabeth J. dau w f 3

[All born in Missouri, John's father born in North Carolina, his mother in Tennessee, Mary's parents born in Tennessee, the rest their parent's born in Missouri. John is a farmer; Living next door to Mary's brother; Allen Carter and family.]

## **1881 Death of mother-in-law; Susanna Rebecca (PRATT) Hansel**

Susanna Rebecca (**PRATT**) Hansel died near Rock Church, near Carter Creek, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 December 1881 and the location is from her obituary.

## **1887 Death of mother; Maleta (EPPERSON) Carter**

Maleta (**EPPERSON**) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1887.

## **1890 Death of father; Rev. Valentine S. Carter**

Valetine S. Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1890.

## **1890-1892 Family Move**

According to family sources, they spent some time in Texas by 1890-1892. It appears after the death of her parents they moved to Texas.

## **1892 Childbirth of daughter; Lois Audrey (HANSEL)**

Lois Audrey (**HANSEL**) was born in Justice Precinct 5, Victoria, Texas, United States on 25 March 1892.

## **1899 Childbirth of granddaughter; Ethel Lee (HANSEL)**

Ethel Lee (**HANSEL**) was born in Bell Co., Texas on 14 January 1899.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1900 Federal Census age 59**

Justice Precinct 5, Victoria, Texas, United States, page 135a, 6 June 1900, line 22, house 51, family 51

**HANSEL**, John W head w m born July 1843 age 56; Mary wife w f born December 1841 age 58; Jennie dau w f born September 1862 age 37; Lois dau w f born March 1892 age 8  
[John was born in Missouri, his father in South Carolina, his mother in Tennessee, Mary was born in Tennessee as was her parents, Jennie was born in Missouri as was her father, her mother was born in Tennessee, Lois was born in Texas her father in Missouri, her mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 31 years. Mary has had 4 children born and 2 are living. John is a farmer and they are renting.]

## **1902 Family Move**

From Justice Precinct 5, Victoria, Texas, United States to Marlow, Stephens Co., OK in 1902 according to pension papers.

## **1905 Childbirth of granddaughter; Ona "Onnie" Jewel (HANSEL)**

Ona "Onnie" Jewel (**HANSEL**) was born in Marlow City, Wall Twp, Stephens, Oklahoma., United States on 11 December 1905.

## **1910 Federal Census age 69**

Marlow City, Wall Twp, Fourth Ward, Stephens, Oklahoma., United States, page 18b, 4 May 1910, line 87, house 349, family 359

**HANSEL**, John W. head w m 67; Mary wife w f 68; Lois son w m 18  
[John was born in Missouri, his father in South Carolina, his mother in Tennessee, Mary was born in Tennessee as was her parents, Lois was born in Texas her father in Missouri, her mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 43 years and this is their first marriage and Mary says she has had 5 children born 3 are living.]

## **Research Note**

In the 1900 census daughter; Lois was born March 1892 in the 1910 census Lois or Lous is now listed as a son born 1892. We know Lois Audrey ( **HANSEL**) married Lee Walter Lewis circa 1912-1913.

## **1917 Death of Mary E. (CARTER) Hansel**

Mary E. (**CARTER**) Hansel died in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States on 16 January 1917.

**[1]** Death Certificate Grapevine, Tarrant Co., Texas date of 16 Jan 1917.

Born 12/18/1841 died 1/16/1917. Her occupation birthplace TN, father V.S. Carter from TN mother Epperson from TN. She died of organic heart disease and signed by J.W. Hansell of Marlow, Oklahoma. This is where she is buried.

## **1917 Burial of Mary E. (CARTER) Hansel**

Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States  
same stone

Hansell, John W. (CSA) born: 1 Jul 1843 died 15 Feb 1923

Hansell, Mary E. born: 18 Dec 1841 died: 14 Jan 1917

## **Research Note**

In 1969-1970, John Steele McCormick after growing up in Crawford County and teaching

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

school, decided to compile a book of the people and ancestors of those who have lived in Crawford County since the early 1800's.

This endeavor took several years and by writing to people, researching census and marriage records, John was able to publish his work in 1970. This book is known as "**Forest Hills and Vicinity**". Much of the information was obtained from living descendants of those who have gone on before us, and regrettably from memory only. This lends the information to error and the book is full of errors.

Some years later he came out with an index and corrections however, I would caution the reader to validate the information found within its pages and use the data as a foundation to begin legitimate research.

When I talked to John in the 1980's, he informed me that all the copies had been sold so I had to borrow a copy of the book and copied all 448 pages on a copy machine. Since then the book is out of print and hard to find.

It is with great trepidation that I repeat the following information, however, it does concern Mary E. (**CARTER**).

On pages 349-351 of Mr. McCormick's book, he reports on the Valentine S. Carter family and states the following:

"V. Mary, (dates unknown) married (1) a Hansel, probably a son of Henry Hansel of New Rock; (2) a Phillips."

The "V" represents the fifth child in order of his book. If she married a second time it could have been at the time she was staying with her son in Tarrant Co., Texas and John W. Hansel was living in Marlow, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. This would have been between 1910 and before her death in 1917. However, I find this unlikely.

Or, a more likely scenario, she married briefly between the 1860 census date where she was 18 and the date of 28 Jan 1869 at the age of 27 when she married John W. Hansel. Since, she married John W. Hansel in Crawford County, checking the marriage records of Crawford County between 1860-1869 I found not record of a previous marriage.

However, the surrounding counties should be checked. She failed to list a previous marriage in the 1900 census where it asks how many marriages you have had. If she did marry a "Phillips" then maybe he died during the Civil War.

In any case, the origination of the information to John McCormick on Mary's "Phillips" marriage, is not given and we can't prove or disprove at this point if she was previously married. FTP

### **FAG# 23226609 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.i.**

Mary E. (**CARTER**) Phillips Hansel {FAG# 23226609} was born 18 December 1841 - Bradley, Tennessee, United States and died 16 January 1917 - Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States and was buried 19 January 1917 - Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States. Parents: Father: Rev. Valentine S. Carter {FAG#\* 95436635} (1820-1890) Mother: Maleta (**EPPERSON**) {FAG#\* 97850173} (1817-1887). Spouses: 1st spouse

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

\_\_\_\_ Phillips 2nd spouse John W. Hansel {FAG#+ 10158833} (1 July 1843 - 15 February 1923) Marriage: 28 January 1869 - Crawford, Missouri, United States. Children: (not inclusive) Willis Bascom Hansel (1874-1929) Elizabeth Jennie ( **HANSEL**) (1877-1933) Lois Audrey (**HANSEL**) Lewis (1892-1972)

## **Research Note**

The above FAG record no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile. I removed my entry. Read my report, "**Why I can no longer support [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com)**" for the details.

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 23226609 Created by: Jean Record added: Dec 03, 2007**

Mary E. Carter Hansell Birth: Dec. 8, 1841 Death: Jan. 14, 1917 Family links: Spouse: John W. Hansell (1843 - 1923) FAG#10158833 Burial: Marlow Cemetery Marlow Stephens County Oklahoma, USA

Mary married **Phillips**.

Mary next married **John W. Hansel**, son of **Henry H. Hansel Sr.** and **Susanna Rebecca Pratt**, on 28 January 1869 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. John was born on 1 July 1843 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 15 February 1923 in Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States at age 79, and was buried in February 1923 in Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for John W. Hansel by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1843 Birthblock of John W. Hansel son of Henry H. Sr. and Susanna Rebecca (PRATT) Hansel**

John W. Hansel was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 July 1843.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1843 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1844 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1844 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1843 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born July 1843 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1843 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states he was born 1844 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states his birth date was 1 July 1843.

## **1843-1846 Family Move**

Henry Hansel family moved from Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **1846 Childbirth of sister; Susan Jane (HANSEL)**

Susan Jane (**HANSEL**) was born in District 24 (Boone Twp), Crawford, Missouri, United

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

States on 19 April 1846 and died 15 December 1858.

## 1848 Childbirth of brother; Henry H. Hansel Jr.

Henry H. Hansel Jr. was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in December 1848

## 1850 Federal Census age 7

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 244a, 8 November 1850, line 1, house 766, family 766

**HANSEL**, H.[Henry] w m 46; S.[Susanna] A. w f 28; J.[John] W. w m 7; S. M. w m 5; H. [Henry] H. w m 1

[Henry was born in North Carolina, Susanna was born in Tennessee, John W., S. M., and Henry H. were born in Missouri. Henry is a farmer. Living next door to Nancy ( **CARTER**) Pratt family. Even though Susanna is listed as S. A. this is an error on the censustaker's part. When they told him that her name was Susan-Anna, he assumed these were two names and not one name i.e, Susanna. She was name after her grandmother; Susanna ( **HARMON**) Carter. Also it appears the censustaker made another error with Susan Jane. Not only did he get the middle initial wrong, but he also got the sex wrong.]

## Research Note

After the death of her husband, Henry Pratt, widow Nancy ( **CARTER**) Pratt and children are living next door to her daughter Susanana Rebecca ( **PRATT**) Hansel's family in the 1850 census. By this time, Susan had a large family (3 children) and widow Nancy moved to be near her daughter and grandchildren.

Notice the unknown son, S. M. Hansel, male 5 years old. This individual is a problem to researchers because we know a daughter, Susan Jane ( **HANSEL**), named after her mother and Henry's first wife, Jane, was born 19 April 1846 and died 15 December 1858.

She is buried in the New Rock Cemetery, which Henry had donated to the community. Her headstone reads: Susan J. Hansell, daughter of H. & S. died December 15, 1858 age 12 years, 7 months, 26 days. This calculates out to a birth date of 19 April 1846.

Therefore, she should have been listed in the 1850 census with her parents. S. M. Hansel, male, age 5...I think is really Susan Jane Hansel. Or, could actually have been another son.

## 1851 Childbirth of sister; Mary Eliza (HANSEL)

Mary Eliza ( **HANSEL**) was born 5 September 1851 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Even though the 1900 census states she was born September 1850 since she is not with her parents on the 8th of November in the 1850 census then it appears she was born after November or in September 1851. I think it is more like 5 September 1851.

## 1852 Father's Property Transaction

Pursuant to the 1820 Land Act, in 1852, Henry Hansel purchased 40 acres in Boone Township off Carter Creek in Crawford Co., MO. This purchase is filed in the St. Louis Land Office #226 in 1856.

This property became the Hansel homestead. Henry also co-founded a cemetery there; New Rock Creek Cemetery and New Rock Creek Church. The Hansels were Methodists. Their homestead lay across from the cemetery on the north side. (see map in Henry Hansel notes)



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1852 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Walter Hansel**

Benjamin Walter Hansel was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1853.

## **1852 Marriage of grandmother; widow Nancy (CARTER) Pratt**

Widow, Nancy (CARTER) Pratt married widower, Absalom Blanton in 1852 and moved into his mansion at Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri. That's why she is no longer in Crawford County with her daughter, Susanna Rebecca (PRATT) Hansel's family.

## **1855 Childbirth of brother; Beverly "Ben" E. Hansel**

Beverly "Ben" E. Hansel was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1855.

## **1855 Death of grandfather; William Hansel**

William Hansel died in River Bend Twp, Gaston, North Carolina, United States on 9 December 1855.

## **1856 Childbirth of brother; Lawrence "Larry" A. Hansel**

Lawrence "Larry" A. Hansel was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 July 1856.

## **Research Note**

As the Hansels settled in the area they forged fellowships with several local families. The Rev. Valentine Carter family from Bradley County, Tennessee; the Calvin Vilander Lynch family from Greene County, Tennessee to Pulaski County, Missouri; Burgess Eldridge from Virginia; Richard Turner family, and others.

## **1858 Child death of sister; Susan Jane (HANSEL)**

Susan Jane (HANSEL) died on 15 December 1858 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **Research Note**

Sister, Susan Jane (HANSEL) died on 15 December 1858 from unknown causes. She was buried in the New Rock Cemetery, near Carter Creek, Boone Township, Crawford Co., MO.

## **1860 Federal Censusa age 17**

Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 892, [no date], line 7, house 844, family 838

**HANSEL**, Henry w m 55; Sousan w f 37; John W. w m 16; Henry H. w m 12; Mary E. w f 10; Benj. W. w m 7; Beverly E. w m 5; Lorence A. w m 3

[Henry was born in North Carolina, Susanna was born in Tennessee, the rest were born in Missouri. Henry is a farmer. Notice how the census taker spelled Susanna's name as he heard it...Sou-san. This indicates she was called Sous-ann which has mislead many researchers into thinking she was Susan Ann instead of Susanna. This indicates that she had a middle name that we have not heard or seen yet.]

## **1860 Childbirth of brother; Sterling Price Hansel**

Sterling Price Hansel was born near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 28 July 1860.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1861 Military Involvement**

Confederate war service enlisted 20 December 1861 as a private Company H, 3rd Missouri Infantry, C.S.A., transferred in June 1862 to the 3rd Battery, Missouri Light Artillery, C.S.A., he was paroled 13 May 1865 in Meridian, Mississippi. His parole paper states he was residing at Demopolis, Alabama before his discharge.

**[1]** U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: John W. Hansel Side: Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Missouri Regiment Name: 3 Missouri Infantry Regiment Name Expanded: 3rd Regiment, Missouri Infantry Company: H Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Alternate Name: John H./Hancell Film Number: M380 roll 6

## **1869 Marriage of John W. Hansel and Mary E. (CARTER)**

**[1]** Crawford County Missouri Marriage Book "B", Page 278

John Handsel and Mary Carter were married 28 January 1869, she was the daughter of Valentine S. Carter and Maleta (**EPPERSON**). Married by W. F. Graves, minister.

John Handsell and Mary Carter both of lawful age; married on 28 January 1869 by W. F. Graves, MG at Crawford Co., Mo.

**[2]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John Handsell Marriage Date: 28 Jan 1869 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse

Name: Mary Carter

## **1869 Family Move**

From near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Lanes Prairie Post Office, Johnson Twp, Maries, Missouri, United States

## **1870 Federal Census age 27**

Lanes Prairie Post Office, Johnson Twp, Maries, Missouri, United States, page 444a & 333b, 25 June 1870, line , house 221, family 22

**MORELAND**, John w m 37; Ann w f 36; William A. w m 15; Jerry w m 12; Rhoda w f 9; John J. w m 7; **HANSEL**, John W. w m 26; **CARTER**, Lorenzo w m 17

[John Moreland was born in Tennessee, Ann was born in Illinois, the rest were born in Missouri. They are farmers. Living next door to John Hansel's brother; Henry H. Hansel.]

## **Research Note**

Husband John W. Hansel is in the 1870 census above his wife is listed in the census below.

## **1870 Federal Census (spouse)**

Lanes Prairie Post Office, Johnson Twp, Maries, Missouri, United States, page 444b, 25 June 1870, line, house 292,

**HANSEL**, Mary w f 27; Henry H. w m 21

[John's wife Mary (**CARTER**) Hansel born in Missouri, John's brother; Henry H. Hansel born in Missouri, living next door to the Moreland Family with brother, John Hansell.)

## **1870-1880 Family Move**

From near Lanes Prairie Post Office, Johnson Twp, Maries, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **1873 Childbirth o son; Willis Bascom Hansel**

William Bascom Hansel was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 August

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

1873.

- **1876 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth Jennie (HANSEL)**

Elizabeth Jennie (HANSEL) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1876.

**1877-1880 Death of father; Henry H. Hansel Sr.**

Henry H. Hansel Sr. died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after filing his land deed in 1877 and before the 1880 census date of 24 June 1880.

**1880 Federal Census age 37**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27a, 8 June 1880, line , house 80  
**HANSEL**, John head w m 37; Mary E. wife w f 38; Willis B. son w m 6; Elizabeth J. dau w f 3

[All born in Missouri, John's father born in North Carolina, his mother in Tennessee, Mary's parents born in Tennessee, the rest their parent's born in Missouri. John is a farmer; Living next door to Mary's brother; Allen Carter and family.]

**1881 Death of mother; Susanna Rebecca (PRATT) Hansel**

Susanna Rebecca (PRATT) Hansel died near Rock Church, near Carter Creek, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 December 1881 and the location is from her obituary.

- **1887 Death of mother-in-law; Maleta (EPPERSON) Carter**

Maleta (EPPERSON) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1887.

**1890 Death of father-in-law; Rev. Valentine S. Carter**

Valetine S. Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1890.

**1890-1892 Family Move**

According to family sources, they spent some time in Texas by 1890-1892. It appears after the death of her parents they moved to Texas.

**1892 Childbirth of daughter; Lois Audrey (HANSEL)**

Lois Audrey (HANSEL) was born in Justice Precinct 5, Victoria, Texas, United States on 25 March 1892.

**1899 Childbirth of granddaughter; Ethel Lee (HANSEL)**

Ethel Lee (HANSEL) was born in Bell Co., Texas on 14 January 1899.

**1900 Federal Census age 57**

Justice Precinct 5, Victoria, Texas, United States, page 135a, 6 June 1900, line 22, house 51, family 51

**HANSEL**, John W head w m born July 1843 age 56; Mary wife w f born December 1841 age 58; Jennie dau w f born September 1862 age 37; Lois dau w f born March 1892 age 8

[John was born in Missouri, his father in South Carolina, his mother in Tennessee, Mary was born in Tennessee as was her parents, Jennie was born in Missouri as was her father, her mother was born in Tennessee, Lois was born in Texas her father in Missouri, her mother in Tennessee. They

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

have been married for 31 years. Mary has had 4 children born and 2 are living. John is a farmer and they are renting.]

## **1902 Family Move**

From Justice Precinct 5, Victoria, Texas, United States to Marlow, Stephens Co., OK in 1902 according to pension papers.

## **1905 Childbirth of granddaughter; Ona "Onnie" Jewel (HANSEL)**

Ona "Onnie" Jewel (HANSEL) was born in Marlow City, Wall Twp, Stephens, Oklahoma., United States on 11 December 1905.

## **1910 Federal Census age 67**

Marlow City, Wall Twp, Fourth Ward, Stephens, Oklahoma., United States, page 18b, 4 May 1910, line 87, house 349, family 359

**HANSEL, John W. head w m 67;** Mary wife w f 68; Lois son w m 18

[John was born in Missouri, his father in South Carolina, his mother in Tennessee, Mary was born in Tennessee as was her parents, Lois was born in Texas her father in Missouri, her mother in Tennessee. The have been married for 43 years and this is their first marriage and Mary says she has had 5 children born 3 are living.]

## **Research Note**

In the 1900 census daughter; Lois was born March 1892 in the 1910 census Lois or Lous is now listed as a son born 1892. We know Lois Audrey ( HANSEL) married Lee Walter Lewis circa 1912-1913.

## **1917 Death of spouse; Mary E. (CARTER) Hansel**

Mary E. (CARTER) Hansel died in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States on 16 January 1917.

## **1920 Federal Census age 77**

Oklahoma Confederate Soldiers Home, Ward 3, Ward 3, Morgan Twp, Supervisor's Dist 3, Carter, Oklahoma, United States, page 19a,

**HANSELL, John W. w m 76** widow born: MO Fa: Germany Mo: TN

## **1923 Death of John W. Hansel**

John W. Hansel died in Marlow, Wall Twp, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States on 15 February 1923.

[1] Date from headstone states he died 15 February 1923.

## **1923 Burial of John W. Hansel**

Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States  
same stone

Hansell, John W. (CSA) born: 1 Jul 1843 died 15 Feb 1923

Hansell, Mary E. born: 18 Dec 1841 died: 14 Jan 1917

## **FAG# 10158833 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**

John W. Hansel {FAG# 10158833} was born 1 July 1843 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 15 February 1923 - Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States and was buried February 1923 - Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States. Parents:

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Father: Henry H. Hansel Sr. (1804/1805-1877/1880) Mother: Susanna Rebecca ( **PRATT**) (1821-1881). Spouse: Mary E. ( **CARTER**) {FAG# 23226609} (18 December 1841 - 16 January 1917) Marriage: 28 January 1869 - Crawford, Missouri, United States. Children: (not inclusive) Willis Bascom Hansel (1874-1929) Elizabeth Jennie ( **HANSEL**) (1877-1933) Lois Audrey ( **HANSEL**) Lewis (1892-1972)

### Research Note

The above FAG record no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile. I removed my entry and below is an entry someone else created. Read my report, "[Why I can no longer support www.findagrave.com](#)" for the details.

### Find A Grave Memorial# 10158833 Created by: Bev Record added: Dec 20, 2004

John W. Hansell Birth: 1843 Death: 1923 Hansell, John W. b.7/1/1843; d.2/15/1923. CSA, 3rd Missouri Infantry, Co.H, Private. Enlisted in 12/1861; transferred in 6/1862 to the 3rd Battery of the Missouri Light Artillery. Married "Mary E." (b.12/18/1841; d.1/14/1917). Family links: Spouse: Mary E. Carter Hansell (1841 - 1917) FAG#23226609 Burial: Marlow Cemetery Marlow Stephens County Oklahoma, USA

Children from this marriage were:

+ 351 M i. **Willis "Will" Bascom Hansel** was born on 24 August 1873 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 8 September 1929 in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States at age 56, and was buried in September 1929 in Grapevine Cemetery, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States.

Willis married **Flora Lee Cole** (d. 19 March 1929) from 1895 to 1899.

+ 352 F ii. **Elizabeth Jennie Hansel** was born on 8 September 1876 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 18 June 1933 in Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States at age 56, and was buried in June 1933 in Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States.

Elizabeth married **Joseph "Joe" Azal Howard** (d. 11 May 1932) from 1900 to 1901.

+ 353 U iii. **Child3 Hansel**.

+ 354 F iv. **Lois Audrey Hansel** was born on 25 March 1892 in Justice Precinct 5, Victoria, Texas, United States, died in August 1972 in Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried in August 1972 in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Cotter, Whiteville Twp, Baxter, Arkansas, United States.

Lois married **Lee Walter Lewis** (d. 25 June 1968) from 1911 to 1912.

**252. Nancy "Nannie" Jane Carter** (*Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 August 1844 in Bradley, Tennessee, United States, died on 25 August 1941 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 96, and was buried on 27 August 1941 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Nancy "Nannie" Jane (CARTER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### 1844 Birthblock of Nancy "Nannie" Jane (CARTER) daughter of Rev. Valentine S. & Maleta "Letha" (EPPERSON) Carter

Nancy "Nannie" Jane (CARTER) was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States on 30 August 1844.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1844 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1844 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1843 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1842 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born August 1845 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1842 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1846 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1845 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1940 census states she was born 1845 in Kentucky.

Date from the death certificate states she was born December 18, 1841 in Tennessee.

Date from tombstone states she was born 18 December 1841

### 1846 Childbirth of brother; William McKinley Carter

William McKinley Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States on 26 December 1846.

### 1849 Father's Property Transaction

Bradley County Tennessee Deed Book "B", page 468, 5 October 1849

NE1/4 of S8, T2, R1E, on the NW side of the SE corner of the said quarter,

For the love and affection I undertake for the Methodist Episcopal Church South, I hereby give, transfer and convey to Richard Dean, James C. Aerhart, Thomas Roberts, William H. Barnett, William Davis, Allen Blevins and Zacariah Murphy trustees in trust for the use and benefit of the Medothist Episcopal Church South one half acre of land for the purposde of building a house of worship thereunto for the use and benefit of the said Methodist E. Church South being on the North East Quarter of Section eight, township two, Range one east of the base line in the ?Dovee District County of Bradley & State of Tennessee situated on the north west side of the South East corner of said Quarter in the line between the lands of Christopher Barger and the forty acres lot on which Jesse Maples now lives bounded as follows: beginning at the ??\_\_\_\_\_ rock in the line between Jesse Maples & Christopher Barger near the corner of the school house \_\_\_\_\_ north said line North sixty yards to a stone thence east forty yards to a stone thence south sixty yards to a black Oak sapling thence west forty yards to the beggining. together with the \_\_\_\_\_ and appurtances belonging thereto I Vallentine S. Carter \_\_\_myself my heirs and assigns to the said Richard Dean, James C. Aerhart, Thomas Roberts, William H. Barnett, William Davis, Allen Blevins and Zachariah Murphy trustees in trust for the Methodist E. Church South & their succesors in office will warrant and forever defend the same in fee simple \_\_\_\_ - testimony whereof I the said Valentine S. Carter have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 5th day of October 1849. ATTEST: W.S. Montgomery    Valentine S. Carter

State of Tennessee Bradley County

Personally appeared before me John H. Robertson, Clerk of the County Court of said County aforesaid Valentine S. Carter the Bargains named in the foregoing deed in which \_\_\_\_\_ whom I am personally aquainted with acknowledged the \_\_\_\_\_ of ther same on the day it bears date for the purposes therein mentioned. October 12, 1849. John H., Robinson Clerk

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1849 Childbirth of brother; Thomas A. Carter**

Thomas A. Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States on 1849.

## **1850 Federal Census age 6**

26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States, page 178a, 15 October 1850, line 5, house 542, family 542

**CARTER**, Valentine w m 31; Letha w f 33; Allen w m 11; Mary E. w f 9; Nancy J. w f 6;

William w m 4; Thomas E. w m 1

[All born in Tennessee. Valentine is a farmer. Living next door to her parents.]

## **1856 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter**

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 25 August 1856.

## **1859 Childbirth of sister; Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER)**

Margaret "Maggie" (**CARTER**) was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 1859.

## **1859 Family Move**

From 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States to near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. It appears, after Malettha ( **EPPERSON**) Carter's father; Jesse died, they left the Bradley County area and moved to Crawford County, Missouri in 1859. Date of 1859 given in book; "**History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970

## **1860 Federal Census age 16**

Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 895, [no date], line 19, house #869, family 863

**CARTER**, V.[Valentine] S. w m 40; Malita w f 42; Allen w m 20; Mary w f 18; Nancy w f 16;

William w m 13; Thomas w m 11; A.[Andrew] V.[Valentine] w m 4; Margaret w f 1

[All born in Tennessee except last 3 born in Missouri. This is an error because we know Thomas and Andrew were born in Tennessee. Valentine is a minister.]

## **Research Note**

Rev. Valentine S. Carter started New Rock Methodist Episcopal Church in the New Rock School house in 1863 with Henry Hansel. Shortly thereafter, the New Rock Cemetery was organized for his family and friends. When son Allen purchased 40 acres in 1869, the other half of Lot 4, then Allen owned the property the New Rock Cemetery was located.

## **1870 Federal Census age 26**

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 604b, 14 July 1870, line 31, house 123, family 123

**CARTER**, Valentine w m 50; Melletta w f 52; Nancy w f 24; Valentine A. w m 11; Margaret w f 9

[All born in Tennessee, this is wrong we know Margaret was born in Missouri. Living next door to son; Allen Carter family. Valentine is a farmer.]

## **1872 Marriage of Thadious Johnson and Nancy "Nannie" Jane (CARTER)**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[1] Crawford Co., MO, Marriage Book "C" Page 64:

Thadeas Johnson and Nancy Jane Carter all of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 29 September 1872 by J. M. Picken, license Preacher at Crawford Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Nancy Jane Carter Marriage Date:29 Sep 1872 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Thadeas Johnson

## **1875 Childbirth of daughter: Lola Belle (JOHNSON)**

Lola Belle (**JOHNSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 January 1875.

## **1876 Childbirth of son: Kenian Steward Johnson**

Kenian Steward Johnson was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 July 1875.

## **1880 Federal Census age 36**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 5, house 175, family 184

**JOHNSON**, Thaddeus head w m 31; Nancy J. wife w f 25; Lola B. dau w f 6; Stewart, son w m 5

[Thaddeus was born in Missouri, his father in Kentucky, his mother in Indiana, Nancy was born in Tennessee as were her parents, Lola and Stewart were born in Missouri as were their father, their mother was born in Tennessee. Thaddeus is a farmer.]

## **1900 Federal Census age 56**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 56b, 4 June 1900, line 92, house 37, family 37

**JOHNSON**, Thaddeus head w m born February 1849 in 51; Nancy J. wife w f born August 1845 age 54; Kenyon son w m born July 1875 age 24; Minnie M. daughter w f born August 1878 age 20; Clarence L. w m born December 1897 age 2

[Thaddeus was born in Missouri his father in Kentucky, his mother in Indiana, Nancy was born in Tennessee as were her parents, Kenyon was born in Missouri, his father in Missouri his mother in Tennessee, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 27 years and Nancy says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Kenyon has been married for 3 years and they have had 1 child born and 1 is living. Thaddeus is a farmer and owns his land.]

## **1910 Federal Census age 66**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 59a, 16 April 1910, line 32, house 28, family 28

**JOHNSON**, Thaddeus head w m 61; Nannie wife w f 64

[Thaddeus was born in Missouri his father in Kentucky, his mother in Indiana, Nancy was born in Tennessee as were her parents. They have been married once for 38 years and Nancy says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Thaddeus is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to son; Stewart Kenyon and Minnie Myrtle (**HARDY**) Johnson family.]

## **1920 Federal Census age 76**

Pleasant Valley Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 214a, 7 January 1920, line 48, farm 50, family 52

**JOHNSON**, Thaddeus head w m 70; Nanna wife w f 74; **GRIFFIN**, Lee gdau w f 12



# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

[Thadeus was born in Missouri his parents in Kentucky, Nancy was born in Tennessee as were her parents, Lee was born in Missouri as were her parents. Thadeus is a farmer and owns his farm.]

## **1926 Death of spouse; Thadius Johnson**

Thadius Johnson died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1926.

## **1930 Federal Census age 86**

7511 Folk Avenue, Maplewood City, Hadley Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 75b, 8 April 1930, line 89, house 199, family 232

**HINCHCLIFFE**, Louis C. head w m 42; Lola B. wife w f 56; Mae E. dau w f 14; Delbert L. son w m 12; **JOHNSON**, Nancy J. mother-in-law w f 85; **LUCK**, Veda L. Step-dau w f 35

[Louis was born in Iowa, his parents in England, Lola was born in Missouri, her father in Missouri, her mother in Tennessee, Mae was born in Missouri her father in Iowa, her mother in Missouri, Delbert was born in Illinois, his father in Iowa, his mother in Missouri, Nancy was born in Tennessee her father in Kentucky, her mother in Tennessee, Veda was born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in Missouri. Louis was first married at age 27, Lola at age 41, Nancy age 27, Veda at age 17. Nancy is a widow. Louis is a house painter and owns his home.]

## **1935 Residency in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States**

## **1940 Federal Census age 96**

Mansion Street, Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 239a, 1 May 1940, line 29, house 108

**JOHNSON**, K.[Kenyon] S.[Stewart] head w m 64; Minnie wife w f 61; Rush son w m 38; Nancy mother w f 95

[All born in Missouri excepty Nancy born in Kentucky. Kenyon is a laborer and owns his home.]

## **1941 Death of Nancy Jane (CARTER) Johnson**

Nancy Jane (**CARTER**) Johnson died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 25 August 1941.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #28246

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Nancy J. Johnson August \_\_, 1941 Franklin 28246

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Date from headstone states she died 1941.

[3] Date from 1970 source states she died 1941.

## **1941 Burial of Nancy Jane (CARTER) Johnson**

Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Thadeus 1848-1926

Johnson, Nancy J. 1844-1941

Hinchclife, Lola B. 1874-1931 nee Johnson

Lola is in between her parents.

## **1970 Source "Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steel McCormack (1970), page 350:**

III. Nancy Jane, b. about 1844; d. in 1941; married Thadius Johnson, b. Feb. 7, 1848;d. 1926.

Thadius Johnson was son of John Page Johnson who was born in Covington, Ky ., in 1798 and

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

who came as one of the earliest settlers to Harrison Mills (Anthonies Mill). Here he died April 29, 1873. Before he settled here he had lived in St. Louis vicinity for, during the War of 1812, he had enlisted as private in Captain Musick's company of U.S. Rangers. Two years before his death he applied for a pension and, on Feb. 14, 1871, he was "allowed eight dollars per month;" fee to be paid your attorney for the prosecution of your claim is \$10, state the final papers that came through over a year later.

John Page Johnson had four sons and two daughters, one of whom was Nancy Johnson who married Isaac Harman.

Children of Thadius and Nancy Jane (Carter) Johnson were:

1. Lola Bell, b. 1874; d. 1931; married Young Griffin; (2) a Hinchcliffe. Children: (surname GRIFFIN) Veta, Woody, Ruby, Cortez, and Lee; (surname HINCHCLIFFE) May, and Delbert.
2. Kenyon, b. July 25, 1875; d. Feb. 28, 1955; married Minney M. Hardy, daughter of Will and Anner (Blunt) Hardy. Two children (surname JOHNSON) Clarence L., b. Dec. 20, 1897 of Sullivan and W. Rush, b. Aug. 9, 1901 of Richland, Mo.

### **FAG# 18084844 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**

Nancy Jane (**CARTER**) Johnson {FAG# 18084844} was born 30 August 1844 - Bradley, Tennessee, United States and died 25 August 1941 - Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and was buried 27 August 1941 - Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Rev. Valentine S. Carter {FAG#\* 95436635} (1820-1890) Mother: Maleta (**EPPERSON**) {FAG#\* 97850173} (1817-1887). Spouse: Thadius Johnson {FAG# 10953221} (7 February 1848 - 8 April 1926) Marriage: 29 September 1872 - Crawford, Missouri, United States Children: Lola Belle (**JOHNSON**) Griffin Hinchcliffe {FAG# 18084340} (1875-1931) Stewart Kenyon Johnson {FAG# 62892877} (1875-1955)

### **Research Note**

The above FAG record no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile. I removed my entry and below is an entry someone else created. Read my report, "[\*\*Why I can no longer support www.findagrave.com\*\*](#)" for the details.

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 18084844 Maintained by: C. Carter Kahler Originally Created by: Bill Greenlee Record added: Feb 26, 2007**

Nancy Jane Carter Johnson Birth: Aug. 30, 1844 Bradley County Tennessee, USA Death: Aug. 25, 1941 Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA Daughter of Rev. Valentine S. Carter and Meleta Epperson (both born in Tennessee). Married Thaddeus Johnson September 29, 1872 in Crawford Co., Missouri. They had two daughters- Lola Belle Johnson Griffen Hinchcliff (1875-1931) and Minnie Myrtle Johnson Johnson (1878-1967). Family links: Parents: Valentine S Carter (1820 - 1890) FAG#107390259 Maleta Epperson Carter (1817 - 1887) FAG#107390342 Spouse: Thaddeus Johnson (1848 - 1926) FAG#10953221 Burial: Hardy Cemetery Crawford County Missouri, USA

Nancy married **Thadius Johnson**, son of **John Page Paige Johnson** and **Elizabeth Mattox**, on 29 September 1872 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Thadius was born on 7 February 1848 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 8 April 1926 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried on 10 April 1926 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Thadius Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. \_

## **1849 Birthblock of Thadius Johnson son of John Page and Elizabeth (MATTOX) Johnson**

Thadius Johnson was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 February 1848.  
Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1900 census states he was born February 1849 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1850 in Missouri.  
Date from the death certificate states he was born 7 February 1848 in Missouri.  
Date from headstone states he was born 1848.

## **1850 Federal Census age 1**

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 253a, 5 November 1850, line 18, house 885, family 885

**JOHNSON**, J.[John] P.[Page] w m 54; E.[Elizabeth] w f 48; M.[Martha] w f 17; J. w m 13; H. [Henry] A. w m 12; J.[John] W. w m 10; M.[Mary] w f 5; T.[Thadius] w m 1  
[John and Elizabeth were born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living next door to the Rev. James "Jimmie" Madison and Angeline (**GREENLEE**) Paul family.]

## **1860 Federal Census age 11**

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 102, 27 July 1860, line 23, house 668, family 662

**JOHNSON**, J.[John] P.[Page] w m 63; Elizabeth w f 58; Henry A. w m 22; John W. w m 19; Mary w f 13; Thadius w m 11  
[John and Elizabeth were born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

## **1860-1864 Death of mother; Elizabeth (MATTOX) Johnson**

Elizabeth (**MATTOX**) Johnson died near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the 1860 census and before her spouse's marriage in 1864.

## **1864 Father's marriage of John Page Johnson and widow; Lucinda "Cindy" (GREENLEE) Paul**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 184

J. P. Johnson and Mrs. Loucinda Paul were married 15 Dec 1864.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr L P Johnson Marriage Date:15 Dec 1864 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse

Name:Mrs Lucinda Paul

## **1870 Federal Census age 21**

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870. line 8, house 88, family 88

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**ANTHONY**, John M. w m 35; Martha w f 30; James w m 11; William w m 7; John R. w m 5; Lemuel w m 2; **JOHNSON**, Thadeus w m 21  
[All born in Missouri. John is farming.]

## **Research Note**

Thadeus is living with his sister; Martha and brother-in-law; John M. Anthony.

## **1872 Marriage of Thadius Johnson and Nancy "Nannie" Jane (CARTER)**

[1] Crawford Co., MO, Marriage Book "C" Page 64:

Thadeas Johnson and Nancy Jane Carter all of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 29 September 1872 by J. M. Picken, license Preacher at Crawford Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Nancy Jane Carter Marriage Date:29 Sep 1872 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Thadeas Johnson

## **1875 Childbirth of daughter; Lola Belle (JOHNSON)**

Lola Belle (**JOHNSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 January 1875.

## **1876 Childbirth of son; Kenian Steward Johnson**

Kenian Steward Johnson was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 July 1875.

## **1880 Federal Census age 31**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 5, house 175, family 184

**JOHNSON**, Thaddeus head w m 31; Nancy J. wife w f 25; Lola B. dau w f 6; Stewart, son w m 5

[Thaddeus was born in Missouri, his father in Kentucky, his mother in Indiana, Nancy was born in Tennessee as were her parents, Lola and Stewart were born in Missouri as were their father, their mother was born in Tennessee. Thaddeus is a farmer.]

## **1900 Federal Census age 51**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 56b, 4 June 1900, line 92, house 37, family 37

**JOHNSON**, Thaddeus head w m born February 1849 in 51; Nancy J. wife w f born August 1845 age 54; Kenyon son w m born July 1875 age 24; Minnie M. daughter w f born August 1878 age 20; Clarence L. w m born December 1897 age 2

[Thadeus was born in Missouri his father in Kentucky, his mother in Indiana, Nancy was born in Tennessee as were her parents, Kenyon was born in Missouri, his father in Missouri his mother in Tennessee, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 27 years and Nancy says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Kenyon has been married for 3 years and they have had 1 child born and 1 is living. Thadeus is a farmer and owns his land.]

## **1910 Federal Census age 61**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 59a, 16 April 1910, line 32, house 28, family 28

**JOHNSON**, Thaddeus head w m 61; Nannie wife w f 64

[Thadeus was born in Missouri his father in Kentucky, his mother in Indiana, Nancy was born in

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Tennessee as were her parents. They have been married once for 38 years and Nancy says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Thasseus is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to son; Stewart Kenyon and Minnie Myrtle (**HARDY**) Johnson family.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 71**

Pleasant Valley Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 214a, 7 January 1920, line 48, farm 50, family 52

**JOHNSON**, Thadeus head w m 70; Nanna wife w f 74; **GRIFFIN**, Lee gdau w f 12

[Thadeus was born in Missouri his parents in Kentucky, Nancy was born in Tennessee as were her parents, Lee was born in Missouri as were her parents. Thadeus is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1926 Death of Thadius Johnson**

Thadius Johnson died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1926.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #11974

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Thaddeus Johnson April 08, 1926 Crawford 11974

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

[2] Date from headstone states he died 1926.

[3] Date from 1970 source states he died 1926.

### **1926 Burial of Thadius Johnson**

Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Thadeus 1848-1926

Johnson, Nancy J. 1844-1941

Hinchclife, Lola B. 1874-1931 nee Johnson

Lola is in between her parents.

### **1970 Source "Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steel McCormack (1970), page 350:**

Ill. Nancy Jane, b. about 1844; d. in 1941; married Thadius Johnson, b. Feb. 7, 1848;d. 1926.

Thadius Johnson was son of John Page Johnson who was born in Covington, Ky ., in 1798 and who came as one of the earliest settlers to Harrison Mills (Anthonies Mill). Here he died April 29, 1873. Before he settled here he had lived in St. Louis vicinity for, during the War of 1812, he had enlisted as private in Captain Musick's company of U.S. Rangers. Two years before his death he applied for a pension and, on Feb. 14, 1871, he was "allowed eight dollars per month;" fee to be paid your attorney for the prosecution of your claim is \$10, state the final papers that came through over a year later.

John Page Johnson had four sons and two daughters, one of whom was Nancy Johnson who married Isaac Harman.

Children of Thadius and Nancy Jane (Carter) Johnson were:

1. Lola Bell, b. 1874; d. 1931; married Young Griffin; (2) a Hinchcliffe. Children: (surname GRIFFIN) Veta, Woody, Ruby, Cortez, and Lee; (surname HINCHCLIFFE) May, and Delbert.
2. Kenyon, b. July 25, 1875; d. Feb. 28, 1955; married Minney M. Hardy, daughter of Will and Anner (Blunt) Hardy. Two children (surname JOHNSON) Clarence L., b. Dec. 20, 1897 of Sullivan and W. Rush, b. Aub. 9, 1901 of Richland, Mo.

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 10953221 Created by: Jennifer Record added: May 12, 2005**

Thaddeus Johnson Birth: 1848 Death: 1926 Family links: Spouse: Nancy Jane Carter Johnson

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

(1844 - 1941) FAG#18084844 Burial: Hardy Cemetery Crawford County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 355 F i. **Lola Belle Johnson** was born on 23 January 1875 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 4 February 1931 in Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 56, and was buried on 6 February 1931 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Lola married **Young Griffin** (d. 18 June 1948) on 6 July 1894 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Lola next married **Louis Charles Hinchcliffe** (d. 1952) on 13 March 1915 in Saint Charles, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States.

- + 356 M ii. **Kenian Steward Johnson** was born on 25 July 1875 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 28 February 1955 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 3 March 1955 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Kenian married **Minnie Mrytle Hardy** (d. 3 November 1967) on 27 February 1897 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**253. Rev. William McKinley Carter** (*Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 December 1846 in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States, died on 12 December 1923 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 14 December 1923 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for William McKinley Carter by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1846 Birthblock of William McKinley Carter son of Rev. Valentine S. & Maleta "Letha" (EPPERSON) Carter**

William McKinley Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States on 26 December 1846.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1846 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1847 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1847 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1847 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born October 1846 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1847 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1847 in Tennessee.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 26 December 1846 in Tennessee.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 26 Dec 1846

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1849 Father's Property Transaction**

Bradley County Tennessee Deed Book "B", page 468, 5 October 1849  
NE1/4 of S8, T2, R1E, on the NW side of the SE corner of the said quarter,  
For the love and affection I undertake for the Methodist Episcopal Church South, I hereby give, transfer and convey to Richard Dean, James C. Aerhart, Thomas Roberts, William H. Barnett, William Davis, Allen Blevins and Zacariah Murphy trustees in trust for the use and benefit of the Medothist Episcopal Church South one half acre of land for the purposde of building a house of worship thereunto for the use and benefit of the said Methodist E. Church South being on the North East Quarter of Section eight, township two, Range one east of the base line in the ? Dovee District County of Bradley & State of Tennessee situated on the north west side of the South East corner of said Quarter in the line between the lands of Christopher Barger and the forty acres lot on which Jesse Maples now lives bounded as follows: beginning at the ?? \_\_\_\_\_ rock in the line between Jesse Maples & Christopher Barger near the corner of the school house \_\_\_\_\_ north said line North sixty yards to a stone thence east forty yards to a stone thence south sixty yards to a black Oak sapling thence west forty yards to the beggining. together with the \_\_\_\_\_ and appurtances belonging thereto I Vallentine S. Carter \_\_\_\_myself my heirs and assigns to the said Richard Dean, James C. Aerhart, Thomas Roberts, William H. Barnett, William Davis, Allen Blevins and Zachariah Murphy trustees in trust for the Methodist E. Church South & their succesors in office will warrant and forever defend the same in fee simple \_\_\_\_- testimony whereof I the said Valentine S. Carter have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 5th day of October 1849. ATTEST: W.S. Montgomery    Valentine S. Carter  
State of Tennessee Bradley County  
Personally appeared before me John H. Robertson, Clerk of the County Court of said County aforesaid Valentine S. Carter the Bargains named in the foregoing deed in which \_\_\_\_\_ whom I am personally aquainted with acknowledged the \_\_\_\_\_ of ther same on the day it bears date for the purposes therein mentioned. October 12, 1849. John H., Robinson Clerk

## **1849 Childbirth of brother; Thomas A. E. Carter**

Thomas A. E. Carter was born in Bradley, Tennessee, United States on June 1849.

## **1850 Federal Census age 4**

26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States, page 178a, 15 October 1850, line 5, house 542, family 542

**CARTER**, Valentine w m 31; Letha w f 33; Allen w m 11; Mary E. w f 9; Nancy J. w f 6;

William w m 4; Thomas E. w m 1

[All born in Tennessee. Valentine is a farmer. Living next door to her parents.]

## **1856 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter**

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 25 August 1856.

## **1859 Childbirth of sister; Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER)**

Margaret "Maggie" (**CARTER**) was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 1859.

## **1859 Family Move**

From 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States to near Bourbon Post Office, Boone

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. It appears, after Maletha ( **EPPERSON**) Carter's father; Jesse died, they left the Bradley County area and moved to Crawford County, Missouri in 1859. Date of 1859 given in book, "**History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970

## **1860 Federal Census age 14**

Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 895, [no date], line 19, house #869, family 863

**CARTER**, V.[Valentine] S. w m 40; Malita w f 42; Allen w m 20; Mary w f 18; Nancy w f 16; William w m 13; Thomas w m 11; A.[Andrew] V.[Valentine] w m 4; Margaret w f 1

[All born in Tennessee except last 3 born in Missouri. This is an error because we know Thomas and Andrew were born in Tennessee. Valentine is a minister.]

## **Research Note**

Rev. Valentine S. Carter started New Rock Methodist Episcopal Church in the New Rock School house in 1863 with Henry Hansel. Shortly thereafter, the New Rock Cemetery was organized for his family and friends. When son Allen purchased 40 acres in 1869, the other half of Lot 4, then Allen owned the property the New Rock Cemetery was located.

## **1870 Federal Census age 24**

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 603a, 12 July 1870, line 29; house 98, family 98

**HYDE**, John w m 66; Mary w f 43; Sarah C. w f 21; William W. w m 17; Nancy E. w f 14; Susan I. w f 11; Jefferson w m 9; Fanny w f 7; Laura w f 5; Emily w f 3; **CARTER, William w m 23**

[John was born in North Carolina, the rest were born in Missouri. William was born in Tennessee. they are farming.]

## **1875-1876 Marriage of William McKinley Carter and Cynthia Ellen (BURGESS)**

## **1877 Childbirth of son; John "Jack" Wesley Carter**

John "Jack" Wesley Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1877.

## **1879 Childbirth of son; Pinkney "Pink" Albert Carter**

Pinkney "Pink" Albert Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 September 1879.

## **1880 Federal Census age 34**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 8 June 1880, line 12, house 83, family 83

**CARTER, William head w m 33**; Cynthia wife w f 30; John W. son w m 4; Pinkney son w m 9mos

[William was born in Tennessee as was his parents, Cynthia was born in Missouri as was her parents the rest born in Missouri their father in Tennessee their mother in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from his parents.]

## **1882 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah "Sally" C. (CARTER)**

Sarah "Sally" C. (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

March 1882.

## **1884 Childbirth of son; Edward Valentine Carter**

Edward Valentine Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1884.

## **1886 Childbirth of daughter; Rosie "Rosa" Ellen (CARTER)**

Rosie "Rosa" Ellen (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 June 1886.

## **1900 Federal Census age 54**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 23b, 12 & 13 June 1900, line 84, house 135, family 137

**CARTER**, William head w m born October 1846 age 53; Sintha wife w f born January 1849 age 51; Virgil dau w f born May 1895 age 5; Fredrick son w m born March 1897 age 3; **WEST**, Loyd step-son w m born June 1885 age 14; Cora step-dau w f born February 1887 age 13; Bertha step-dau w f born April 1889 age 11

[William was born in Tennessee as was his parents, Sinthia was born in Missouri, her father in Maryland, her mother in Missouri, Virgil and Fredrick born in Missouri, their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 28 years and Sintha says she had had 5 children born and 5 are living. Wiliam is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to brother; Allen & Margaret Ann ( **LYNCH**) Carter family.]

## **Research Note**

There seems to be some discrepancy involving daughter Vergel and son Fredrick Carter listed above in the 1900 census. Even though William & Cynthia ( **BURGESS**) Carter have stated they are their children, in the 1910 census these two children are now listed with William's brother; Allen Carter and family as their children. If they do belong to Allen and Margaret, then why aren't they listed with their parents in the 1900 census? The problem is that this Vergel is listed as a daughter and the Virgil in the 1910 & 1920 with Allen Carter is listed as a son. Two different people? Also, why did Cynthia state she had had 5 children born when it looks like 10 and only 5 are living...maybe they misunderstood the question.

## **1904 Death of spouse; Cynthia Ellen (BURGESS) Carter**

Cynthia Ellen (BURGESS) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 March 1904.

## **1908 Marriage of Rev. William McKinely Carter and Nancy "Nannie" Jane (STROUP) Reed Anderson**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr. William M Carter Marriage Date:18 Oct 1908 Marriage Location:Vilander, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Mrs. Nannie J Anderson

## **1910 Federal Census age 64**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 31a, 7 & 9th of May 1910, house 325, family 328

**CARTER**, William M. head w m 63; Nancy J. wife w f 53; **ANDERSON**, George step-son w m age 26; James step-son w m 18; Albert step-son w m age 15

[William was born in Tennessee as were his parents, Nancy was born in Missouri her parents in

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

the US, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have both been married twice before and have been married for 1 year. Nancy says she has had 8 children born and 6 are living. William is a farmer. Living next door to brother, Allen Carter and family.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 74**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 176, 2 January 1920, line , house 7, family 7

**CARTER**, Pinkney A. head w m 40; Etta U. wife w f 32; Ruth C. dau w f 9; Russel A. son w f 6; Elsie E. dau w f 4yrs 5mos; James W. son w m 2yrs 4mos; Ellen L. dau w f 4mos; William M. father w m 73

[Pinkney was born in Missouri his father in Tennessee his mother in Missouri, Etta was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia, her mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents except William was born in Tennessee as were his parents. (Next door to Pinkney Carter, Fred C. Carter, Allen Carter)

### **1920 Spouse's Federal Census**

Hungersford Road?, Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, , Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 179b, 8 January 1920, line 86, house 122, family 136

**CARTER**, Nancy J. head w f 63; **ANDERSON**, George W. son w m 35; Albert P. son w m 24

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. Nancy uis a widow. The boys cut railroad ties. They are renting.]

### **Research Note**

Since William and Nancy are living in seperate households would indicate a falling out or a divorce is eminent. Since she lists herself as a widow in the 1920 census before her current husband has died, is an indication the marriage is over.

### **1923 Death of Rev. William McKinley Carter**

William McKinley Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 December 1923.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #35823  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William Carter December 12, 1923 Crawford 35823  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

[2] Date from the headstone states he died on 12 December 1923.

### **1923 Burial of William McKinley Carter**

New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Carter, William M. born 26 Dec 1846 died 12 Dec 1923

Carter, Cynthia E. born 8 Jan 1848 died 30 Mar 1904

### **FAG# 93748140 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**

Rev. William McKinley Carter {FAG# 93748140} was born 26 December 1846 - Bradley, Tennessee, United States and died 12 December 1923 - Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried 14 December 1923 - New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Rev. Valentine S. Carter {FAG#\* 95436635} (1820-1890) Mother: Maleta (**EPPERSON**) {FAG#\* 97850173} (1817-1887). Spouses: 1st spouse Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) {FAG#\* 97849281} (8 January 1849 - 30 March 1904) Marriage: 1872. Children: Thomas H. Carter (1872-1872) William I. Carter (1873-1877) John

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

"Jack" Wesley Carter (1877- ) Pinkney Albert Carter (1879-1962) Sarah "Sally" C. (CARTER) Lutzenberger (1882-1971) Rev. Edward Valentine Carter (1882-1934) Rosie "Rosa" Ellen (CARTER) Farris (1886-1945) Walter Scott Carter (1889- ) Virgil Epperson Carter (1895- ) Frederick Carter (1897- ) 2nd spouse Nancy Jane (STROUP) Reed Anderson {FAG# 5272928} (2 December 1857 - 4 April 1931) Marriage: 18 October 1908 - Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## Research Note

The above FAG record no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile. I removed my entry and below is an entry someone else created. Read my report, "[Why I can no longer support www.findagrave.com](#)" for the details.

## Find A Grave Memorial# 93748140 Maintained by: Linda Carter Sappington Originally Created by: w\* Record added: Jul 17, 2012

Rev William McKinley Carter Birth: Dec. 26, 1846 Bradley County Tennessee, USA Death: Dec. 12, 1923 Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA Family links: Spouse: Cynthia E Burgess Carter (1848 - 1904) FAG#107391209 Children: William I. Carter (1873 - 1877) FAG# 107803087 Pinkney Albert Carter (1879 - 1962) FAG#104879564 Edward Valentine Carter (1884 - 1934) FAG#93750150 Walter Scott Carter (1889 - 1973) FAG#78414306 Note:Cynthia Ellen Burgess was William McKinley's first wife. She passed in 1904 and William remarried Nancy Jane (Stroup) Anderson in 1908 Burial: New Rock Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

William married **Cynthia Ellen Burgess**, daughter of **Edward Burgess Sr.** and **Eleanor "Ellen" Isgriggs**, in 1872. Cynthia was born on 8 January 1849 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 March 1904 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 55, and was buried in April 1904 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Cynthia Ellen (BURGESS) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## 1849 Birthblock of Cynthia Ellen (BURGESS) daughter of Edward and Elenore "Ellen" (ISGRIGGS) Burgess

Cynthia Ellen (BURGESS) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 January 1849.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1851 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1850 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born January 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 8 Jan 1848.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1850 Federal Census age 1**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 143b, 12 October 1850, line 34, house 770, family 770

**BURGESS**, Edward w m 45; Elenor w f 29; Emily w f 11; Missouri w f 10; Mary w f 6; Margaret w f 4; Ephraim w m 3; Cynthia w f 1; **NOOCE**, Andrew w m 7  
[All born in Missouri except Elenor was born in Ohio. Edward is a farmer.]

## **1851 Childbirth of brother; Edward Burgess Jr.**

Edward Burgess Jr. was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1851.

## **1853 Childbirth of brother; Henry Aaron Burgess**

Henry Aaron Burgess was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 September 1853.

## **1855 Childbirth of brother; John B. Burgess**

John B. Burgess was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 September 1855.

## **1858 Childbirth of brother; General Jackson Burgess**

General Jackson Burgess was born near Fourche a Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1858 and died on 20 April 1860.

## **1860 Federal Census age 11**

Fourche a Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158, 16 July 1860, line 29, house 1139, family 1128

**BURGESS**, Edward w m 56; Elen w f 40; Missouri w f 18; Mary w f 16; Margaret w f 14; Ephraim w m 13; Cynthia w f 11; Ed w m 9; Henry w m 7; John B. w m 4  
[Edward was born in Maryland, Elenor in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Edward is a farmer.]

## **1861 Childbirth of sister; Tava Ellen (BURGESS)**

Tava Ellen (**BURGESS**) was born near Fourche a Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 June 1861 and died on 2 October 1864.

## **1864 Childbirth of brother; William Burgess**

William Burgess was born near Fourche a Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1864.

## **1869 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Edward Burgess Issue Date:1 Jul 1869 Acres:40 Meridian:5th PM State:Missouri  
County:Crawford Township:39-N Range:2-W Section:5 Accession Number:MO3260\_\_\_.087  
Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral  
Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document  
Number:40341

## **1870 Federal Census age 21**

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 605a, 15 July 1870, line

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

10, house 126, family 126

**BURGESS**, Edward w m 67; Ellen w f 48; Edward w m 18; Henry w m 16; John B. w m 14; William w m 6; Cynthia E. w f 19

[Edward was born in Maryland, Elenor in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Edward is a farmer.]

### **1872 Death of father; Edward Burgess Sr.**

Edward Burgess Sr. died near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 September 1872.

### **1875-1876 Marriage of William McKinley Carter and Cynthia Ellen (BURGESS)**

### **1877 Childbirth of son; John "Jack" Wesley Carter**

John "Jack" Wesley Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1877.

### **1879 Childbirth of son; Pinkney "Pink" Albert Carter**

Pinkney "Pink" Albert Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 September 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census age 31**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 8 June 1880, line 12, house 83, family 83

**CARTER**, William head w m 33; Cynthia wife w f 30; John W. son w m 4; Pinckney son w m 9mos

[William was born in Tennessee as was his parents, Cynthia was born in Missouri as was her parents the rest born in Missouri their father in Tennessee their mother in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from his parents.]

### **1882 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah "Sally" C. (CARTER)**

Sarah "Sally" C. (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 March 1882.

### **1884 Childbirth of son; Edward Valentine Carter**

Edward Valentine Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1884.

### **1886 Childbirth of daughter; Rosie "Rosa" Ellen (CARTER)**

Rosie "Rosa" Ellen (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 June 1886.

### **1900 Federal Census age 51**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 23b, 12 & 13 June 1900, line 84, house 135, family 137

**CARTER**, William head w m born October 1846 age 53; Sintha wife w f born January 1849 age 51; Virgil dau w f born May 1895 age 5; Fredrick son w m born March 1897 age 3;

**WEST**, Loyd step-son w m born June 1885 age 14; Cora step-dau w f born February 1887 age 13; Bertha step-dau w f born April 1889 age 11

[William was born in Tennessee as was his parents, Sinthia was born in Missouri, her father in Maryland, her mother in Missouri, Virgil and Fredrick born in Missouri, their father in Tennessee,

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

their mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 28 years and Sintha says she had had 5 children born and 5 are living. William is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to brother; Allen & Margaret Ann ( **LYNCH**) Carter family.]

### **Research Note**

There seems to be some discrepancy involving daughter Vergel and son Fredrick Carter listed above in the 1900 census. Even though William & Cynthia ( **BURGESS**) Carter have stated they are their children, in the 1910 census these two children are now listed with William's brother; Allen Carter and family as their children. If they do belong to Allen and Margaret, then why aren't they listed with their parents in the 1900 census? The problem is that this Vergel is listed as a daughter and the Virgil in the 1910 & 1920 with Allen Carter is listed as a son. Two different people? Also, why did Cynthia state she had had 5 children born when it looks like 10 and only 5 are living...maybe they misunderstood the question.

### **1904 Death of Cynthia Ellen (BURGESS) Carter**

Cynthia Ellen ( **BURGESS**) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 March 1904.

### **1904 Burial of Cynthia Ellen (BURGESS) Carter**

New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States  
Carter, William M. born 26 Dec 1846 died 12 Dec 1923  
Carter, Cynthia E. born 8 Jan 1848 died 30 Mar 1904

### **FAG# 97849281 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**

Cynthia Ellen ( **BURGESS**) Carter {FAG# 97849281} Birth: 8 January 1849 - Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States Death: 30 March 1904 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Burial: April 1904 - New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Parents Father: Edward Burgess Sr. (1805-1872) Mother: Elenore "Ellen" ( **ISGRIGGS**) (1822-1889) Spouse: Rev. William McKinley Carter {FAG# 93748140} (26 December 1846 - 12 December 1923) Marriage: 1872 Children: Thomas H. Carter (1872-1872) William I. Carter (1873-1877) John "Jack" Wesley Carter (1877- ) Pinkney Albert Carter (1879-1962) Sarah "Sally" C. ( **CARTER**) Lutzenberger (1882-1971) Rev. Edward Valentine Carter (1882-1934) Rosie "Rosa" Ellen ( **CARTER**) Farris (1886-1945) Walter Scott Carter (1889- ) Virgil Epperson Carter (1895- ) Frederick Carter (1897- )

### **Research Note**

The above FAG record no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile. I removed my entry and below is an entry someone else created. Read my report, "**Why I can no longer support www.findagrave.com**" for the details.

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 107391209 Created by: Linda Carter Sappington Record added: Mar 27, 2013**

Mrs Cynthia E Burgess Carter Birth: Jan. 8, 1848 Death: Mar. 30, 1904 Family links: Spouse: William McKinley Carter (1846 - 1923) FAG#93748140 Children: William I. Carter (1873 - 1877) FAG#107803087 Pinkney Albert Carter (1879 - 1962) FAG#104879564 Walter Scott Carter (1889 - 1973) FAG#78414306 Note: William McKinley Carter's first wife Burial: New Rock Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 357 M    i. **Thomas H. Carter** was born on 15 July 1872 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 August 1872 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, and was buried in August 1872 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
  
- + 358 M    ii. **William I. Carter** was born on 18 October 1873 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 6 August 1877 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 3, and was buried in August 1877 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
  
- + 359 M    iii. **John "Jack" Wesley Carter** was born on 6 January 1877 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 25 April 1934 in Missouri Baptist Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried on 26 April 1934 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.  
  
John married **Minnie G. Campbell** (d. 26 September 1976) on 6 December 1912 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
  
- + 360 M    iv. **Pinkney "Pink" Albert Carter** was born on 12 September 1879 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 13 December 1962 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in December 1962 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.  
  
Pinkney married **Etta Viola Sites** (d. 16 July 1950) on 25 September 1907.
  
- + 361 F    v. **Sarah "Sally" Catherine Carter** was born on 18 March 1882 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 15 October 1971 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried in October 1971 in Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.  
  
Sarah married **Louis "Lou" Washington Lutzenberger** (d. 15 July 1967) on 12 April 1905 in Of, Washington, Missouri, USA.
  
- + 362 M    vi. **Rev. Edward Valentine Carter** was born on 22 February 1884 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 23 October 1934 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried on 25 October 1934 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.  
  
Edward married **Sarah Irene Tutterrow** (d. 15 October 1950) from 1930 to 1934.
  
- + 363 F    vii. **Rosie "Rosa" Ellen Carter** was born on 22 June 1886 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 31 July 1945 in Rt 2, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried on 3 August 1945 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
  
Rosie married **Rev. Thomas Jefferson Farris Jr.** (d. March 1971) on 9 October 1907 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

William next married **Nancy "Nannie" Jane Stroup**, daughter of **George Harrison Stroup** and **Julie "Julia" Katherine Mary Pearce**, on 18 October 1908 in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Nancy was born on 2 December 1857 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 4 April 1931 in Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 5 April 1931 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. They had no children.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Nancy Jane (STROUP) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1857 Birthblock for Nancy Jane (STROUP) daughter of George Harrison and Julie "Julia" Katherine Mary (PEARCE) Stroup**

Nancy Jane (**STROUP**) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 December 1857.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1859 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born December 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 2 December 1857 in Missouri. \_

Date from the headstone states she was born 22 December 1858

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1860 Childbirth of brother; William "Will" Alfred Stroup**

William "Will" Alfred Stroup was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in January 1860.

## **1860 Federal Census age 3**

## **1862 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Malinda (STROUP)**

Sarah Malinda (**STROUP**) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 11 May 1862.

## **1864 Childbirth of brother; James T. Stroup**

James T. Stroup was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1864. \_

## **1866 Childbirth of brother; Isom or Iverson Henry Stroup**

Isom or Iverson Henry Stroup was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 February 1866.

## **1869 Childbirth of sister; Mary Dianah (STROUP)**



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Mary Dianah (**STROUP**) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1869.

## 1870 Federal Census age 13

## 1872 Marriage of Nathan Reed Jr. and Nancy Jane (STROUP)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Nancy J. Stroupe Marriage Date:25 January 1872 Marriage Location:Franklin, Missouri

Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Mr Nathian Reed Jr

## 1873 Childbirth of Mary Elizabeth (REED)

Mary Elizabeth (**REED**) was born in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 February 1873.\_

## 1872-1877 Death or Divorce of spouse; Nathan Reed Jr.

## 1877 Marriage of James Newton Monroe Anderson and Nancy Jane (STROUP) Reed

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Nancy Jane Reed Marriage Date:24 November 1877 Marriage County:Franklin Spouse

Name:James Anderson

## 1879 Childbirth of daughter; Julia (ANDERSON)

Julia (**ANDERSON**) was born in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1879.\_

## 1880 Federal Census age 23

Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 128b, 7 June 1880, line 28, house 67, family 67

**ANDERSON**, James head w m 50; Nancy wife w f 21; John son w m 23; Sarah dau w f 21; Nettie dau w f 17; Eupheny dau w f 15; Rufus son w m 13; Emma dau w f 10; **REED**, Mary M. stepdau w f 7; **ANDERSON**, Julia dau w f 1

[James is born in Tennessee as was his parents. Nancy was born in Missouri, as was her parents, the children were born in Missouri, their father born in Tennessee their mother born in Missouri, Mary was born in Missouri, her father in Illinois her mother in Missouri. James is a laborer.]

## 1880 Federal Census age 23

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 190b, 29 June 1880, line 11

**STROUP**, George head w m 52; J.[Julia] A.[Ann] wife w f 38; J.[Jacob] son w m 25; N. [Nancy] J.[Jane] dau w f 22; W.[William] A.[Alfred] son w m 20; J.[James] w m m 16; S.[Sarah] M. dau w f 18; I.[Isom] H.[Henry] w m 12; M.[Mary] D.[Dianah] dau w f 10; J.[John] A. son w m 6; G.[Green] son w m 3; C. dau w f 6mos born in December

[George was born in Missouri his father was born unknown his mother was born in Missouri, Julia was born in Illinois unknown where her parents were born, J. N.J., William Alfred, James, and Sarah M. was born in Illinois their parents in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. George is a farm laborer.]

## Research Note

It appears her parents listed her in the 1880 census household out of courtesy.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1880 Childbirth of daughter; Henrietta (ANDERSON)**

Henrietta (ANDERSON) was born in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1880.

## **1884 Childbirth of son; George Washington Anderson**

George Washington Anderson was born in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 December 1884.\_

## **1886 Childbirth of daughter; Gertrude Wyoming (ANDERSON)**

Gertrude Wyoming (ANDERSON) was born in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 March 1886.

## **1890 Childbirth of daughter; Irene Dollie (ANDERSON)**

Irene Dollie (ANDERSON) was born in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 September 1889.

## **1892 Childbirth of son; James Newton Anderson**

James Newton Anderson was born in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 October 1891.

## **1895 Childbirth of son; Albert Page Anderson**

Albert Page Anderson was born in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 30 May 1895.

## **1897 Death of spouse; James Newton Monroe Anderson**

James Newton Monroe Anderson died in Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on December 1897.

## **1900 Federal Census age 43**

Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 233a, 25 June 1900, line 44, house 301, family 301

**ANDERSON**, Nancy J. head w m born December 1857 age 42; Geo W. son w m born December 1883 age 16; Gertrude dau w f born March 1886 age 14; Irene dau w f born September 1889 age 10; James son w m born October 1891 age 8; Albert son w m born May 1895 age 5

[Nancy was born in Missouri as wre her parents, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri. Nancy is widowed she says she has had 9 children born and 6 are living. She is a washer woman and is renting.]

## **1908 Marriage of Rev. William McKinely Carter and Nancy "Nannie" Jane (STROUP) Reed Anderson**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr. William M Carter Marriage Date:18 Oct 1908 Marriage Location:Vilander, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Mrs. Nannie J Anderson

## **1908 Family Move**

From Prairie Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## **1910 Federal Census age 53**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 31a, 7 & 9th of May 1910, house 325, family 328

**CARTER**, William M. head w m 63; Nancy J. wife w f 53; **ANDERSON**, George step-son w m age 26; James step-son w m 18; Albert step-son w m age 15

[William was born in Tennessee as were his parents, Nancy was born in Missouri her parents in the US, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have both been married twice before and have been married for 1 year. Nancy says she has had 8 children born and 6 are living. William is a farmer. Living next door to brother, Allen Carter and family.]

## **1920 Spouse's Federal Census age 73**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 176, 2 January 1920, line , house 7, family 7

**CARTER**, Pinkney A. head w m 40; Etta U. wife w f 32; Ruth C. dau w f 9; Russel A. son w f 6; Elsie E. dau w f 4yrs 5mos; James W. son w m 2yrs 4mos; Ellen L. dau w f 4mos; William M. father w m 73

[Pinkney was born in Missouri his father in Tennessee his mother in Missouri, Etta was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia, her mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents except William was born in Tennessee as were his parents. (Next door to Pinkney Carter, Fred C. Carter, Allen Carter)

## **1920 Family Move**

From Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Hungersford Road?, Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, , Franklin, Missouri, United States

## **1920 Federal Census age 63**

Hungersford Road?, Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, , Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 179b, 8 January 1920, line 86, house 122, family 136

**CARTER**, Nancy J. head w f 63; **ANDERSON**, George W. son w m 35; Albert P. son w m 24

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. Nancy is a widow. The boys cut railroad ties. They are renting.]

## **Research Note**

Since William and Nancy are living in separate households would indicate a falling out or a divorce is eminent. Since she lists herself as a widow in the 1920 census before her current husband has died, is an indication the marriage is over.

## **1923 Death of spouse; Rev. William McKinley Carter**

William McKinley Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 December 1923.

## **1920-1930 Family Move**

From Hungersford Road?, Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, , Franklin, Missouri, United States to Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

## **1930 Federal Census age 73**

Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 9b, 15 April 1930, line 61, house 122, family 123

**ANDERSON**, James head w m 38; George brother w m 46; Jane mother w f 72; Leroy son

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

w m 8; Raymond son w m 5

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. James was first married at age 27, Nancy at age 14. James and George are woodsmen for the railroad.]

### **1931 Death of Nancy Jane (STROUP) Reed Anderson Carter**

Nancy Jane (**STROUP**) Reed Anderson Carter died in Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 April 1931. \_

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #16917

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Nancy Jane Anderson April 04, 1931 Washington 16917  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

### **1931 Burial of Nancy Jane (STROUP) Reed Anderson Carter**

New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States  
ANDERSON, NANCY JANE 22 DEC 1858 04 APR 1931 73Y 4M 12D. D/O GEORGE STROUP.  
W/O JAMES ANDERSON. DIED OF PNEUMONIA

### **FAG# 5272928 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**

Nancy Jane (**STROUP**) Reed Anderson Carter {FAG# 5272928} was born 2 December 1857 - Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died 4 April 1931 - Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was buried 5 April 1931 - New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: George Harrison Stroup (1830-1908) Mother: Julie "Julia" Katherine Mary ( **PEARCE**) (1843-1890). Spouses: **1st spouse** Nathan Reed Jr. (1843 - 1872-1877) Marriage: 25 January 1872 - Franklin, Missouri, United States. Children: Mary Elizabeth ( **REED**) Hartley (1873-1943) **2nd spouse** James Newton Monroe Anderson {FAG# 31917908} (November 1827 - December 1897) Marriage: 24 November 1877 - Franklin, Missouri, United States. Children: Julia (ANDERSON) (1879- ) Henrietta ( **ANDERSON**) (1880- ) George Washington Anderson (1884-1941) Gertrude Wyoming ( **ANDERSON**) Gable Taylor Smith (1886-1979) Irene Dollie (ANDERSON) Wade (1889-1968) James Newton Anderson (1891-1975) Albert Page Anderson (1895-1979) **3rd spouse** Rev. William McKinley Carter {FAG# 93748140} (26 December 1846 - 12 December 1923) Marriage: 18 October 1908 - Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **Research Note**

The above FAG record no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile. I removed my entry and below is an entry someone else created. Read my report, "**Why I can no longer support www.findagrave.com**" for the details.

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 5272928 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001**

Nancy Jane Stroup Anderson Birth: Dec. 2, 1857 Death: Apr. 4, 1931 73Y 4M 12D. D/O GEORGE STROUP. W/O 1ST NATHAN REED JR. 25 JAN 1872 IN FRANKLIN CO., MO & 2ND JAMES NEWTON ANDERSON 24 NOV 1877 IN FRANKLIN CO., MO & 3RD REV. WILLIAM MCKINLEY CARTER 18 OCT 1908 IN VILANDER, MO. PNEUMONIA. Family links: Spouse: James N. Anderson (1827 - 1897) FAG#31917908 Burial: New Masonic Cemetery Potosi Washington County Missouri, USA

**254. Thomas A. E. Carter** (*Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in June 1849 in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States and died after 1930.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1849 Birthblock of Thomas A. E. Carter son of Rev. Valentine S. & Maleta "Letha" (EPPERSON) Carter**

Thomas A. Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States on June 1849.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1849 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1849 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born June 1849 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1845 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1850 in Tennessee.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1850 Federal Census age 1**

26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States, page 178a, 15 October 1850, line 5, house 542, family 542

**CARTER**, Valentine w m 31; Letha w f 33; Allen w m 11; Mary E. w f 9; Nancy J. w f 6; William w m 4; Thomas E. w m 1

[All born in Tennessee. Valentine is a farmer. Living next door to her parents.]

## **1856 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter**

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 25 August 1856.

## **1859 Childbirth of sister; Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER)**

Margaret "Maggie" (**CARTER**) was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 1859.

## **1859 Family Move**

From 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States to near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. It appears, after Maleta ( **EPPERSON**) Carter's father; Jesse died, they left the Bradley County area and moved to Crawford County, Missouri in 1859. Date of 1859 given in book; "**History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970

## **1860 Federal Census age 11**

Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 895, [no date], line 19, house #869, family 863

**CARTER**, V.[Valentine] S. w m 40; Malita w f 42; Allen w m 20; Mary w f 18; Nancy w f 16; William w m 13; Thomas w m 11; A.[Andrew] V.[Valentine] w m 4; Margaret w f 1

[All born in Tennessee except last 3 born in Missouri. This is an error because we know Thomas and Andrew were born in Tennessee. Valentine is a minister.]

## **Research Note**

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

Rev. Valentine S. Carter started New Rock Methodist Episcopal Church in the New Rock School house in 1863 with Henry Hansel. Shortly thereafter, the New Rock Cemetery was organized for his family and friends. When son Allen purchased 40 acres in 1869, the other half of Lot 4, then Allen owned the property the New Rock Cemetery was located.

## **1870 Federal Census age 21**

## **1872 Marriage of Thomas A. Carter and Nancy Jane (HARMON)**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage record Book " ", page 61

Thomas Carter and Nancy J. Harmon; married on 22 September 1872 by J. W. Harmon, County Court Justice at Crawford Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Thomas Carter Marriage Date: 22 Sep 1872 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse

Name: Nancy J Harmon

## **1872-1874 Childbirth of daughter; Malita Jane "Leliah" (CARTER)**

Malita Jane "Leliah" (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1872-1874.

## **1874 Death of spouse; Nancy Jane (HARMON) Carter**

Nancy Jane (HARMON) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1874.

## **1875 Marriage of Thomas A. Carter and Martha A. (BACON)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Martha A Bacon Marriage Date: 9 Dec 1875 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse

Name: Thomas E Caiter

## **1876 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Emma (CARTER)**

Mary Emma (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 29 November 1876.

## **1878 Childbirth of daughter; Nora Olive (CARTER)**

Nora Olive (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 12 July 1878.

## **1879 Childbirth of daughter; Jose Lee (CARTER)**

Jose Lee (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 29 September 1879.

## **1880 Federal Census age 31**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 39c, 19 June 1880, line 2, house 134, family 134

**CARTER**, Thomas head w m 31; Martha wife w f 21; Mary E. dau w f 4; Nora dau w f 2

[Thomas was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Martha was born in Missouri her father in Virginia, her mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Thomas is a farmer.]

## **1880 Childbirth of son; Thomas "Tom" Valentine Carter**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Thomas "Tom" Valentine Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 19 September 1880.

## **1887 Childbirth of son; Leander Carter**

Leander Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in June 1887.

## **1887 Childbirth of son; Grover Carter**

Grover Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in September 1888.

## **1887-1894 Family Move**

It appears when they took away the Native American's right to Oklahoma, and when they opened Oklahoma up for homesteading in 1889, Thomas Carter and family made the move after spending a couple of years in Texas from 1894 to 1895. This is based on the birth locations of their children in the 1900 census.

## **1889 Theft of Native Lands once again by the U.S. Government**

At precisely high noon, on April 22, 1889, thousands of would-be settlers make a mad dash into the newly opened Indian Territory to claim cheap land. The nearly two million acres of land opened up to white settlement was located in Indian Territory, a large area that once encompassed much of modern-day Oklahoma. Initially considered unsuitable for white colonization, Indian Territory was thought to be an ideal place to relocate Native Americans who were removed from their traditional lands to make way for white settlement. The relocations began in 1817, and by the 1880s, Indian Territory was a new home to a variety of tribes, including the Chickasaw, Choctaw, Cherokee, Creek, Cheyenne, Commanche, and Apache. By the 1890s, improved agricultural and ranching techniques led some white Americans to realize that the Indian Territory land could be valuable, and they pressured the U.S. government to allow white settlement in the region. In 1889, President Benjamin Harrison agreed, making the first of a long series of authorizations that eventually removed most of Indian Territory from Indian control.

## **1894 Childbirth of son; Hugh E. Carter**

Hugh Carter was born in Texas, United States in February 1894.

## **1894 Childbirth of son; William Elbert Carter**

William Elbert Carter was born in Texas, United States in 20 April 1895.

## **1900 Federal Census age 51**

Township 5 North Range 17 East, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, page 268b, 18 June 1900, line 63, house 161, house 164

**CARTER**, Thomas head w m born June 1849 age 50; Martha wife w f born May 1859 age 41; Joseph son w m born September 1879 age 20; Thomas son w m born September 1880 age 19; Leander son w m born June 1887 age 12; Grover son w m born September 1888 age 11; Hugh son w m born February 1894 age 6; Elbert son w m born April 1895 age 5  
[Thomas was born in Tennessee as were his parents, Martha was born in Missouri her father in Virginia, her mother in Missouri, Joseph thru Grover were born in Missouri, their father in Tennessee their mother in Missouri, Hugh and Elbert were born in Texas their father in Tennessee their mother in Missouri. They have been married for 24 years and Martha says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. Thomas is a coal miner and rents his home.]

## **1900-1910 Death of spouse; Martha A. (BACON) Carter**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1910 Federal Census age 61

Lafayette Twp, Scott, Arkansas, United States, page 48a, 3 May 1910, line 81, house 145, family 145

**CARTER, T. E.** head w m 65; Jocie dau w f 27; Lee son w m 22; Hugh E. son w m 16; Elbert son w m 15

[Thomas was born in Tennessee as were his parents, Jocie and Lee were born in Missouri, their father in Tennessee their mother in Missouri, Hugh and Elbert were born in Texas their father in Tennessee their mother in Missouri. Thomas says he was married for 35 years. Thomas is a farmer and is renting.]

## 1920 Federal Census age 71

## 1930 Federal Census age 81

Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 174a, 2 April 1930, line 39, house 41, family 42

**CARTER, Andrew V.** head w m 73; Ida M. wife w f 53; Thos A. brother w m 80

[Andrew was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, Thomas was born in Tennessee as were his parents. Andrew was first married at age 24, Ida at age 21, Thomas at age 24. All are listed as married. Andrew is a repair man at a shoe shop, Thomas is a carpenter. Andrew owns his home.]

## Death of Thomas A. E. Carter

Thomas married **Nancy Jane Harmon**, daughter of **Jacob Isaac Harmon** and **Eliza W.**

**Johnson**, on 22 September 1872 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Nancy was born on 24 June 1854 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 12 April 1874 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 19.

## 1854 Birthblock of Nancy Jane (HARMON) daughter of Jacob Isaac & Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon

Nancy Jane (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1854.

## 1857 Childbirth of brother; James "Jonas" Page Harmon

James "Jonas" Page Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 13 May 1857.

## 1860 Childbirth of sister; Mary Emma (HARMON)

Mary Emma (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in July 1860.

## 1860 Federal Census age 6

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 866, 6 August 1860, line 3, house 677, family 671

**HARMON**, Isaac w m 33; Eliza W. w f 29; Elizabeth C. w f 10; John M. w m 8; Nancy J. w f



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

6; Jonas P. w m 4; Mary E. w f 1/1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

## **1863-1865 Death of mother; Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon**

Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon died near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of Mary Emma in 1860 and before her husband's 3rd marriage date between 1865-1866.

## **1865-1866 Father's marriage of Jacob Isaac Harmon and Mary (BURGESS)**

Isaac Harmon and Mary Burgess were married 1865-1866 according to the 1900 census.

## **1867 Childbirth of step-sister; Margaret "Maggie" (HARMON)**

Margaret "Maggie" (HARMON) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 June 1867.

## **1869 Childbirth of step-brother; William Edward Harmon**

William Edward Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 August 1869.

## **1870 Federal Census age 16**

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 636a, 22 July 1870, line 28, house 119, family 119

**HARMON**, Isaac w m 43; Mary w f 28; John M. w m 18; Nancy J. w f 16; Jonas P. w m 14; May E. w f 10; Margaret w f 3; William E. w m 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

## **1872 Marriage of Thomas A. Carter and Nancy Jane (HARMON)**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage record Book " ", page 61

Thomas Carter and Nancy J. Harmon; married on 22 September 1872 by J. W. Harmon, County Court Justice at Crawford Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Thomas Carter Marriage Date: 22 Sep 1872 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse

Name: Nancy J Harmon

## **1872-1874 Childbirth of daughter; Malita Jane "Leliah" (CARTER)**

Malita Jane "Leliah" (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1872-1874.

## **1874 Death of Nancy Jane (HARMON) Carter**

Nancy Jane (HARMON) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1874.

**1970 Source "History of Forest Hill and Vicinity"** by John Steele McCormick © 1970  
pages 84-85, Elucidation by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

## **FAMILY OF JACOB ISAAC AND NANCY (JOHNSON) HARMAN**

Jacob Isaac Harman (Jonas, Isaac "the first") was born in Pendelton County, April 9, 1827; died December 21, 1903; married Nancy Johnson, daughter of John Page Johnson. She was born April 12, 1824; died December 30, 1854. [Error]

He married (2) Mary Burgess, daughter of Edwin and Ellen (Isgrigg) Burgess. She was born

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

September 7, 1848.

Jacob Isaac went to Chicago vicinity after leaving Pendleton County but because of the prevalence of malaria there he decided to follow the family to Missouri. He came to Sullivan probably about 1848. The tree under which he camped upon reaching the outskirts of Sullivan stood until after 1930. He settled on White Creek near Anthonies Mill.

He used to tell his grandchildren of the expansive view of the country and of how they could see the deer feeding on the hills miles away. Though a capable farmer, he made his living with his blacksmith shop. Most of his sons and some of his grandsons followed this profession. His homestead is still in the family and its present owner is John Harman.

### Children of Isaac and Nancy (Johnson) Harman of Sullivan: [ Error]

A. John Milton, born May 10, 1852; died November 5, 1915; married Sarah Frances Pratt, daughter of Rhinehart Pratt. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. [ Error]

They were parents of two children:

a. Effie Catherine, who married Earl Mattox. Who are parents of: (surname MATTOX) Leola, Lucille, Wayne, Helen, and Charles Lindberg.

b. Della, who married Walter Isgrigg, son of John W. and Susan (Franklin) Isgrigg.

B. James Page, born May 13, 1857; died in 1921; married Nancy Pratt, daughter of Rhinehart Pratt.[Error]

Their children;

a, John, born May 14, 1884; died 1930; m. Martha Coffman, daughter of Elijah and Mary Coffman.

b. Stephen born August 3, 1885; married Althea Blunt, daughter of Robert and Mary Blunt.

c. Lizzie, born December 14, 1887; died October 8, 1945; married Robert ('Bob") Warfield.

d. Elmer, born April 18, 1889; died Jan. 20, 1960.

e. Thadius, born October 7, 1892; died Oct. 23, 1948.

f. Ava, born Dec. 22, 1897; died 1923; married Sidney Sappington.

g. Raymond, born Feb. 4, 1905; died June 29, 1953

h. Oral, born September 11, 1908.

C. Elizabeth, married Ephrim Burgess son of Edwin and Ellen (Isgrigg) Burgess. Children (surname BURGESS): Ellan (so spelled), Sally, Rose, and Beatrice.

D. Emma, married William Parr, children, (surname PARR): Ida, Fred, Frank

E. Nancy Jane, married Thomas A. Carter, son of Rev. Valentine and Maleta (Epperson) Carter.

### Children of Isaac and Mary (Burgess) Harman:

F. William Edward, born 1869; died 1935; married Julia Kimberlin, who was born 1873; died 1948. No children.

G. Washington Isaac, married Martha King. This family removed to Genoa, Texas. There were at least three children: James R., Harold King, Walter Elmo.

H. Charles Jacob, born 1873; died 1936; married Blanche Stephens, daughter of James and Margaret Matilda (Woods) Stephens.

I. Benjamin Albert, born 1877; died 1956; married Ollie M. Hines (born 1888); resided in Sullivan; Children: Warner E., Vernon E., and Leo C.

J. Margaret (Maggie) born May 6, 1867; died February 22, 1918; married James Baker, son of Noah Baker.

K. Rose Belle, born 1878; died 1946; married Charles Mattox, Children (surname MATTOX) Clyde, Arlie, Clifton, Mary, and Buddie.

L. Julia, who died aged twenty.

### **Research Note**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

This report is full of errors. If he did marry a Nancy ( **JOHNSON**) as the report claimed then she died between 1845 when Isaac would have been 18 years old and before he married Eliza W. ( **JOHNSON**) on 10 September 1849 in Washington County, Missouri. It appears Nancy and Eliza were sisters. All the children credited to Nancy are actually Eliza W. ( **JOHNSON**)'s children. Eliza W. Johnson died between 1863 and 1865 in Washington County, Missouri. He married Mary ( **BURGESS**) between 1865 and 1866 because their daughter; Margaret "Maggie" ( **HARMON**) was born 6 June 1867. Concerning James "Jonas" Page Harmon who married Nancy Young ( **PRATT**) sister to Sarah Frances ( **PRATT**) daughters of James & Catherine ( **KIMBERLIN**) Pratt. -Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 2009

The child from this marriage was:

+ 364 F      i. **Malita Jane "Leliah" Carter** was born from 1872 to 1874 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1955 at age 83.

Thomas next married **Martha A. Bacon**, daughter of **Thomas Bacon** and **Mary Jane Johnson**, on 9 December 1875 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Martha was born in May 1859 near Fenton Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 at age 41.

### **1859 Birthblock of Martha A. (BACON) daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane (JOHNSON) Shotwell Bacon**

Martha A. ( **BACON**) was born near Fenton Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States in 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 1**

Fenton Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

**BACON**, Thomas head w m 55; Mary w f 35; **SHOTWELL**, James w m 16; Joanna w f 15; Pamela w f 12; Mary M. w f 9; **BACON**, Leander w m 3; Martha A. w f 1

### **1864 Childbirth of brother; Robert Lee Bacon**

Robert Lee Bacon was born near Fenton Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States in 1864.

### **1864 Childbirth of brother; Stonewell Bacon**

Stonewell Bacon was born near Fenton Post Office, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States in 1864.

### **1866 Childbirth of brother; Bedford F. Bacon**

Bedford F. Bacon was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1866.\_

### **1866-1870 Death of father; Thomas Bacon**

Thomas Bacon died near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the conception of son; Bedford F. Bacon and before 14 July 1870 census. \_

### **1870 Federal Census age 11**

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 604b, 14 July 1870, line 36, house 124, family 124

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**BACON**, Mary w f 50; Mary w f 18; Leander w m 12; Martha w f 9; Robert Lee w m 6; [page 605a] Stonewall w m 6; Bedford F. 4  
[All born in Missouri. Mary is a housekeeper. Living next door to Valentine and Meleta (**EPPERSON**) Carter family, near Allen and Narcissa ( **CARTER**) Carter family, near Henry and Susan (**PRATT**) Hansell famiy, near Calvin Vilander & Matilda ( **WILLIAMS**) Lynch family.]

## **1875 Marriage of Thomas A. Carter and Martha A. (BACON)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Martha A Bacon Marriage Date:9 Dec 1875 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Thomas E Caiter

## **1876 Chidlbirth of daughter; Mary Emma (CARTER)**

Mary Emma (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 29 November 1876.

## **1878 Chidlbirth of daughter; Nora Olive (CARTER)**

Nora Olive (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 12 July 1878.

## **1879 Childbirth of daughter; Jose Lee (CARTER)**

Jose Lee (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 29 September 1879.

## **1880 Federal Census age 21**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 39c, 19 June 1880, line 2, house 134, family 134

**CARTER**, Thomas head w m 31; Martha wife w f 21; Mary E. dau w f 4; Nora dau w f 2  
[Thomas was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Martha was born in Missouri her father in Virginia, her mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Thomas is a farmer.]

## **1880 Childbirth of son; Thomas "Tom" Valentine Carter**

Thomas "Tom" Valentine Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 19 September 1880.

## **1887 Childbirth of son; Leander Carter**

Leander Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in June 1887.

## **1887 Childbirth of son; Grover Carter**

Grover Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in September 1888.

## **1887-1894 Family Move**

It appears when they took away the Native American's right to Oklahoma, and when they opened Oklahoma up for homesteading in 1889, Thomas Carter and family made the move after spending a couple of years in Texas from 1894 to 1895. This is based on the birth locations of their children in the 1900 census.

## **1889 Theft of Native Lands once again by the U.S. Government**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

At precisely high noon, on April 22, 1889, thousands of would-be settlers make a mad dash into the newly opened Indian Territory to claim cheap land. The nearly two million acres of land opened up to white settlement was located in Indian Territory, a large area that once encompassed much of modern-day Oklahoma. Initially considered unsuitable for white colonization, Indian Territory was thought to be an ideal place to relocate Native Americans who were removed from their traditional lands to make way for white settlement. The relocations began in 1817, and by the 1880s, Indian Territory was a new home to a variety of tribes, including the Chickasaw, Choctaw, Cherokee, Creek, Cheyenne, Commanche, and Apache. By the 1890s, improved agricultural and ranching techniques led some white Americans to realize that the Indian Territory land could be valuable, and they pressured the U.S. government to allow white settlement in the region. In 1889, President Benjamin Harrison agreed, making the first of a long series of authorizations that eventually removed most of Indian Territory from Indian control.

## **1894 Childbirth of son; Hugh E. Carter**

Hugh Carter was born in Texas, United States in February 1894.

## **1894 Childbirth of son; William Elbert Carter**

William Elbert Carter was born in Texas, United States in 20 April 1895.

## **1900 Federal Census age 41**

Township 5 North Range 17 East, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, page 268b, 18 June 1900, line 63, house 161, house 164

**CARTER**, Thomas head w m born June 1849 age 50; Martha wife w f born May 1859 age 41; Joseph son w m born September 1879 age 20; Thomas son w m born September 1880 age 19; Leander son w m born June 1887 age 12; Grover son w m born September 1888 age 11; Hugh son w m born February 1894 age 6; Elbert son w m born April 1895 age 5 [Thomas was born in Tennessee as were his parents, Martha was born in Missouri her father in Virginia, her mother in Missouri, Joseph thru Grover were born in Missouri, their father in Tennessee their mother in Missouri, Hugh and Elbert were born in Texas their father in Tennessee their mother in Missouri. They have been married for 24 years and Martha says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. Thomas is a coal miner and rents his home.]

## **1900-1910 Death of spouse; Martha A. (BACON) Carter**

Children from this marriage were:

- + 365 F i. **Mary Emma Carter** was born on 29 November 1876 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 1 November 1962 in Gracemont, Caddo, Oklahoma, United States at age 85.
- + 366 F ii. **Nora Olive Carter** was born on 12 July 1878 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 8 May 1966 in Bangs, Brown, Texas, United States at age 87.
- + 367 F iii. **Jose Lee Carter** was born on 29 September 1879 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died about 1973 about age 94.
- + 368 M iv. **Thomas "Tom" Valenitne Carter** was born on 19 September 1880 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 13 February 1941 in 3221 Avenue C, Corpus Christie, Nueces, Texas, United States at age 60, and was buried in February 1941 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Corpus Christie, Nueces, Texas, United States.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Thomas married **Mittie Mae Ellis** (d. 21 February 1967) from 1907 to 1908.

+ 369 M v. **Leander "Lee" Carter** was born in June 1887 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

+ 370 M vi. **Grover Carter** was born in September 1888 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Grover married **Maggie** in 1907-1909.

+ 371 M vii. **Hugh E. Carter** was born in February 1894 in Texas, United States.

+ 372 M viii. **William Elbert Carter** was born on 20 April 1895 in Texas, United States and died on 17 January 1919 in Lindsay, Garvin, Oklahoma, United States at age 23.

**255. Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter** (*Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 August 1856 in 26th Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States, died on 5 January 1936 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 7 January 1936 in Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1856 Birthblock of Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter son of Rev. Valentine S. & Maleta "Letha" (EPPERSON) Carter**

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 25 August 1856.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1859 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born August 1856 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 25 August 1856 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1859 Childbirth of sister; Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER)**

Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER) was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 1859.

## **1859 Family Move**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

From 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States to near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. It appears, after Maletha ( **EPPERSON**) Carter's father; Jesse died, they left the Bradley County area and moved to Crawford County, Missouri in 1859. Date of 1859 given in book; "**History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970

## **1860 Federal Census age 4**

Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 895, [no date], line 19, house #869, family 863

**CARTER**, V.[Valentine] S. w m 40; Malita w f 42; Allen w m 20; Mary w f 18; Nancy w f 16; William w m 13; Thomas w m 11; A.[Andrew] V.[Valentine] w m 4; Margaret w f 1

[All born in Tennessee except last 3 born in Missouri. This is an error because we know Thomas and Andrew were born in Tennessee. Valentine is a minister.]

## **Research Note**

Rev. Valentine S. Carter started New Rock Methodist Episcopal Church in the New Rock School house in 1863 with Henry Hansel. Shortly thereafter, the New Rock Cemetery was organized for his family and friends. When son Allen purchased 40 acres in 1869, the other half of Lot 4, then Allen owned the property the New Rock Cemetery was located.

## **1870 Federal Census age 14**

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 604b, 14 July 1870, line 31, house 123, family 123

**CARTER**, Valentine w m 50; Melletta w f 52; Nancy w f 24; Valentine A. w m 11; Margaret w f 9

[All born in Tennessee, this is wrong we know Margaret was born in Missouri. Living next door to son; Allen Carter family. Valentine is a farmer.]

## **1880 Federal Census age 24**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 8 June 1880, line 21, house 85, family 85

**CARTER**, Valintine self w m 60; Melita wife w f 62; Valintine son w m 24; Malita Jane gdau w f 6; **FITZWATER**, William sonL w m 40; Maggie dau w f 21; William Alice gdau w f 2

[Valentine and Melita were born in Tennessee as was their parents. Son, Valentine and sister Malita were born in Missouri their parents in Tennessee. Malita Jane was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee her mother in Missouri. William was born in Missouri his parents in Kentucky, Maggie was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, William Alice born in Missouri as was her parents. Valentine a farmer, Valentine a blacksmith.]

## **1880 Marriage of Valentine Carter Jr. and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER)**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page 301

Valentine Carter Junior and Miss Elizabeth Walker all of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 20 June 1880 by David F. Renfro, MG of the M. E. Church South, D. M. at the residence of the bride's father, Crawford Co., Mo.

## **1882 Childbirth of daughter; Gertrude Etta (CARTER)**

Gertrude Etta (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1882..

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1882 Childbirth of daughter; Cora Pearl (CARTER)**

Cora Pearl (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1884.

## **1884 Death of father-in-law; James Russell Walker**

James Russell Walker died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 July 1884.

## **1887 Death of mother; Maleta Letha (EPPERSON) Carter**

Maleta Letha (EPPERSON) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1887.

## **1887 Childbirth of son; Ferdinand "Furd" "Furdie" "Ferd" Carter**

Ferdinand "Furd" "Furdie" "Ferd" Carter was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 November 1887. \_

## **1889 Childbirth of son; Reece "Rease" "Stevens" "Stephens" Carter**

Reece "Rease" "Stevens" "Stephens" Carter was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1889. \_

## **1890 Death of father; Rev. Valentine S. Carter**

Valetine S. Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1890.

## **1890-1895 Divorce of Andrew Valentine Carter and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER) Carter**

## **1895 Marriage of Andrew Valentine Carter and Miss Ida Wilheminia (DIERKING)**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page 290

Andrew V. Carter of Bourbon, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Ida Dierking of Japan, Franklin Co., Mo. over 18; 8 March 1895 license; married on 13 March 1895 by A. R. Williams, MG at Japan, Crawford Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Ida Diraking

## **1896 Childbirth of daughter; Ethel V. (CARTER)**

Ethel V. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on February 1896.

## **1898 Childbirth of son; William Arthur Carter**

William Arthur Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1898.

## **1900 Federal Census age 44**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29b, 23 June 1900, line 61, house 254, family 238

**CARTER**, Andrew head w m born August 1856 age 43; Ida M. wife w f born February 1871 age 29; Ethel dau w f born February 1896 age 4; Arthur son w m born October 1898 age 1 [Andrew was born in Missouri, his father in Georgia, his mother in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married 5 years and Ida has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Andrew is a blacksmith and they are renting.]



# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

## **1902 Childbirth of son; Guy Severe Carter**

Guy Severe Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 July 1902.

## **1907 Childbirth of son; Thomas Albert Carter**

Thomas Albert Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1907.

## **1910 Federal Census age 54**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 26b, 29 & 30th April, 1910, line , house 226, family 228

**CARTER, Andrew V. head w m 52;** Ida W. wife w f 38; Ethel V. dau w f 13; William A. son w m 11; Gary S. son w m 7; Thomas A. son w m 2; Edward V. nephew w m 26

[Andrew was born in Missouri, his parents in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents except Edward's father was born in Tennessee. This is Andrew 2nd marriage and Ida's 1st marriage they have been married for 15 years. Ida says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. Andrew does teamster tie hauling.]

## **1920 Federal Census age 64**

Pine Street, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 167a, 5 January 1920, line 47; house 84, family 88

**CARTER, Andrew V. head w m 63;** Ida M. wife w f 48; Guy S. son w m 17; Thomas A. son w m 12

[Andrew was born in Missouri, his parents in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. Andrew is a salesman for a grocery store. Ida owns a restaurant, Guy is a teamster. They own their home.]

## **1930 Federal Census age 74**

Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 174a, 2 April 1930, line 39, house 41, family 42

**CARTER, Andrew V. head w m 73;** Ida M. wife w f 53; Thos A. brother w m 80

[Andrew was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, Thomas was born in Tennessee as were his parents. Andrew was first married at age 24, Ida at age 21, Thomas at age 24. All are listed as married. Andrew is a repair man at a shoe shop, Thomas is a carpenter. Andrew owns his home.]

## **1936 Death of Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter**

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1936.

**[1]** Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #710

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Andrew V. Carter January 05, 1936 Crawford 710

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## **1936 Burial of Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter**

Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Carter, Andrew V. Carter 1856-1936

Carter, Ida W. 1872-1948

**Find A Grave Memorial# 107856560 Created by: Diana Berkel Record added: Apr 05, 2013**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Andrew V Carter Birth: 1856 Death:1936 Burial: Hill Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

**Find A Grave Memorial# 93743927 Maintained by: C. Carter Kahler Originally Created by: w\* Record added: Jul 17, 2012**

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter Birth: Aug. 25, 1856 Missouri, USA Death: Jan. 5, 1936 Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA Andrew Valentine Carter was born to Rev. Valentine S Carter and Maleta "Leta" Epperson (both born in Tennessee) August 1856. His father was a circuit riding preacher for Crawford, Washington and Franklin Counties. He grew up in Boone, Crawford Co., Missouri. At the time he married his first wife, Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Walker (1860-1931), he was a blacksmith. They married in 1880 in Crawford Co., Missouri. He and Mary had 4 children; Etta, Cora, Ferd and Reace. They divorced in 1890. He married Ida Wilhelmina Dierking March 13, 1895 in Japan, Missouri. He was still working as a blacksmith. They had 4 children; Ethel, William, Guy and Thomas. In 1920 he owned his home on Pine St. in Bourbon, Missouri. At this time he was a salesman in a grocery store and Ida was the proprietor of a restaurant. He soon became a shoe repairman and did this until he retired in 1935 at the age of 79. He passed away Jan. 5, 1936 at home in Bourbon, Missouri. Cause of Death: Acute Pulmonary Congestion (Source of Information: Census Reports, Missouri Death Certificate #710, Ancestry.com) Family links: Parents: Valentine S Carter (1820 - 1890) FAG#107390259 Maleta Epperson Carter (1817 - 1887) FAG#107390342 Spouse: Ida Wilhelmina Dierking Carter (1872 - 1948) FAG#93555353 Children: Etta Gertrude Carter Woods (1882 - 1967) FAG#85304852 Ethel V. Carter Campbell (1896 - 1946) FAG#62625978 Guy Severe Carter (1902 - 1968) FAG#70525241 Thomas Albert Carter (1907 - 1980) FAG#62615895 Note: Buried Jan. 7, 1936 Burial: Bourbon Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

### **Find A Grave Errors**

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **Which cemetery is he buried? Where's the photo?**

Read "**Why I can no longer support www.findagrave.com**" by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. After contributing over 1000 grave comments, stories and articles about various ancestors, Mr. Pratt removed his support for the Find A Grave website and details his reasons. Due to unfair practices conducted by the FAG administration, this loss of ancestral data has been a serious blow to family history researchers. However, if you are interested in a particular gravesite, contact Mr. Pratt at floydpratt59@yahoo.com...with over 42,000 ancestors in his database, most likely he knows something about your ancestor.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Andrew married **Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Walker**, daughter of **James Russell Walker** and **Evanna Tummere**, on 20 June 1880 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 3 January 1860 near Halfway Post Office, Benton Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States, died on 24 February 1931 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried on 26 February 1931 in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1860 Birthblock of Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER) daughter of James Russell and Evanna (TUMMERE) Walker**

Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**WALKER**) was born near Halfway Post Office, Benton Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States on 3 January 1860. \_

Date from the 1860 census states she was born January 1860 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1860 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1860 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1861 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1861 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1860 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 3 January 1860 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1860 Federal Census age 6 months**

Halfway Post Office, Benton Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States, page 73, 23 June 1860, line 21, house 497, family 421

**WALKER**, Jas w m 31; Evana w f 32; Jemima w f 7; Manerva w f 2; Mary w f 6mos

[James was born in Tennessee, Evanna was born in North Carolina, Jemima was born in Illinois the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

## **1860-1870 Family Move**

From near Halfway Post Office, Benton Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States to near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## **1862 Childbirth of brother; James Whalen Walker**

James Whalen Walker was born near Halfway Post Office, Benton Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States on 4 March 1862.

## **1864 Childbirth of sister; Josephine Humphrey (WALKER)**

Josephine Humphrey (**WALKER**) was born near Halfway Post Office, Benton Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1864.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1867 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Lee Walker**

Thomas Lee Walker was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 August 1866.

## **1869 Childbirth of brother; William Walker**

William Walker was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on October 1869.

## **1870 Federal Census age 10**

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 629a, 15 July 1870, line 15, house 17, family 17

**WALKER**, James K. w m 41; Evana w f 41; Jamima w f 17; Elizabeth w f 10; James W. w m 7; Josephine w f 6; Thomas L. w m 3; William w m 7mos; Nancy G. w f 60; Tebitha w f 36; Mary w f 24; **NELSON**, Mary w f 10

[James was born in Tennessee, Evanna in North Carolina, Jamima in Illinois, Elizabeth thru William in Missouri, Nancy, Tabitha and Mary in Tennessee, Mary Nelson in Missouri. James is a farmer. William was born in October.]

## **1880 Federal Census age 20**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 12d, 10 June 1880, line 25, house 101, family 103

**WALKER**, Russell head w m 52; Evanna wife w f 52; Elizabeth dau w f 20; James W. son w m 18; Josephine dau w f 16; Thomas L. son w m 13; Willie son w m 10

[Russell was born in Tennessee as were his parents, Evanna was born in North Carolina, her father in Pennsylvania, her mother in North Carolina, the rest were born in Missouri their father in Tennessee, their mother in North Carolina. Russell is a farmer.]

## **1880 Marriage of Valentine Carter Jr. and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER)**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page 301

Valentine Carter Junior and Miss Elizabeth Walker all of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 20 June 1880 by David F. Renfro, MG of the M. E. Church South, D. M. at the residence of the bride's father, Crawford Co., Mo.

## **1882 Childbirth of daughter; Gertrude Etta (CARTER)**

Gertrude Etta (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1882.

## **1882 Childbirth of daughter; Cora Pearl (CARTER)**

Cora Pearl (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1884.

## **1884 Death of father; James Russell Walker**

James Russell Walker died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 July 1884.

## **1887 Death of mother-in-law; Maleta Letha (EPPERSON) Carter**

Maleta Letha (**EPPERSON**) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1887.

## **1887 Childbirth of son; Ferdinand "Furd" "Furdie" "Ferd" Carter**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Ferdinand "Furd" "Furdie" "Ferd" Carter was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 November 1887. \_

- **1889 Childbirth of son; Reece "Rease" "Stevens" "Stephens" Carter**

Reece "Rease" "Stevens" "Stephens" Carter was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1889. \_

- **1890 Death of father-in-law; Rev. Valentine S. Carter**

Valetine S. Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1890.

- **1890-1895 Divorce of Andrew Valentine Carter and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER) Carter**

- **1897 Marriage of Joseph Monroe Cates and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER) Carter**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Elizabeth Carter Marriage Date:10 Jan 1897 Marriage Location:Crawford, MissouriIntbl Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Joseph M Cates

- **1899 Death of mother; Evanna (TUMMERE) Walker**

Evanna (TUMMERE) Walker died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 June 1899.

- **1900 Federal Census age 40**

- **1910 Federal Census age 50**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri

**CATES**, Munroe head w m 49; Lizzie wife w f 49; **BUTLER**, James snlaw w m 42; Cora dau w f 25; Jewel gdau w f 7; May gdau w f 5

- **1920 Federal Census age 60**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

**CATES**, Joseph M. head w f 59; Mary E. wife w f 59; **BUTLER**, Jewel J. sdau w f 17; May sdau w f 15

- **1930 Federal Census age 70**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri

**CATES**, Joseph M. head w m 69; Mary E. wife w f 70; **CARPENTER**, Gladys I. 13; Willis P. 9; **CARTER**, Raymond P. 15

- **1931 Death of Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER) Carter Cates**

Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER) Carter Cates died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 February 1931.

- **1931 Burial of Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER) Carter Cates**

Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

- **Find a Grave # by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**

Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER) Carter Cates Birth 3 January 1860 - near Halfway Post

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Office, Benton Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States Death: 24 February 1931 - Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Burial: 26 February 1931 - Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Parents Father: James Russell Walker (1828-1884) Mother: Evanna (**TUMMERE**) (1829-1899) Spouses 1. Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter (25 August 1856 - 5 January 1936) Marriage: 20 June 1880 - Crawford, Missouri, United States Children: 1. Gertrude Etta (**CARTER**) (1882-1967) Woods Hile 2. Cora Pearl (**CARTER**) (1884-1921) Butler Carpenter 3. Ferdinand "Furd" "Furdie" "Ferd" L. Carter (1887-1967) 4. Reece "Rease" "Stevens" "Stephens" Carter (1889-1922) Spouse 2. Joseph Monroe Cates (20 October 1861 - 16 February 1931) Marriage: 10 January 1897 - Crawford, Missouri, United States

Children from this marriage were:

- + 373 F i. **Gertrude Etta Carter** was born on 26 March 1882 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 12 July 1967 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Gertrude married **James "Otis" Woods** (d. 1926) on 22 September 1901 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Gertrude next married **Andrew S. Hile** (d. 7 March 1957).
- + 374 F ii. **Cora Pearl Carter** was born on 24 September 1884 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 September 1921 in 4451 Vista Avenue, Saint Louis (city) Missouri, United States at age 37, and was buried on 28 September 1921 in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Cora married **James A. Butler** (d. 1914) on 17 March 1901 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Cora next married **Willis Claud Carpenter** (d. 18 July 1943) on 20 November 1915 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 375 M iii. **Ferdinand "Furd" "Furdie" "Ferd" L. Carter** was born on 16 November 1887 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 29 April 1967 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado, United States at age 79, and was buried in April 1967 in Arvada Cemetery, Arvada, Jefferson, Colorado, United States.
- Ferdinand married **Cora Ethel Halbert** (d. 13 November 1971) on 24 February 1909 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 376 M iv. **Reece "Rease" "Stevens" "Stephens" Carter** was born on 10 October 1889 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 7 March 1922 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 32, and was buried in March 1922 in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Reece married **Elsie May Harmon** (d. 19 February 1985) on 26 January 1910 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Andrew next married **Ida Wilheminia Dierking**, daughter of **George Heinrich "Hy" Dierking** and **Sophia Maria Dorothea Kassebaum**, on 13 March 1895 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Marriage status: his 2 marriage-her 1 marriage. Ida was born on 28 February 1871 in Jeffriesburg, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 31 December 1948 in DeWitt Hospital, Waynesville, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried on 3 January 1949 in Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **1871 Birthblock of Ida Wilheminia (DIERKING) daughter of George Henrich "Hy" and Sophia Maria Dorothea (KASSEBAUM) Dierking**

Ida Wilheminia ( **DIERKING**) was born in Jeffriesburg, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 February 1871. \_

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born February 1871 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1872 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1872 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the 1940 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1876 Childbirth of brother; Edward "Ed" A. Dierking**

Edward "Ed" A. Dierking was born in Lyon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1876.

## **1880 Federal Census age 8**

Lyon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 160b, 18 June 1880, line 39, house 290, family 292

**DIERKING**, George Hy self w m 44; Sophia wife w f 36; George son w m 18; William son w m 17; John son w m 15; Carolina dau w f 13; Anna dau w f 12; Mary dau w f 8; Ida dau w f 6; Edward son w m 4

[George was born in Hanover as was his parents, Sophia was born in Mecklenburg as was her parents, the rest born in Missouri their father in Hanover their mother in Mecklenburg. George is a farmer.]

## **1885 Death of mother; Sophia Maria Dorothea (KASSEBAUM) Dierking**

Sophia Maria Dorothea ( **KASSEBAUM**) Dierking died in Lyon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 August 1885.

## **1895 Marriage of Andrew Valentine Carter and Miss Ida Wilheminia (DIERKING)**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page 290

Andrew V. Carter of Bourbon, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Ida Dierking of Japan, Franklin Co., Mo. over 18; 8 March 1895 license; married on 13 March 1895 by A. R. Williams, MG at Japan, Crawford Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Ida Diraking

## **1896 Childbirth of daughter; Ethel V. (CARTER)**

Ethel V. ( **CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on February

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

1896.

## **1898 Childbirth of son; William Arthur Carter**

William Arthur Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1898.

## **1900 Federal Census age 28**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29b, 23 June 1900, line 61, house 254, family 238

**CARTER**, Andrew head w m born August 1856 age 43; Ida M. wife w f born February 1871 age 29; Ethel dau w f born February 1896 age 4; Arthur son w m born October 1898 age 1 [Andrew was born in Missouri, his father in Georgia, his mother in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married 5 years and Ida has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Andrew is a blacksmith and they are renting.]

## **1902 Childbirth of son; Guy Severe Carter**

Guy Severe Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 July 1902.

## **1907 Childbirth of son; Thomas Albert Carter**

Thomas Albert Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1907.

## **1910 Federal Census age 38**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 26b, 29 & 30th April, 1910, line , house 226, family 228

**CARTER**, Andrew V. head w m 52; Ida W. wife w f 38; Ethel V. dau w f 13; William A. son w m 11; Gary S. son w m 7; Thomas A. son w m 2; Edward V. nephew w m 26 [Andrew was born in Missouri, his parents in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents except Edward's father was born in Tennessee. This is Andrew 2nd marriage and Ida's 1st marriage they have been married for 15 years. Ida says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. Andrew does teamster tie hauling.]

## **1911 Death of father; George Henrich "Hy" Dierking**

George Henrich "Hy" Dierking died in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 June 1911.\_

## **1920 Federal Census age 48**

Pine Street, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 167a, 5 January 1920, line 47; house 84, family 88

**CARTER**, Andrew V. head w m 63; Ida M. wife w f 48; Guy S. son w m 17; Thomas A. son w m 12

[Andrew was born in Missouri, his parents in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. Andrew is a salesman for a grocery store. Ida owns a restaurant, Guy is a teamster. They own their home.]

## **1930 Federal Census age 58**

Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 174a, 2 April 1930, line 39,



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

house 41, family 42

**CARTER**, Andrew V. head w m 73; Ida M. wife w f 53; Thos A. brother w m 80

[Andrew was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, Thomas was born in Tennessee as were his parents. Andrew was first married at age 24, Ida at age 21, Thomas at age 24. All are listed as married. Andrew is a repair man at a shoe shop, Thomas is a carpenter. Andrew owns his home.]

### 1936 Death of spouse; Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1936.

### 1940 Federal Census age 68

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

**CARTER**, William head w m 41; Clara wife w f 35; Clara Elizabeth daughter w f 14; Ida mother w f 68

### 1948 Death of Ida Wilhemina (DIERKING) Carter

Ida Wilhemina ( **DIERKING**) Carter died in DeWitt Hospital, Waynesville, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 31 December 1948.

### 1948 Burial of Ida Wilhemina (DIERKING) Carter

Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Carter, Andrew V. Carter 1856-1936

Carter, Ida W. 1872-1948

### Find A Grave Memorial# 93555353 Created by: Diane Record added: Jul 13, 2012

Ida Wilhelmina Dierking Carter Birth: Feb. 28, 1872 Jeffriesburg Franklin County Missouri, USA  
Death: Dec. 31, 1948 Waynesville Pulaski County Missouri, USA Family links: Parents: George Heinrich Dierking (1836 - 1911) FAG#59576379 Spouse: Andrew Valentine Carter (1856 - 1936) FAG#93743927 Children: Ethel V. Carter Campbell (1896 - 1946) FAG#62625978 Guy Severe Carter (1902 - 1968) FAG#70525241 Thomas Albert Carter (1907 - 1980) FAG#62615895 Burial: Hill Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 377 F     i. **Ethel V. Carter** was born in February 1896 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 25 November 1946 at age 50, and was buried in November 1946 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
  
Ethel married **George Ernest "Ernie" Campbell** (d. 15 February 1973) on 27 May 1915 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 378 M     ii. **William Arthur Carter** was born on 20 October 1898 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 December 1966 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried in December 1966 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
  
William married **Clara Barton** (d. 16 July 1983) on 29 November 1922 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

William next married **Agnes E. Kramer** (d. April 1980) on 11 May 1946 in Sharp, Arkansas, United States.

- + 379 M    iii. **Guy Severe Carter** was born on 16 July 1902 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 September 1968 in Fontana, San Bernardino, California, United States at age 66, and was buried in September 1968 in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina Hills, Los Angeles, California, United States.

Guy married **Myrtle Lula Hulsey** (d. 16 September 1931) from 1922 to 1923.

Guy next married **Lena Mae Wells** (d. 13 January 1995) in 1932.

- + 380 M    iv. **Thomas Albert Carter** was born on 25 October 1907 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 September 1980 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried in September 1980 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Thomas married **Reta Margaret Warder** (d. 18 July 1967) on 31 August 1929 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Thomas next married **Audrey Legg Crow** on 27 October 1971.

**256. Margaret "Maggie" Carter** (*Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859 near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died after 1922.

### **1859 Birthblock of Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER) daughter of Rev. Valentine S. and Maleta "Letha" (EPPERSON) Carter**

Margaret "Maggie" (**CARTER**) was born in near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1859.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1859 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1859 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1859 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the 1940 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1859 Family Move**

From 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States to near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. It appears, after Maleta ( **EPPERSON**) Carter's father; Jesse died, they left the Bradley County area and moved to Crawford County, Missouri in 1859. Date of 1859 given in book;" **History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970

### **1860 Federal Census age 1**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 895, [no date], line 19, house #869, family 863

**CARTER**, V.[Valentine] S. w m 40; Malita w f 42; Allen w m 20; Mary w f 18; Nancy w f 16; William w m 13; Thomas w m 11; A.[Andrew] V.[Valentine] w m 4; Margaret w f 1

[All born in Tennessee except last 3 born in Missouri. This is an error because we know Thomas and Andrew were born in Tennessee. Valentine is a minister.]

## **Research Note**

Rev. Valentine S. Carter started New Rock Methodist Episcopal Church in the New Rock School house in 1863 with Henry Hansel. Shortly thereafter, the New Rock Cemetery was organized for his family and friends. When son Allen purchased 40 acres in 1869, the other half of Lot 4, then Allen owned the property the New Rock Cemetery was located.

## **1870 Federal Census age 11**

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 604b, 14 July 1870, line 31, house 123, family 123

**CARTER**, Valentine w m 50; Melletta w f 52; Nancy w f 24; Valentine A. w m 11; Margaret w f 9

[All born in Tennessee, this is wrong we know Margaret was born in Missouri. Living next door to son; Allen Carter family. Valentine is a farmer.]

## **1872-1873 Marriage of William W. Fitzwater and Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER)**

## **1874 Childbirth of daughter; Melita Jane (FITZWATER)**

Melita Jane (FITZWATER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1874.

## **1878 Childbirth of daughter; Wilhelmenia Alice (FITZWATER)**

Wilhelmenia Alice (FITZWATER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1878.

## **1880 Federal Census age 21**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 8 June 1880, line 21, house 85, family 85

**CARTER**, Valintine self w m 60; Melita wife w f 62; Valintine son w m 24 ; Malita Jane gdau w f 6; **FITZWATOR**, William sonL w m 40; Maggie dau w f 21; William Alice gdau w f 2

[Valentine and Melita were born in Tennessee as was their parents. Son, Valentine and sister Malita were born in Missouri their parents in Tennessee. Malita Jane was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee her mother in Missouri. William was born in Missouri his parents in Kentucky, Maggie was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Wilhelmenia Alice born in Missouri as was her parents. Valentine a farmer, Valentine a blacksmith.]

## **1880-1900 Divorce of William W. Fitzwater and Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER) Fitzwater**

## **1880-1900 Death of father-in-law; John H. "Jack" Fitzwaters**

John H. "Jack" Fitzwaters died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the 1880 census and before the 1900 census.

-

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1887 Death of mother; Maleta Letha (EPPERSON) Carter

Maleta Letha (EPPERSON) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1887.

## 1890 Death of father; Rev. Valentine S. Carter

Valetine S. Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1890.

## Research Note

Until we can find a newspaper article concerning Margaret "Maggie" ( **CARTER**) Fitzwater or one of her descendants pop up with information concerning her disposition after her marriage to William, *i.e.*, where he states he is single in the 1900 census, we really don't know what happened to her.

Margaret married **William W. Fitzwaters**, son of **John Humble "Jack" Fitzwaters** and **Elizabeth "Aunt Bet" Isgriggs**, in 1872-1873. William was born on 24 March 1841 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 12 February 1906 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried in February 1906 in Isgriggs- Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for William W. Fitzwaters by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## 1841 Birthblock of William W. Fitzwaters son of John Humble "Jack" and Elizabeth "Aunt Bet" (ISGRIGGS) Fitzwaters

William W. Fitzwaters was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 March 1841.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1842 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1841 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1841 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1840 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born March 1841 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

## 1843 Childbirth of brother; Jesse Fitzwaters

Jesse Fitzwaters was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 August 1843.

## 1845 Childbirth of brother; Edward Fitzwaters

Edward Fitzwaters was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

October 1845.

## **1848 Childbirth of brother; Marc Humble Fitzwaters**

Marc Humble Fitzwaters was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 April 1848.

## **1850 Federal Census age 9**

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156b, 30 October 1850, line , house 947, **FISHWATERS**, John w m 44; Elizabeth w f 36; Sophronia w f 13; Henry w m 10; William w m 8; Jesse w m 6; Edward w m 5; Humble w m 2

[John and Elizabeth born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. Living in close proximity to Moses Fitzwater family.]

## **1853 Childbirth of sister; Mary (FITZWATERS)**

Mary (**FITZWATERS**) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1853.

## **1855 Childbirth of brother; Milton B. Fitzwaters**

Milton B. Fitzwaters was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 7 April 1855.

## **1857 Childbirth of sister; Sarah M. "Molly" (FITZWATERS)**

Sarah M. "Molly" (**FITZWATERS**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 September 1857.

## **1859 Childbirth of brother; D. Browning Fitzwaters**

D. Browning Fitzwaters was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 March 1858.

## **1860 Federal Census age 19**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 464, house 874, **FISHWATERS**, John w m 57; Elizabeth w f 42; Sophronia w f 22; Henry w m 21; William w m 19; Jesse w m 16; Edward w m 13; Humble w m 9; Mary w f 7; Milton w m 5; Sarah w f 3; Brown w m 1

[John and Elizabeth born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.]

## **1870 Federal Census age 29**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page , house 97

**FISHWATER**, John w m 67; Elizabeth w f 47; Saphrona w f 28; Mary w f 18; William w m 29; Sarah w f 14; Browning w m 8

[John and Elizabeth born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.]

## **1872-1873 Marriage of William W. Fitzwater and Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER)**

## **1874 Childbirth of daughter; Melita Jane (FITZWATER)**

Melita Jane (**FITZWATER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1874.

## **1878 Childbirth of daughter; Wilhelmenia Alice (FITZWATER)**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Wilhelmenia Alice ( **FITZWATER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1878.

## **1880 Federal Census age 39**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 8 June 1880, line 21, house 85, family 85

**CARTER**, Valintine self w m 60; Melita wife w f 62; Valintine son w m 24; Malita Jane gdau w f 6; **FITZWATOR**, William sonL w m 40; Maggie dau w f 21; William Alice gdau w f 2

[Valentine and Melita were born in Tennessee as was their parents. Valentine was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee. Malita Jane was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee her mother in Missouri. William was born in Missouri his parents in Kentucky, Maggie was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Wilhelmenia Alice born in Missouri as was her parents. Valentine a farmer, Valentine a blacksmith.]

## **1880-1900 Divorce of William W. Fitzwater and Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER) Fitzwater**

## **1880-1900 Death of father; John H. "Jack" Fitzwaters**

John H. "Jack" Fitzwaters died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the 1880 census and before the 1900 census.

## **1900 Federal Census age 59**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 24b, 14 June 1900, line 99, house 162, family 164

**FITZWATER**, Willi head w m born March 1841 age 59; Elizabeth mother w f born January 1819 age 81

[William was born in Missouri his parents in Kentucky, Elizabeth was born in Kentucky as were her parents. William is single and Elizabeth is widowed and she says she has had 10 children born and 7 are living. They own the home. Living next door to Elizabeth's sister-in-law; Violet Charlotta "Lettie" ( **SILVERS**) Isgriggs widow of William Isgriggs and family. Also elizabeth's brother; D. Browning and Sarah Jane ( **BAKER**) Isgriggs family.]

## **1906 Death of mother; Elizabeth "Aunt Bet" (ISGRIGGS) Fitzwater**

Elizabeth "Aunt Bet" ( **ISGRIGGS**) Fitzwater died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 January 1906. \_

## **1906 Death of William Fitzwater**

William Fitzwater died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 February 1906.

## **1906 Burial of William Fitzwater**

Isgriggs- Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States \_

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 95657934 Maintained by: sunlvr Originally Created by: Diana Berkel Record added: Aug 20, 2012**

William Fitzwater Birth: 1843 Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Feb. 12, 1906 Boone County Missouri, USA William Fitzwater was the son of John Humble Fitzwater and Elizabeth Mary Isgrigg. He married Margaret Carter. Rest in peace. Family

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

links: Parents: John Humble Fitzwater (1803 - 1905) FAG#95657932 Elizabeth Mary Isgrigg Fitzwater (1819 - 1906) FAG#95657933 Burial: Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USA

### Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 381 F i. **Melita Jane Fitzwaters** was born in 1874 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 382 F ii. **Wilhelmenia Alice Fitzwater** was born in 1878 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Margaret next married **Norton**.

**257. John Carter** (*Allen Jr. <sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr. <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1846 in prob Hawkins Co, Tennessee.

**258. Commodore Carter** (*Allen Jr. <sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr. <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1850 in prob Hawkins Co, Tennessee.

**259. Benjamin Carter** (*Allen Jr. <sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr. <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1852 in prob Hawkins Co, Tennessee.

**260. Rachel Carter** (*Allen Jr. <sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr. <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 August 1853 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States and died on 15 February 1917 in Surgoinsville, Hawkins, Tennessee, United States at age 63.

**261. Mary Carter** (*Allen Jr. <sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr. <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1856 in prob Hawkins Co, Tennessee.

**262. Letha Carter** (*Allen Jr. <sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr. <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1859 in prob Hawkins Co, Tennessee.

**263. William Alexander Carter** (*James Allen (Rev.) <sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr. <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 February 1850 in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States, died on 23 May 1924 in Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 25 May 1924 in Blackwell Masonic Cemetery, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

### 1850 Childbirth of son; William A. Carter

William Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 1850.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1850 Federal Census age 20**

26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States, page 176b, 14 August 1850,

**CARTER**, James w m 20; Emeline w f 18; William w m 6mos

[All born in Tennessee. Living a couple doors down from brother; Valentine S. Carter family.]

## **1850-1852 Family Move**

From 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States to Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## **1852 Childbirth of daughter; Martha J. (CARTER)**

## **1852 Childbirth of son; Valentine S. Carter**

## **1858 Childbirth of daughter; Malecy P. (CARTER)**

## **1860 Federal Census age 30**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page house 665:

**CARTER**, J. A. w m 30; Emeline w f 28; William A. w m 10; Martha J. w f 8; Valentine S. w m 5; Malecy P. w f 2

[James, Emeline and William all born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Next door to brother??)

## **1870 Federal Census**

Rolla Post Office, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States page 760

**CARTER**, Jane [James] w m 40; Magginea w f 36; Wm A. w m 20; Valentin w m 14; Melissa P. w f 12; Ardelia w f 4

## **Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002**

**ntblName:**Malisa S Gorman**ntbl Marriage Date:**1 Jan 1873**ntbl Marriage**

**County:**Phelps**ntbl Spouse Name:**William A Caster

## **1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>>**

### **about William Carter**

**ntblName:**William Carter**ntbl Age:**30**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1850**ntbl**

**Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Home in 1880:**Cuba, Crawford, Missouri**ntbl Race:**White**ntbl**

**Gender:**Male**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Self (Head)**ntbl Marital Status:**Married**ntbl**

**Spouse's Name:**Malisa Carter**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Neighbors:**[View](#)

[others on page <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4241880-00473>>](#)

**ntbl Occupation:**Works In Blacksmith Shop**ntbl Cannot read/write:**

**Blind: Deaf and Dumb: Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane:** [View Image](#)

<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4241880-00473&fn=William&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=33837025>

**ntbl Household Members: Name**

**Agent****ntbl**William Carter <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33837025>

**ntbl**Malisa Carter <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33837200>

**ntbl**Maudie Lee Carter <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33836939>

**ntbl**Homer Carter <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=25006034>

**ntbl** 4



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**1900 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>>

**about William A Carter**

**ntblName:**William A Carter [William Carter] **ntbl Age:**50**ntbl Birth Date:**Feb 1850**ntbl Birthplace:**Tennessee**ntbl Home in 1900:**Kingston, Washington, Missouri **ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Gender:**Male**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Head**ntbl Marital Status:**Married**ntbl Spouse's Name:**Maliss Carter**ntbl Marriage Year:**1873**ntbl Years Married:**27**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Tennessee**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Tennessee**ntbl Occupation:**[View on Image](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118868_00408&fn=William+A&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=65067827) <[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118868\\_00408&fn=William+A&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=65067827](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118868_00408&fn=William+A&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=65067827)> **ntbl Neighbors:**[View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118868_00408) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118868\\_00408](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118868_00408)> **ntbl Household Members: Name Agent****ntbl**William A Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65067827>> 50**ntbl**Maliss Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65067828>> 47**ntbl**James F Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65067829>> 17**ntbl**Cleveland Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65067830>> 11**ntbl**May Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65067831>> 9**ntbl**Mattie Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65067832>> 5**ntbl**

**1910 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

**about William A Carter**

**ntblName:**William A Carter **ntbl Age in 1910:**62**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1848**ntbl Birthplace:**Tennessee**ntbl Home in 1910:**Iron, Saint Francois, Missouri **ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Gender:**Male**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Boarder**ntbl Marital Status:**Widowed**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Tennessee**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Tennessee**ntbl Neighbors:**[View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111_4330755-00593) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111\\_4330755-00593](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111_4330755-00593)> **ntbl Household Members: Name Agent****ntbl**Thomas R Mcvey <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14795555>> 48**ntbl**Mrs. Nola Mcvey <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177584845>> 33**ntbl**Ohmer Mcvey <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177584846>> 10**ntbl**Cora B Mcalister <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14795558>> 20**ntbl**William A Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14795561>> 62**ntbl**

**1920 United States Federal Census**

**ntblName:**William A Carter **ntbl Age:**69**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1851**ntbl Birthplace:**Tennessee**ntbl Home in 1920:**Big River, St Francois, Missouri **ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Gender:**Male**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Head**ntbl Marital Status:**Widowed [Widow] **ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Tennessee**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Tennessee**ntbl Home Owned:**Rent**ntbl Able to Read:**Yes**ntbl Able to Write:**Yes**ntbl Neighbors:**[View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4313212-01108) <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4313212-01108>> **ntbl Household Members: Name Agent****ntbl**William A Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=>

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=86823283](http://www.usfedcen.gov/indiv=try&h=86823283)> 69ntbl

Wm. Alexander Carter May 23, 1924 St. Francois 15739

**Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010**

**ntblName:**William A. Carter **ntbl Birth Date:**8 Feb 1850 **ntbl Death Date:**23 May 1924 **ntbl**

**Burial Place:**Washington, Missouri, USA **ntbl Cemetery:**Blackwell Masonic Cemetery

**Find A Grave Memorial# 5264483 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001**

William A. Carter Birth: Feb. 8, 1850 Death: May 23, 1924 Note: S/O J. F. CARTER. H/O MELISSA (GORMAN) 01 JAN 1872.Burial: Blackwell Masonic Cemetery Washington County Missouri, USA Plot:

William married **Susan Melissa Gorman** on 1 January 1873 in Phelps, Missouri, United States. Susan was born on 20 August 1852 near Dillon Post Office, Rolla, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States and died on 8 June 1907 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 54.

**1860 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1>>

**about M Gorman**

**ntblName:**M Gorman **ntbl Age in 1860:**8 **ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1852 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:**Missouri **ntbl Home in 1860:**Rolla, Phelps, Missouri **ntbl**

**Gender:**Female **ntbl Post Office:**Dillon **ntbl Value of real estate:** [View Image](#)

<[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233988\\_00033](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233988_00033)

&fn=M&ln=Gorman&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40564549> **ntblHousehold Members: Name**

**Agent** **ntbl**Thos Gorman <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40564544>

> 38 **ntbl**M A Gorman

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40564545>

> 32 **ntbl**S E Gorman <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40564546>

> 16 **ntbl**Wm A Gorman

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40564547>

> 14 **ntbl**Mary Gorman <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40564548>

> 10 **ntbl**M Gorman

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40564549>

> 8 **ntbl**Jas Gorman <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40564550>

> 6 **ntbl**Frank Gorman

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40564551>

> 2

**1870 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163&enc=1>>

**about Melissa Gorman**

**ntblName:**Melissa Gorman **ntbl Age in 1870:**18 **ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1852 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:**Missouri **ntbl Home in 1870:**Saint James, Phelps, Missouri **ntbl**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**Race:** *Whitentbl* **Gender:** *Femalentbl* **Post Office:** *Rollantbl* **Value of real estate:** *View Image* <[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4273716\\_00743&fn=Melissa&ln=Gorman&st=r&ssrc=&pid=1042631](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4273716_00743&fn=Melissa&ln=Gorman&st=r&ssrc=&pid=1042631)> *ntbl* **Household Members:** **Name** *Agentbl* **Ed Spurgeon** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=2619243>> *32ntbl* **Sarah E Spurgeon** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8762779>> *25ntbl* **Mary Spurgeon** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8762778>> *9ntbl* **Lucy Spurgeon** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=2619244>> *5ntbl* **Wm Spurgeon** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=2619245>> *4ntbl* **Sarah Spurgeon** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=1042632>> *1ntbl* **Melissa Gorman** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=1042631>> *18*

Children from this marriage were:

- + 383 M i. **Grover Cleveland Carter** was born on 7 November 1886 in Festus, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 26 January 1956 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried on 30 January 1956 in Calvary Cemetery, Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, United States.  
  
Grover married **Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Missey** on 24 September 1910 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 384 F ii. **Maud Lee Carter** was born in 1874 in Missouri, United States and died on 27 February 1928 at age 54.  
  
Maud married **Thomas E Spurgin** (d. 24 April 1936) in 1892 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 385 M iii. **Homer Deseco Carter** was born on 13 February 1875, died on 7 July 1949 at age 74, and was buried in Rush Springs Cemetary.  
  
Homer married **Leora Burr** in 1896 of Oklahoma.

**264. Martha J. Carter** (*James Allen (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1852 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**265. Valentine S. Carter** (*James Allen (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1855 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 18 February 1899 in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 44, and was buried in February 1899 in Indian Prairie Cemetery, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**1870 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163&enc=1>>

**about Valentin Carter**

**ntblName:** *Valentin Carter* **ntbl Age in 1870:** *14* **ntbl Birth Year:** *abt 1856* **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** *Missourintbl* **Home in 1870:** *Saint James, Phelps, Missouri* **ntbl**

**Gender:** *Malentbl* **Post Office:** *Rollantbl* **Value of real estate:** *View Image*

<[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4273716\\_00744&fn=Valentin&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=8762789](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4273716_00744&fn=Valentin&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=8762789)> **ntbl** **Household Members:** **Name**

**Agentbl** **Jane Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=>

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=1042647](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=1042647)> 40ntblMagginea Carter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8762788>>  
36ntblWm A Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6102002>> 20ntblValentin Carter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8762789>>  
14ntblMelissa P Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=2619330>> 12ntblArdelia Carter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=2619329>> 4ntbl

### **1879 Marriage of Valentine S. Carter and Prisilla Caroline (LANDRUM)??**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page 352

Mr. Valintine S. Carter and Miss Prisilla Caroline Landrum both of Franklin Co., Mo.; married on 18 April 1879 by W. R. Craven, MG M. E. Church South at Franklin Co., Mo.; filed 3 May 1879; this entry is omitted from the hand written index

### **1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>>**

**about Valentine Carter**

**ntblName:** Valentine Carter**ntbl Age:** 24**ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1856**ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Home in 1880:** Prairie, Franklin, Missouri**ntbl Race:** White**ntbl**

**Gender:** Male**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Self (Head)**ntbl Marital**

**Status:** Married**ntbl Spouse's Name:** Caroline Carter**ntbl Father's**

**Birthplace:** Tennessee**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Tennessee**ntbl Neighbors:** [View](#)

[others on page <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4241883-00406)

[&siv=4241883-00406](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4241883-00406)>**ntbl Occupation:** Teacher**ntbl Cannot read/write:** Blind: Deaf

**and Dumb: Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane:** [View Image](#)

<<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4241883-00406>

[&fn=Valentine&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=33892003](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4241883-00406)>**ntblHousehold Members: Name**

**Agent****ntbl** Valentine Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33892003>>

24**ntbl** Caroline Carter

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48405603>>

23**ntbl** Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33560935>>

2m

Valentine S Carter

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=38157412>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=38157412>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=38157412>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=38157412>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=38157412>](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=38157412)

**ntbl Birth:** unknown**ntbl Death:** Feb. 18, 1899**ntbl 50 years old Family links: Children:**

[Sammie Carter \(1880 - \\_\\_\\_\\_\\_\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117090754>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) \* [Grace Carter](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[\(1883 - \\_\\_\\_\\_\\_\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117090792>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: [Indian Prairie Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=carter&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=26&GScty=1432&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GSsr=41&GRid=38157412&CRid=28017&df=all&>](#) Franklin County Missouri, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntld=38157412>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?ntbl Created by: [Susan Ing <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47043987>](#) Record added: Jun 10, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 38157412

Valentine married **Priscilla Caroline "Carrie" Landrum**, daughter of **Samuel Gabriel Landrum** and **Mary A. Peppers**, on 18 April 1879 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Priscilla was born on 9 May 1855 near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 11 February 1934 in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Kansas, United States at age 78, and was buried in February 1934 in Lowell Cemetery, Lowell, Cherokee, Kansas, United States.

**1860 United States Federal Census** <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1>

**about Pricilla Landrum**

**ntblName:**Pricilla Landrum**ntbl Age in 1860:**4**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1856**ntbl**

**Birthplace:**Missour**ntbl Home in 1860:**Central, Franklin, Missouri**ntbl**

**Gender:**Femal**ntbl Post Office:**Union**ntbl Value of real estate:**[View Image](#)

[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233968\\_00415](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233968_00415)

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220407> 30**ntblHousehold Members: Name**

**Agent****ntbl**[Sam'l G Landrum <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220407>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220407) 30**ntbl**[Mary N Landrum](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220408)

[39ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220408)[Iraah Landrum <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220409>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220409) 10**ntbl**[Rachel Landrum](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220410)

[8ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220410)[Virginia Landrum <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220411>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220411) 6**ntbl**[Pricilla Landrum](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220412)

[4ntbl](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220412)[Jane Pepper <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413) 23

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413) 23

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413) 23

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413) 23

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413) 23

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413) 23

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413) 23

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413) 23

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413) 23

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413) 23

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413) 23

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40220413) 23

**1879 Marriage of Valentine S. Carter and Prisilla Caroline (LANDRUM)**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page 352

Mr. Valentine S. Carter and Miss Prisilla Caroline Landrum both of Franklin Co., Mo.; married on 18 April 1879 by W. R. Craven, MG M. E. Church South at Franklin Co., Mo.; filed 3 May 1879; this entry is omitted from the hand written index

## 1880 Federal

**1880 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>>

about Valentine Carter

**ntblName:** Valentine Carter **ntbl Age:** 24 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1856 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1880:** Prairie, Franklin, Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl**

**Gender:** Male **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Self (Head) **ntbl Marital**

**Status:** Married **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Caroline Carter **ntbl Father's**

**Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Neighbors:** [View](#)

[others on page](#) <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4241883-00406>> **ntbl Occupation:** Teacher **ntbl Cannot read/write:** Blind: Deaf

**and Dumb:** Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane: [View Image](#)

<<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4241883-00406&fn=Valentine&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=33892003>> **ntbl Household Members:** Name

**Agent** **ntbl** Valentine Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33892003>> 24 **ntbl** Caroline Carter

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48405603>> 23 **ntbl** Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33560935>> 2m

## Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

**ntblName:** George K Ennis **ntbl Marriage Date:** 19 Oct 1892 **ntbl Marriage**

**Location:** Carthage, Jasper, Missouri **ntbl Marriage County:** Jasper **ntbl Spouse**

**Name:** Prescilla C Garder

**1900 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>>

about George K Ennis

**ntblName:** George K Ennis [George W Ennis] **ntbl Age:** 46 **ntbl Birth Date:** Jan

1854 **ntbl Birthplace:** Kentucky **ntbl Home in 1900:** Carthage Ward 5, Jasper,

Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl**

**Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Percilla C Ennis **ntbl Marriage**

**Year:** 1893 **ntbl Years Married:** 7 **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Virginia **ntbl Mother's**

**Birthplace:** Kentucky **ntbl Occupation:** [View on Image](#) <[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118794\\_00874&fn=George+K&ln=Ennis&st=r&ssrc=pt\\_t2250015\\_p1608882336\\_kpidz0q3d1608882336z0q26pgz0q3d32768z0q26pgplz0q3dpid&pid=29822489](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118794_00874&fn=George+K&ln=Ennis&st=r&ssrc=pt_t2250015_p1608882336_kpidz0q3d1608882336z0q26pgz0q3d32768z0q26pgplz0q3dpid&pid=29822489)> **ntbl**

**Neighbors:** [View others on page](#) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118794\\_00874](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118794_00874)> **ntbl Household Members:** Name

**Agent** **ntbl** George K Ennis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29822489>> 46 **ntbl** Percilla C Ennis

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29822490>>  
44ntblJewell Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29822491>> 14ntblSamuel L Ennis  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29822492>>  
6ntblLucy F Ennis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29822493>> 4ntblRuth Ennis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29822494>> 8/12ntbl

**1910 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

**about Carrie P Ennis**

**ntblName:**Carrie P Ennis**ntbl Age in 1910:**53 [52] **ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1857 [abt 1858]  
**ntbl Birthplace:**Missour**ntbl Home in 1910:**Carterville Ward 3, Jasper, Missouri**ntbl Race:**Whit**ntbl Gender:**Femal**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Head**ntbl Marital Status:**Widowed**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Indian**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Neighbors:**[View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111_4330738-00785) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111\\_4330738-00785](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111_4330738-00785)> **ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent****ntbl**Carrie P Ennis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14537113>> 53 [52] **ntbl**Samuel G Ennis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=175302723>> 16**ntbl**Lucy F Ennis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=175302724>> 14**ntbl**Ruth C Ennis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=175302725>> 10**ntbl**Lee Turley <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14537102>> 22**ntbl**John Johnson <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14537094>> 20**ntbl**William C Chambers <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14537104>> 22**ntbl**George W Courtright <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14537090>> 38**ntbl**Harry Mccoy <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14537100>> 17**ntbl**John Short <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14537103>> 19**ntbl**Charles Snyder <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14537112>> 48**ntbl**Alfred Wiley <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14537110>> 30

**1920 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

**about Carrie Ennis**

**ntblName:**Carrie Ennis**ntbl Age:**58 [5] **ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1862 [abt 1915] **ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Home in 1920:**Lyon, Cherokee, Kansas**ntbl Race:**Whit**ntbl Gender:**Femal**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Head**ntbl Marital Status:**Widowed [Widow] **ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Indian**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Neighbors:**[View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4300843_00368) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4300843\\_00368](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4300843_00368)> **ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent****ntbl**Carrie Ennis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=113557317>> 58 [5] **ntbl**Samuel L Ennis

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=113557318>  
26ntbl Lucy Waddell <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=113557319>> 23

**Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925** <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1088&enc=1>

**about Carrie Ennis**

**ntblName:** Carrie Ennis **ntbl Census Date:** 1925 **ntbl Residence County:** Cherokee **ntbl Residence State:** Kansas **ntbl Locality:** Treecent **ntbl Birth Location:** Missouri **ntbl Marital Status:** Widown **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1858 **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Relation:** Head **ntbl Line:** 1 **ntbl Roll:** KS1925\_19 **ntbl Household Member(s):** Name Agent **ntbl Carrie Ennis** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=9422911>> 67 **ntbl Samuel L Ennis** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=8891240>> 32

Carrie Landrum Ennis

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=26532683>](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=26532683)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=26532683>](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=26532683)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=26532683>](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=26532683)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=26532683>](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=26532683)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=26532683>](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=26532683)

**ntbl Birth:** May 9, 1855 Missouri, USA **ntbl Death:** Feb. 11, 1934 Baxter Springs Cherokee County Kansas, USA **ntbl Wife of G. K. and daughter of Samuel G. and Mary Peppers Landrum.** Survived by four daughters & one son. Family links: Children: [Sammie Carter \(1880 - \) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117090754>](http://fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117090754) \* [Grace Carter \(1883 - \) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117090792>](http://fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117090792) \* \* Reverse Relationships: " boBDY="This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. " boCSSBDY boCSSHDR IEbugfix="false" fixX="NaN" fixY="NaN" absX="NaN" absY="NaN" offY="10" offX="10" fade="true" fadespeed=".09" delay="0" windowLock="true" Calculated relationship **ntblntbl Burial:** [Lowell Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=26532683&CRid=92928>](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=26532683&CRid=92928) &> Lowell Cherokee County Kansas, USA **ntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info** [fg.cgi?page=editVcInfo&vcIntId=26532683](http://fg.cgi?page=editVcInfo&vcIntId=26532683)> [ Virtual Cemetery: " boBDY="What is a Virtual Cemetery? A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. " boCSSBDY boCSSHDR IEbugfix="false" fixX="NaN" fixY="NaN" absX="NaN" absY="NaN" offY="10" offX="10" fade="true"



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

*fadespeed=".09" delay="0" windowLock="true"?]*ntbl Maintained by: JFI <[fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47211966](#)> Originally Created by: Anonymous <[fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46838668](#)> Record added: May 01, 2008 Find A Grave Memorial# 26532683

Children from this marriage were:

- + 386 M i. **Sammie Carter** was born on 12 March 1880 in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 8 July in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, and was buried in Indian Prairie Cemetery, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 387 F ii. **Grace Carter** was born on 26 May 1883 in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 27 July in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, and was buried in Indian Prairie Cemetery, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 388 F iii. **Jewell Carter** was born in March 1886 in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**266. Melissa "Malecy" P. Carter** (*James Allen (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1858 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1171&enc=1>>

about G?? G West

**ntblName:**G?? G West**ntbl Marriage Date:**28 Jul 1875**ntbl Marriage County:**Texas**ntbl Spouse Name:**Malessa R Carler

-

**1880 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>>

about Millissa West

**ntblName:**Millissa West**ntbl Age:**22**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1858**ntbl**

**Birthplace:**Missour**ntbl Home in 1880:**Sherrill, Texas, Missouri**ntbl Race:**Whit**ntbl**

**Gender:**Femal**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Wif**ntbl Marital Status:**Married**ntbl**

**Spouse's Name:**Geo. West**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Tennessee**ntbl Neighbors:**[View](#)

[others on page](#) <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4242112-00319>>**ntbl Occupation:**Housekeep**ntbl Cannot read/write:** Blind: Deaf

**and Dumb: Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane:** [View Image](#)

<<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4242112-00319&fn=Millissa&ln=West&st=r&ssrc=&pid=34801031>>**ntbl Household Members: Name**

**Agent****ntbl**Geo. West <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34491058>> 26**ntbl**Millissa West <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34801031>> 22**ntbl**Cora M. West

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34491017>>

4**ntbl**Evet M. West <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=26157249>> 2**ntbl**John West <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34490932>> 2**mntbl**

Melissa married **George T. West** on 28 July 1875 in Texas, Missouri, United States. George was born in 1851 in Kentucky, United States.

**1860 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1>>

about George T West

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**ntblName:** George T West**ntbl Age in 1860:** 9**ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1851**ntbl Birthplace:** Kentucky**ntbl Home in 1860:** Sherrill, Texas, Missouri**ntbl Gender:** Male**ntbl Post Office:** Licking**ntbl Value of real estate:** [View Image](#)  
<[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4234823\\_00520&fn=George+T&ln=West&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40957969](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4234823_00520&fn=George+T&ln=West&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40957969)> **ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent****ntblWilliam West** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40957963>> 39**ntblMary West** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40957964>> 44**ntblRobert H West** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40957965>> 18**ntblRachel O West** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40957966>> 16**ntblJames W West** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40957967>> 14**ntblPeter W West** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40957968>> 12**ntblGeorge T West** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40957969>> 9**ntblMary L West** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40957970>> 4**ntbl**

-  
-  
**1870 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163&enc=1>>

**about George West**

**ntblName:** George West**ntbl Age in 1870:** 18**ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1852**ntbl Birthplace:** Kentucky**ntbl Home in 1870:** Sherrill, Texas, Missouri**ntbl Gender:** Male**ntbl Post Office:** Licking**ntbl Value of real estate:** [View Image](#)  
<[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4273881\\_00207&fn=George&ln=West&st=r&ssrc=&pid=9038451](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4273881_00207&fn=George&ln=West&st=r&ssrc=&pid=9038451)> **ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent****ntblWilliam West** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=9038453>> 49**ntblMary West** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=9038452>> 50**ntblAnnie West** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=9038449>> 26**ntblJames West** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=1377339>> 26**ntblWesley West** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6598949>> 21**ntblGeorge West** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=9038451>> 18**ntblEllen West** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=9038450>> 14

-  
**Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1171&enc=1>>

**about G?? G West**

**ntblName:** G?? G West**ntbl Marriage Date:** 28 Jul 1875**ntbl Marriage County:** Texas**ntbl Spouse Name:** Malessa R Carler

-  
**1880 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>>

**about Millissa West**

**ntblName:** Millissa West**ntbl Age:** 22**ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1858**ntbl**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**Birthplace:** Missouri **Home in 1880:** Sherrill, Texas, Missouri **Race:** White **Gender:** Female **Relation to Head of House:** Wife **Marital Status:** Married **Spouse's Name:** Geo. West **Father's Birthplace:** Tennessee **Neighbors:** [View others on page <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4242112-00319>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4242112-00319) **Occupation:** Housekeeper **Cannot read/write:** Blind: Deaf and Dumb: Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane: [View Image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4242112-00319&fn=Millissa&ln=West&st=r&ssrc=&pid=34801031>](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4242112-00319&fn=Millissa&ln=West&st=r&ssrc=&pid=34801031) **Household Members:** Name **Agent** Geo. West [26](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34491058) Millissa West [22](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34801031) Cora M. West [4](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34491017) Evet M. West [2](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=26157249) John West [2](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34490932) mntbl

**267. Adelia C. Carter** (James Allen (Rev.) <sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr. <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1866 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

**268. Elizabeth "Betty" Campbell** (Andrew Jackson Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 April 1840 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 5 August 1915 in Township 4, Rogers, Oklahoma, United States at age 75.

### **1840 Birthblock of Elizabeth "Betty" (CAMPBELL) daughter of Andrew Jackson and Sarah (BEALS) Campbell**

Elizabeth "Betty" (CAMPBELL) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 24 April 1840.

### **1840 Federal Census age <1**

Greene, Tennessee, United States, page after 1 June 1840. line 13

CAMPBELL, Jackson 0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [Andrew Jackson age 21]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age <1]; 20-29 [Sarah age 24]

[Living two doors down from widowed mother-in-law; Rachel (SQUIBB) Beals and family.]

### **1841 Death of grandmother; Rachel (SQUIBB) Beals**

Rachel (SQUIBB) Beals died in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 28 February 1841. [date needs verification]

### **1843 Childbirth of sister; Rebecca (CAMPBELL)**

Rebecca (CAMPBELL) was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1843.

### **1850 Federal Census age 11**

9th Division East District, Greene, Tennessee, United States, page 169b, 12 September 1850, line 28, house 460, family 460

CAMPBELL, Jackson w m 32; Sarah w f 34; Elizabeth w f 10; Rebecca w f 7; CARTER, Alfred w m 3; WALDON, Andy w m 4; FRY, Catherine w f 18; CAMPBELL, Joshua w m 19; George w m 17; HIGH, William w m 20

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

[All were born in Tennessee except Alfred was born in Georgia, and William was born in North Carolina. Jackson, Joshua, George are farmers.]

## **Research Note**

Apparently it was not a unanimous concensus that all of David and Bathsheba's children go west with them between 1845-1850. It appears that Andrew Jackson Campbell and his brother's Joshua and George stayed in Greene County, Tennessee and between 1850 and 1860 relocated to Pulaski County, Missouri.

## **1857 Marriage of Joseph Vaught and Elizabeth "Betty" (CAMPBELL)**

## **1859 Childbirth of son; Andrew J. Vaught**

## **1860 Federal Census**

DeBruin Post Office, Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States  
**VAUGHT**, Joseph w m 33; Elizabeth w f 20; A.[Andrew] J. w m 1

## **1860 Childbirth of son; Caleb Crosby Vaught**

## **1862 Death of spouse; Joseph "Joe" Vaught**

## **1864-1865 Marriage of Harvey Hiram Skaggs and widow; Elizabeth "Betty" (CAMPBELL) Vaught**

## **1866 Childbirth of son; Joseph Campbell Skaggs**

## **1868 Childbirth of son; Henry Wilson Skaggs**

## **1870 Federal Census**

Waynesville Post Office, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri  
**SKAGGS**, Harvy w m 50; Elizabeth w f 30; **VAUGHT**, Andrew w m 10; **SKAGGS**, Joseph Campbell w m 4; Henry Wilson w m 2; **MULLENS**, James w m 22

## **1880 Federal Census**

Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri  
**SCAGGS**, Hiram H. head w m 51; Elizabeth wife w f 40; Joseph C. son w m 13; Henry son w m 11; **VAUGHT**, Caleb C. sson w m 19

1900

## **1910 Federal Census**

Township 4, Rogers, Oklahoma  
**SCAGG**, H R 38ntblSarah 38ntblTommy 15ntblRiley 12ntblJesse 11ntblMaud 6ntblElmer 3ntblTheodore 1ntblElizabeth 74

## **1915 Death of Elizabeth "Betty" (CAMPBELL) Vaught Skaggs**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Elizabeth married **Joseph "Joe" Vaught** on 3 May 1857 in probably Pulaski, Missouri, United States. Joseph was born in 1835 in Jackson, Alabama, United States and died on 12 November 1862 in During Civil War at Mulberry, at age 27.

**1850 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054&enc=1>>

about Joseph Vaught

**ntblName:** Joseph Vaught **ntbl Age:** 15 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1835 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Alabamantbl **Home in 1850:** Subdivision 20, Roane, Tennessee **ntbl**

**Gender:** Male **ntbl Family Number:** 315 **ntbl Household Members:** Name **Agentbl** Joseph

**Vaught** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6489108>>

60 **ntbl** Evy Vaught <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6489109>>

56 **ntbl** Mary A Vaught

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6489110>>

24 **ntbl** Jumsia Vaught <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6489111>>

22 **ntbl** Barbry C Vaught

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6489112>>

20 **ntbl** Jacob B Vaught <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6489113>>

19 **ntbl** John Vaught

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6489114>>

17 **ntbl** Joseph Vaught <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6489115>>

15 **ntbl** George Vaught

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=6489116>>

14 **ntbl**

**1860 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1>>

about Joseph Vaught

**ntblName:** Joseph Vaught **ntbl Age in 1860:** 33 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1827 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Alabamantbl **Home in 1860:** Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri **ntbl**

**Gender:** Male **ntbl Post Office:** De Bruinntbl **Value of real estate:** View Image

<[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233990\\_00265&fn=Joseph&ln=Vaught&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40619893](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233990_00265&fn=Joseph&ln=Vaught&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40619893)>

**ntbl Household Members:** Name

**Agentbl** Joseph Vaught <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40619893>>

33 **ntbl** Elizabeth Vaught

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40619894>>

20 **ntbl** A J Vaught <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40619895>>

1

**U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1138&enc=1>>

about Joseph Vaught

**ntblName:** Joseph Vaught **ntbl Side:** Confederatentbl **Regiment**

**State/Origin:** Missouri **ntbl Regiment Name:** 10 Missouri Infantry. **ntbl Regiment Name**

**Expanded:** 10th Regiment, Missouri Infantry **ntbl Company:** Gntbl **Rank In:** Privatentbl

**Rank In Expanded:** Privatentbl **Rank Out:** Privatentbl **Rank Out Expanded:** Privatentbl

**Film Number:** M380 roll 15 Enlisted August 6, 1862 Died Mulberry, 12 November 1862

**Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I**

[New Search](#) </archives/soldiers/default.asp> [Back to Search Results](#)

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

<http://archives.soldiers.results.asp?txtName=Vaught,%20&selConflict=Civil%20War&txtUnit=&rbBranch=>>

## Search Details

**ntblName: VAUGHT, JOSEPH ntbl Rank: Privatentbl Conflict: Civil Warntbl**

**Side:**Confederate**ntbl Type of Unit:** Infantry**ntbl Organization:** Missouri Volunteers

**CSAntbl Name of Unit:** Moore's 10th Regiment Infantry Volunteers CSA

<http://www.archives.gov/soldiers/results.asp?sType=unit&txtUnit=Moore's 10th Regiment Infantry Volunteers>

CSA&selConflict=Civil War>ntbl Alternate Unit Name:ntbl Company: Gntbl Period of

**Service:ntbl Commander:ntbl Note:ntbl Record Group: Office of Adjutant Generalntbl Series**

**Title:**Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865**ntbl Box:**86**ntbl Reel:**s00906**ntbl**

**Image:** [View Record](#)

*Children from this marriage were:*

- + 389 M i. **Andrew J. Vaught** was born in 1859 near DeBruin Post Office, Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

- + 390 M ii. **Caleb Crosby Vaught** was born on 23 December 1860 near DeBruin Post Office, Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died on 2 May 1935 in Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 3 May 1935.

Caleb married **Madorah "Dora" Giesler** (d. 15 April 1957) on 7 February 1884 in Maries, Missouri, United States.

Elizabeth next married **Harvey Hiram Skaggs** on 21 January 1864 in probably Pulaski, Missouri, United States. Harvey was born in 1820 in Missouri, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 in Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 60.

1860 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1>>

## about H H Skaggs

**ntblName:**H H Skaqgs**ntbl Age in 1860:**36**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1824**ntbl**

**Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Home in 1860:**Township 36 Range 10, Pulaski, Missouri**ntbl**

**Gender:** Male **ntbl Post Office:** Waynesvill **ntbl Value of real estate:** [View Image](#)

[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233990\\_00288](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4233990_00288)

[&fn=H+H&ln=Skaggs&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40622652>ntbl](#)**Household Members: Name**

**Agentbl** H H Skaggs <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=>

1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40622652> 36ntblEmily Skaggs

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=>

40622653> 24ntbl

1870 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163&enc=1>>

## ***about Harvy Skaggs***

**ntblName:**Harvy Skaggs [*Hiram Skaggs*] <javascript:TGN.Ancestry.Search.Orem.DoOrem (2662648)>**ntbl Age in 1870:**50**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1820**ntbl**

**Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Home in 1870:**Liberty, Pulaski, Missouri**ntbl Race:**White**ntbl**

**Gender:** Male **ntbl Post Office:** Waynesvill **ntbl Value of real estate:** [View Image](#)

[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4273700\\_00063](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=4273700_00063)

[&fn=Harvy&ln=Skaggs&st=r&ssrc=&pid=2662648>ntbl](#)**Household Members: Name**

**Agentbl**Harvy Skaggs <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=>

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=2662648](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=2662648)> 50ntblElizabeth Skaggs  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=1071690>>  
30ntblAndrew Vaught <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8787481>> 10ntblJoseph Campbell  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8787483>>  
4ntblHenry Wilson <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=2662649>> 2ntblJames Mullens  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8787482>> 22ntbl

**1880 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>>

about Hiram H. Scaggs

**ntblName:** Hiram H. Scaggs **ntbl Age:** 51 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1829 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1880:** Liberty, Pulaski, Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl**

**Gender:** Male **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Self (Head) **ntbl Marital**

**Status:** Married **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Elizabeth Scaggs **ntbl Father's**

**Birthplace:** Kentucky **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Kentucky **ntbl Neighbors:** View others on page <[cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4242031-00779](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4242031-00779)> **ntbl**

**Occupation:** Farmer **ntbl Cannot read/write:** Blind: Deaf and dumb: Otherwise disabled:

**Idiotic or insane:** View Image <<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4242031-00779&fn=Hiram+H.&ln=Scaggs&st=r&ssrc=&pid=48618984>>

**ntbl Household Members: Name Agent** **ntbl Hiram H. Scaggs**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48618984>>

51ntblElizabeth Scaggs <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48619064>>

40ntblJoseph C. Scaggs

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34314173>>

13ntblHenry Scaggs <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=25581886>>

11ntblCaleb C. Vaught

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34313956>> 19

**269. Rebecca Campbell** (Andrew Jackson Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**270. James H. Campbell** (Samuel Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849 in Crawford, Missouri, United States and died after 1871.

### **1849 Birthblock of James H. Campbell son of Samuel and Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell**

James H. Campbell was born 1849 in possibly Crawford, Missouri, United States. The real problem with identifying his birthplace is the fact that after his parents married on 16 March 1848 they disappeared from the 1850 census. I have tried on numerous occasions to find them in the 1850 census to no avail. Therefore, we don't know exactly where he was born because it looks like he didn't live long enough to make it after the 1910 death records of Missouri or he died out of state.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born ??

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.

### **1849 Death of great-grandfather; Jesse Carter Sr.**

Jesse Carter Sr. died in Subdivision 23, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in August 1849.

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

## **1850 Federal Census age 1**

Since I have not been successful in locating this family in the 1850 census, then one can assume they lived in close proximity to her mother in Crawford County, Missouri. After Aunt Cynthia died and her mother's marriage to widower Absalom Blanton in 1852, would probably have been the time that Sam and the family made their move to Pulaski County, Missouri.

## **1850-1852 Death of great-aunt; Cynthia (PRATT) Blanton**

Cynthia (PRATT) Blanton died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between October 30, 1850 from the census date and March 21, 1852 the date of her husband's 2nd marriage to widow; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt..

## **1851 Childbirth of sister; Nancy H. (CAMPBELL)**

Nancy H. (CAMPBELL) was born probably Crawford, Missouri, United States.in 1852.

## **1852 Grandmother's marriage of widower Abraham Absalom Blanton and widow; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book "A", page 208

Widower Absalom Blanton and Widow Nancy ( CARTER) Pratt were married on 21 March 1852 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **1854 Childbirth of sister; Mary E. (CAMPBELL)**

Mary E. (CAMPBELL) was born probably Crawford, Missouri, United States.in 1854.

## **1857 Childbirth of sister; Sarah J. (CAMPBELL)**

Sarah J. (CAMPBELL) was born probably Crawford, Missouri, United States.in 1857.

## **1848-1860 Family Move**

From Crawford, Missouri, United States, to DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States. As stated above, after Aunt Cynthia died and her mother's marriage to widower Absalom Blanton in 1852, would probably have been the time that Sam and the family made their move to Pulaski County, Missouri.

## **Research Note**

What motivated their move from Crawford County to Pulaski County south of Waynesville was probably due to family ties. Sam's mother; Bathsheba ( CARTER) Campbell was already living near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, and is next door to them in the 1860 census,. Checking the deed books or newspapers might reveal when they arrived in that county and if Sam bought any property.

## **1860 Childbirth of brother; David A. Campbell**

David A. Campbell was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in April 1860.

## **1860 Federal Census age 11**

DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 267, 13 June 1860, house180, family

CAMPBELL, Samuel w m 37; Lorinda w f 31; James H. w m 11; Nancy H. w f 9; Mary E. w f 6; Sarah J. w f 3; David w m 2months

[Samuel & Lorenda born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Samuel is a laborer. Next door to



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

his mother, Bathsheba (**CARTER**) Campbell, a few doors down from his brother, Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell.]

## **Research Note**

De bruin was located six miles southwest of Waynesville. It had 1 general store. (-- *Gazetteer of Missouri*, p. 457. Also, *The State of Missouri, in 1904*, p. 485.)

There was a post-office there in 1897-98. (-- *Missouri Manual* for those years, p. 421.)

## **1861 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell**

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1861.

## **1864 Childbirth of sister; Mary C. (CAMPBELL)**

Mary C. (**CAMPBELL**) was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 1864.

## **1863-1868 Death of father; Samuel Campbell**

Samuel Campbell died between 1863 when his youngest child was conceived and before his widow's 2nd marriage before 1868. We haven't found Lorinda's marriage date to Ira Hull so we really can't produce a more accurate date. Checking the local newspapers might reveal information about Sam's death and/or Lorinda's marriage to Ira Hull. Since Sam's death coincides with the Civil War period, he may have died during it's tenure.

## **1863-1868 Mother's marriage of Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell**

Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda ( **PRATT**) Campbell were married about 1863-1868. These dates have been derived from the last known childbirth of Samuel Campbell to the first known childbirth of Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda ( **PRATT**) Campbell Hull. Have not been able to locate this marriage record. What I have found is that they lived near a town called Stoutland which bordered on Laclede and Camden Counties. Or, Lorinda could have married in Pulaski County where she was living when Samuel died.

## **1863-1870 Family Move**

From the area of the DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States to near Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States. Probably after she married Ira S. Hull they moved to Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

## **1868 Childbirth of step-sister; Minerva Frances (HULL)**

Minerva Frances (**HULL**) was born near Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1868.

## **1870 Federal Census age 21**

Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 98, 19 August 1870, house 191

**CAMPBELL**, James w m 21; Nancy C. w f 19; David A. w m 11; Andrew J. w m 9;

Mary C. w f 6

[All born in Missouri. These are the children of Samuel & Lorenda ( **PRATT**) Campbell. Lorenda has remarried to Ira. S. Hull and they are living next door.]

## **1871 Marriage of James H. Campbell and Elizabeth (CARTER)**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[1] Laclede County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 210

James H. Campbell and Elizabeth Carter were married 9 February 1871 in Laclede County Missouri by Thomas Stephens M.G. Filed 17 March 1871 J. T. Talliferro, Recorder.

## ??1880 Federal Census age 31

Spring Hollow, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 14d,

**CAMPBELL**, James head w m 34; Mary wife w f 32; Eliza dau w f 11; Sarah M. dau w f 9; Mary C. dau w f 7; Rutha M. dau w f 5; Elra E. son w m 2

[James was born in Tennessee as was his parents, Mary was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, the rest born in Missouri their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

## Research Note

Not sure this is our James H. Campbell family. Since a daughter...Eliza was born in 1869 would indicate these people were married circa 1867-1868 not in 1871, unless Eliza is Mary's daughter from a previous marriage. I lost track of James and Elizabeth after their marriage in 1871.

James married **Elizabeth Carter** on 9 February 1871 in Laclede, Missouri, United States.

**271. Nancy C. Campbell** (*Samuel Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1851 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## 1851 Birthblock of Nancy H. (CAMPBELL) daughter of Samuel and Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell

Nancy H. (**CAMPBELL**) was born probably Crawford, Missouri, United States.in 1851.

## 1850-1852 Death of great-aunt; Cynthia (PRATT) Blanton

Cynthia (**PRATT**) Blanton died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between October 30, 1850 from the census date and March 21, 1852 the date of her husband's 2nd marriage to widow; Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt..

## 1852 Grandmother's marriage of widower Abraham Absalom Blanton and widow; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt

[1] Crawford County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book "A", page 208

Widower Absalom Blanton and Widow Nancy ( **CARTER**) Pratt were married on 21 March 1852 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## 1854 Childbirth of sister; Mary E. (CAMPBELL)

Mary E. (**CAMPBELL**) was born probably Crawford, Missouri, United States.in 1854.

## 1857 Childbirth of sister; Sarah J. (CAMPBELL)

Sarah J. (**CAMPBELL**) was born probably Crawford, Missouri, United States.in 1857.

## 1848-1860 Family Move

From Crawford, Missouri, United States, to DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States. As stated above, after Aunt Cynthia died and her mother's marriage to widower Absalom Blanton in 1852, would probably have been the time that Sam and the family made their move to Pulaski County, Missouri.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **Research Note**

What motivated their move from Crawford County to Pulaski County south of Waynesville was probably due to family ties. Sam's mother; Bathsheba ( **CARTER**) Campbell was already living near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, and is next door to them in the 1860 census,. Checking the deed books or newspapers might reveal when they arrived in that county and if Sam bought any property.

## **1860 Childbirth of brother; David A. Campbell**

David A. Campbell was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in April 1860.

## **1860 Federal Census age 9**

DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 267, 13 June 1860, house 180, family

**CAMPBELL**, Samuel w m 37; Lorinda w f 31; James H. w m 11; Nancy H. w f 9; Mary E. w f 6; Sarah J. w f 3; David w m 2 months

[Samuel & Lorenda born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Samuel is a laborer. Next door to his mother, Bathsheba (**CARTER**) Campbell, a few doors down from his brother, Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell.]

## **Research Note**

De bruin was located six miles southwest of Waynesville. It had 1 general store. (-- *Gazetteer of Missouri*, p. 457. Also, *The State of Missouri, in 1904*, p. 485.)

There was a post-office there in 1897-98. (-- *Missouri Manual* for those years, p. 421.)

## **1861 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell**

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1861.

## **1864 Childbirth of sister; Mary C. (CAMPBELL)**

Mary C. (**CAMPBELL**) was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 1864.

## **1863-1868 Death of father; Samuel Campbell**

Samuel Campbell died between 1863 when his youngest child was conceived and before his widow's 2nd marriage before 1868. We haven't found Lorinda's marriage date to Ira Hull so we really can't produce a more accurate date. Checking the local newspapers might reveal information about Sam's death and/or Lorinda's marriage to Ira Hull. Since Sam's death coincides with the Civil War period, he may have died during it's tenure.

## **1863-1868 Mother's marriage of Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell**

Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda ( **PRATT**) Campbell were married about 1863-1868. These dates have been derived from the last known childbirth of Samuel Campbell to the first known childbirth of Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda ( **PRATT**) Campbell Hull. Have not been able to locate this marriage record. What I have found is that they lived near a town called Stoutland which bordered on Laclede and Camden Counties. Or, Lorinda could have married in Pulaski County where she was living when Samuel died.

## **1863-1870 Family Move**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

From the area of the DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States to near Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States. Probably after she married Ira S. Hull they moved to Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

### **1868 Childbirth of step-sister; Minerva Frances (HULL)**

Minerva Frances (**HULL**) was born near Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1868.

### **1870 Federal Census age 19**

Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 98, 19 August 1870, house 191

**CAMPBELL**, James w m 21; Nancy C. w f 19; David A. w m 11; Andrew J. w m 9; Mary C. w f 6

[All born in Missouri. These are the children of Samuel & Lorenda ( **PRATT**) Campbell. Lorenda has remarried to Ira. S. Hull and they are living next door.]

**272. Mary E. Campbell** (*Samuel Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1854 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

### **1854 Birthblock of Mary E. (CAMPBELL) daughter of Samuel and Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell**

Mary E. (**CAMPBELL**) was born probably Crawford, Missouri, United States.in 1854.

### **1857 Childbirth of sister; Sarah J. (CAMPBELL)**

Sarah J. (**CAMPBELL**) was born probably Crawford, Missouri, United States.in 1857.

### **1848-1860 Family Move**

From Crawford, Missouri, United States, to DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States. As stated above, after Aunt Cynthia died and her mother's marriage to widower Absalom Blanton in 1852, would probably have been the time that Sam and the family made their move to Pulaski County, Missouri.

### **Research Note**

What motivated their move from Crawford County to Pulaski County south of Waynesville was probably due to family ties. Sam's mother; Bathsheba ( **CARTER**) Campbell was already living near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, and is next door to them in the 1860 census,. Checking the deed books or newspapers might reveal when they arrived in that county and if Sam bought any property.

### **1860 Childbirth of brother; David A. Campbell**

David A. Campbell was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in April 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 6**

DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 267, 13 June 1860, house 180, family

**CAMPBELL**, Samuel w m 37; Lorinda w f 31; James H. w m 11; Nancy H. w f 9; Mary E. w f 6; Sarah J. w f 3; David w m 2months

[Samuel & Lorenda born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Samuel is a laborer. Next door to his

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

mother, Bathsheba (**CARTER**) Campbell, a few doors down from his brother, Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell.]

## **Research Note**

De bruin was located six miles southwest of Waynesville. It had 1 general store. (-- *Gazetteer of Missouri*, p. 457. Also, *The State of Missouri, in 1904*, p. 485.)

There was a post-office there in 1897-98. (-- *Missouri Manual* for those years, p. 421.)

## **1861 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell**

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1861.

## **1864 Childbirth of sister; Mary C. (CAMPBELL)**

Mary C. (**CAMPBELL**) was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 1864.

## **1863-1868 Death of father; Samuel Campbell**

Samuel Campbell died between 1863 when his youngest child was conceived and before his widow's 2nd marriage before 1868. We haven't found Lorinda's marriage date to Ira Hull so we really can't produce a more accurate date. Checking the local newspapers might reveal information about Sam's death and/or Lorinda's marriage to Ira Hull. Since Sam's death coincides with the Civil War period, he may have died during it's tenure.

## **1863-1868 Mother's marriage of Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell**

Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda (**PRATT**) Campbell were married about 1863-1868. These dates have been derived from the last known childbirth of Samuel Campbell to the first known childbirth of Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda (**PRATT**) Campbell Hull. Have not been able to locate this marriage record. What I have found is that they lived near a town called Stoutland which bordered on Laclede and Camden Counties. Or, Lorinda could have married in Pulaski County where she was living when Samuel died.

## **1863-1870 Family Move**

From the area of the DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States to near Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States. Probably after she married Ira S. Hull they moved to Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

## **1868 Childbirth of step-sister; Minerva Frances (HULL)**

Minerva Frances (**HULL**) was born near Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1868.

**273. Sarah J. Campbell** (*Samuel Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1857 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1857 Birthblock of Sarah J. (CAMPBELL) daughter of Samuel and Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell**

Sarah J. (**CAMPBELL**) was born probably Crawford, Missouri, United States.in 1857.

## **1848-1860 Family Move**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

From Crawford, Missouri, United States, to DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States. As stated above, after Aunt Cynthia died and her mother's marriage to widower Absalom Blanton in 1852, would probably have been the time that Sam and the family made their move to Pulaski County, Missouri.

### **Research Note**

What motivated their move from Crawford County to Pulaski County south of Waynesville was probably due to family ties. Sam's mother; Bathsheba ( **CARTER**) Campbell was already living near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, and is next door to them in the 1860 census,. Checking the deed books or newspapers might reveal when they arrived in that county and if Sam bought any property.

### **1860 Childbirth of brother; David A. Campbell**

David A. Campbell was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in April 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 3**

DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 267, 13 June 1860, house 180, family

**CAMPBELL**, Samuel w m 37; Lorinda w f 31; James H. w m 11; Nancy H. w f 9; Mary E. w f 6; Sarah J. w f 3; David w m 2 months

[Samuel & Lorenda born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Samuel is a laborer. Next door to his mother, Bathsheba ( **CARTER**) Campbell, a few doors down from his brother, Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell.]

### **Research Note**

De bruin was located six miles southwest of Waynesville. It had 1 general store. (-- *Gazetteer of Missouri*, p. 457. Also, *The State of Missouri, in 1904*, p. 485.)

There was a post-office there in 1897-98. (-- *Missouri Manual* for those years, p. 421.)

### **1861 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell**

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1861.

### **1864 Childbirth of sister; Mary C. (CAMPBELL)**

Mary C. ( **CAMPBELL**) was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 1864.

### **1863-1868 Death of father; Samuel Campbell**

Samuel Campbell died between 1863 when his youngest child was conceived and before his widow's 2nd marriage before 1868. We haven't found Lorinda's marriage date to Ira Hull so we really can't produce a more accurate date. Checking the local newspapers might reveal information about Sam's death and/or Lorinda's marriage to Ira Hull. Since Sam's death coincides with the Civil War period, he may have died during it's tenure.

### **1863-1868 Mother's marriage of Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell**

Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda ( **PRATT**) Campbell were married about 1863-1868. These dates have been derived from the last known childbirth of Samuel Campbell to the first known childbirth of Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda ( **PRATT**) Campbell Hull. Have not been able to

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

locate this marriage record. What I have found is that they lived near a town called Stoutland which bordered on Laclede and Camden Counties. Or, Lorinda could have married in Pulaski County where she was living when Samuel died.

### **1863-1870 Family Move**

From the area of the DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States to near Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States. Probably after she married Ira S. Hull they moved to Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

### **1868 Childbirth of step-sister; Minerva Frances (HULL)**

Minerva Frances (HULL) was born near Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1868.

**274. David A. Campbell** (*Samuel Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in April 1860 near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

### **1860 Birthblock of David A. Campbell son of Samuel and Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell**

David A. Campbell was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in April 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 2 months**

DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 267, 13 June 1860, house 180, family

**CAMPBELL**, Samuel w m 37; Lorinda w f 31; James H. w m 11; Nancy H. w f 9; Mary E. w f 6; Sarah J. w f 3; David w m 2months

[Samuel & Lorenda born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Samuel is a laborer. Next door to his mother, Bathsheba (**CARTER**) Campbell, a few doors down from his brother, Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell.]

### **Research Note**

De bruin was located six miles southwest of Waynesville. It had 1 general store. (-- *Gazetteer of Missouri*, p. 457. Also, *The State of Missouri, in 1904*, p. 485.)

There was a post-office there in 1897-98. (-- *Missouri Manual* for those years, p. 421.)

### **1861 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell**

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1861.

### **1864 Childbirth of sister; Mary C. (CAMPBELL)**

Mary C. (**CAMPBELL**) was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 1864.

### **1863-1868 Death of father; Samuel Campbell**

Samuel Campbell died between 1863 when his youngest child was conceived and before his widow's 2nd marriage before 1868. We haven't found Lorinda's marriage date to Ira Hull so we really can't produce a more accurate date. Checking the local newspapers might reveal information about Sam's death and/or Lorinda's marriage to Ira Hull. Since Sam's death

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

coincides with the Civil War period, he may have died during it's tenure.

## **1863-1868 Mother's marriage of Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell**

Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda ( **PRATT**) Campbell were married about 1863-1868. These dates have been derived from the last known childbirth of Samuel Campbell to the first known childbirth of Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda ( **PRATT**) Campbell Hull. Have not been able to locate this marriage record. What I have found is that they lived near a town called Stoutland which bordered on Laclede and Camden Counties. Or, Lorinda could have married in Pulaski County where she was living when Samuel died.

## **1863-1870 Family Move**

From the area of the DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States to near Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States. Probably after she married Ira S. Hull they moved to Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

## **1868 Childbirth of step-sister; Minerva Frances (HULL)**

Minerva Frances (**HULL**) was born near Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1868.

## **1870 Federal Census age 10**

Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 98, 19 August 1870, house 191

**CAMPBELL**, James w m 21; Nancy C. w f 19; David A. w m 11; Andrew J. w m 9; Mary C. w f 6

[All born in Missouri. These are the children of Samuel & Lorenda ( **PRATT**) Campbell. Lorenda has remarried to Ira. S. Hull and they are living next door.]

## **1880 Federal Census age 20**

Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 31b, 1st & 2nd June 1880, house 16

**HULL**, Ira S. head w m 50; Laurinda wife w f 52; Manerva F. dau w f 12; **CAMPBELL**, David sson w m 20; Andrew sson w m 18; Mary C. sdau w f 15

[Ira born in Ohio his father born in Connecticut his mother born in Pennsylvania. Lorenda born in Tennessee and was her parents, Manerva born in Missouri, her father in Ohio her mother in Tennessee, the rest of the children were born in Missouri their parents in Tennessee. Ira is a farmer.]

**275. Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell** (*Samuel Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 November 1861 near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died on 26 December 1936 in Mayfield Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 27 December 1936 in Stoutland Cemetery, Auglaize Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1861 Birthblock of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell son of Samuel and Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell**

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1861.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1861 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1862 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born November 1861 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1862 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1861 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1862 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 7 November 1861 in Missouri.

## **1864 Childbirth of sister; Mary C. (CAMPBELL)**

Mary C. (CAMPBELL) was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 1864.

## **1863-1868 Death of father; Samuel Campbell**

Samuel Campbell died between 1863 when his youngest child was conceived and before his widow's 2nd marriage before 1868. We haven't found Lorinda's marriage date to Ira Hull so we really can't produce a more accurate date. Checking the local newspapers might reveal information about Sam's death and/or Lorinda's marriage to Ira Hull. Since Sam's death coincides with the Civil War period, he may have died during it's tenure.

## **1863-1868 Mother's marriage of Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell**

Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda ( PRATT) Campbell were married about 1863-1868. These dates have been derived from the last known childbirth of Samuel Campbell to the first known childbirth of Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda ( PRATT) Campbell Hull. Have not been able to locate this marriage record. What I have found is that they lived near a town called Stoutland which bordered on Laclede and Camden Counties. Or, Lorinda could have married in Pulaski County where she was living when Samuel died.

## **1863-1870 Family Move**

From the area of the DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States to near Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States. Probably after she married Ira S. Hull they moved to Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

## **1868 Childbirth of step-sister; Minerva Frances (HULL)**

Minerva Frances (HULL) was born near Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1868.

## **1870 Federal Census age 9**

Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 98, 19 August 1870, house 191

**CAMPBELL**, James w m 21; Nancy C. w f 19; David A. w m 11; Andrew J. w m 9;

Mary C. w f 6

[All born in Missouri. These are the children of Samuel & Lorenda ( PRATT) Campbell.

Lorenda has remarried to Ira. S. Hull and they are living next door.]

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1880 Federal Census age 19

Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 31b, 1st & 2nd June 1880, house 16  
**HULL**, Ira S. head w m 50; Laurinda wife w f 52; Manerva F. dau w f 12; **CAMPBELL**, David sson w m 20; Andrew sson w m 18; Mary C. sdau w f 15

[Ira born in Ohio his father born in Connecticut his mother born in Pennsylvania. Lorenda born in Tennessee and was her parents, Manerva born in Missouri, her father in Ohio her mother in Tennessee, the rest of the children were born in Missouri their parents in Tennessee. Ira is a farmer.]

## 1888 Death of mother: Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell Hull

Lorenda (**PRATT**) Campbell Hull died in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 27 January 1888.

## 1889 Marriage of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell and Eva "Evey" H. (MARTIN) Huffman

[1] Laclede County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 178,  
Andrew J. Campbell of the county of Laclede Missouri who is over the age of 21 and Evey Huffman of the county of Laclede Missouri who is over the age of 18 were married 30 December 1889 in Laclede County Missouri by William J. Laffew, a Justice of the Peace. Filed 30 December 1889, W. H. Turner, Recorder.

## 1890 Childbirth of son: Rollin Arthur Campbell

Rollin Arthur Campbell was born in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1890.

## 1893 Childbirth of daughter: Edith (CAMPBELL)

Edith (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on January 1893.

## 1896 Childbirth of daughter: Iona (CAMPBELL)

Iona (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on November 1896.

## 1900 Federal Census age 39

Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 263a, 14 June 1900, line 30, house 248, family 263

**CAMPBELL**, Jack head w m born November 1861 age 38; Eva wife w f October 1869 age 30; **HUFFMAN**, William sson w m August 1888 age 11; **CAMPBELL**, Rollin son w m born August 1890 age 9; Edith dau w f born January 1893 age 7; Iona dau w f born November 1896 age 3; **HENDERSON**, Matilda servant w f born August 1878 age 21  
[All born in Missouri except Eva was born in Illinois as was her parents. Matilda born in Illinois her father born in Pennsylvania her mother born in Illinois. Jack's father born in Missouri mother born in Tennessee. The rest father was born in Missouri and the mother born in Illinois. Eva says they have been married for 10 years and she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. Jack owns his own home and is a farmer.]

## 1902 Childbirth of son: Lenn H. Campbell

Lenn H. Campbell was born in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 1902.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1906 Childbirth of daughter; Esther M. (CAMPBELL)**

Esther M.(**CAMPBELL**) was born in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 1906.

## **1910 Federal Census age 49**

Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 259a, 3 May 1910, line 15, house 215, family 215

**CAMPBELL**, Andrew J. head w m 48; Eva wife w f 38; Rollin son w m 19; Edith dau w f 17; Iona dau w f 13; Lenn son w m 8; Esther dau w f 4; **HUFFMAN**, Willie sson w m 21 [All born in Missouri except Eva born in Illinois. Andrew's father born in Missouri mother born in Tennessee. Eva's father born in the United States her mother in Illinois. The rest father was born in Missouri and the mother born in Illinois, except Willie's father born in Missouri. Eva says they have been married for 20 years and this is Andrew's first marriage and Eva's secnd marriage. She has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Andrew owns his own home and is a farmer.]

## **1920 Federal Census age 59**

Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 117b, 16 January 1920, line 84, house 150, family 154

**CAMPBELL**, Andrew J. head w m 59; Eva H. wife w f 49; Lynn H. son w m 18; Esther M. dau w f 14; Rollin A. son w m 29; Florence dnlaw w f 21; Ednie L. gdau w f 4yrs 6mos [All born in Missouri except Eva born in Illinois as was her parents. Andrew's parents born in Tennessee. Florenc's parents born in Missouri. Andrew owns his own home and is a farmer.]

## **1929 Death of spouse; Eva "Evie" H. (MARTIN) Huffman Campbell**

Eva "Evie" H. (**MARTIN**) Huffman Campbell died in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1929.

## **1930 Federal Census age 69**

Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 243a, 17 April 1930, line 5, house 123, family 123

**McSHANE**, Roy L. head w m 35; Edith wife w f 35; Erma F. dau w f 12; Norman L. son w m 9; Carmen dau w f 1 4/12; **CAMPBELL** Andrew J. fnlaw w m 68 widowed [All born in Missouri, Edith and Andrew's mother born in Illinois. Roy & Edith says they were first married at age 20, Andrew says he was first married at age 27. Roy owns his own farm.]

## **1930 Marriage of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell and Nina M. (BRODEN) Grasham**

[1] Laclede County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 604, record 91

A. J. Campbell of Stoutland in the county of Camden Missouri who is over the age of 21 (68) and Mrs. Nina Grasham of Stoutland in the county of Camden Missouri who is over the age of 21 (44) were married 25 June 1930 in Laclede County Missouri by J. A. Winfrey M.G. Filed 30 June 1930 , Thomas P. Wood, Recorder.

## **1936 Death of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell**

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell died in Mayfield Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1936.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate #45298 Andrew Jackson Campbell white married male born 7 November 1861 in Missouri to [parents unknown]. His spouse was Nina Campbell and he was a farmer. He died on 26 December 1936 at Mayfield Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States. He was buried 27 December 1936

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

at the Stoutland Cemetery. The informant was Nina Gresham.

## **1936 Burial of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell**

Stoutland Cemetery, Auglaize Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States

Andrew J Campbell

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34199375>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=34199375>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=34199375>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=34199375>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=34199375>](#)

*ntbl Birth: Nov. 7, 1861 ntbl Death: Dec. 26, 1936 ntbl ntbl ntbl Burial: Stoutland Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=Campbell&GSfn=Andrew&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=26&GScty=1449&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=34199375&CRid=416022&df=all>*

*Laclede County Missouri, USA ntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?*

*page=editVcInfo&vcIntId=34199375> [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?***

*A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?]*

*ntbl Created by: Jane Anne Pennington <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47099145> Record added: Feb 25, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 34199375*

Andrew married **Nina M. Broden** on 25 June 1930 in Laclede, Missouri, United States. Nina was born on 18 December 1884 in Missouri, United States, died on 1 July 1978 at age 93, and was buried in July 1978 in High Point Cemetery, Montreal, Auglaize Twp, Camden, Missouri, United States.

## **1884 Birthblock of Nina M. (BRODEN) daughter of**

## **1904 Marriage of Walter F. Gresham and Nina M. (BRODEN)**

**[1]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Nona Broden Marriage Date:26 Nov 1904 Marriage Location:Camden, Missouri Marriage County:Camden Spouse Name:Walter Tresham

## **1910 Federal Census**

Auglaize, Camden, Missouri

**Name:**Nina Grecan [Nina Gurban] **Age in 1910:**25 **Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1885

**Birthplace:**Missouri **Relation to Head of House:**Wife **Father's Birth Place:**Missouri

**Mother's Birth Place:**Missouri **Spouse's Name:**Walter **Home in 1910:** Marital

**Status:**Married **Race:**White **Gender:**Female

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

GRECAN, Walter 26 Nina 25 Herman 2

-

## 1920 Federal Census

Auglaize, Camden, Missouri

**Name:**Nina Gresham **Home in 1920:**Age:33 years **Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1887

**Birthplace:**Missouri **Relation to Head of House:**Wife **Spouse's Name:**Walter **Father's**

**Birth Place:**Missouri **Mother's Birth Place:**Missouri **Marital Status:**Married

**Race:**White **Sex:**Female **Able to read:**Yes **Able to Write:**Yes **Image:**69

**GRESHAM,** Walter 35 Nina 33 Herman 12 Warren 9 Zella 5

-

## 1928 Death of spouse; Walter F. Gresham

-

## 1930 Federal Census

Auglaize Twp, Camden, Missouri, United States, page 5 April 1930

**GERSHAM,** Nina M 44 Herman L 22 Warren W 19 Zella F 15 Velma G 9

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Nina is a widow.

-

## 1930 Marriage of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell and Nina M. (BRODEN) Gresham

[1] Laclede County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 604, record 91

A. J. Campbell of Stoutland in the county of Camden Missouri who is over the age of 21 (68) and Mrs. Nina Grasham of Stoutland in the county of Camden Missouri who is over the age of 21 (44) were married 25 June 1930 in Laclede County Missouri by J. A. Winfrey M.G. Filed 30 June 1930 , Thomas P. Wood, Recorder.

## 1936 Death of spouse; Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell died in Mayfield Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1936.

Nina M. Gresham Campbell

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=37182818>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=37182818>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=37182818>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=37182818>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=37182818>](#)

*ntbl Birth: Dec. 18, 1884ntbl Death: Jul. 1, 1978ntbl married Walter F. Gresham Nov 27 1904*

*Family links: Spouse: [Walter F. Gresham \(1883 - 1928\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=18646694>](#)*

*Children: [Eunice Gresham \(1905 - 1906\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=18646530>](#) \* \* Reverse*

*Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: [High Point Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=37182818&CRid=716884&>](#) Montreal (Camden County) Camden County Missouri, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=37182818>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?***

*A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in*

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

*whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?"]ntbl Created by: [marge <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46811005>](http://marge.<fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46811005>)  
Record added: May 17, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 37182818*

Andrew next married **Eva "Evey" H. Martin**, daughter of **Charles L. Martin** and **Mary Jane Yazle**, on 29 December 1889 in Laclede, Missouri, United States. Eva was born on 30 October 1869 near Saybrook Post Office, Cheney's Grove Twp, McLean, Illinois, United States, died on 3 April 1929 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in April 1929 in Stoutland Cemetery, Auglaize Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

## 1869 Birthblock for Eva "Evey" H. (MARTIN) daughter of Charles L. and Mary Jane ( ) Martin

Eva "Evey" H. (**MARTIN**) was born near Saybrook Post Office, Cheney's Grove Twp, McLean, Illinois, United States on 30 October 1869.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born October 1869 in Illinois.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1870 in Illinois.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born October 1869 in Illinois.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1872 in Illinois.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1871 in Illinois

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## 1870 Federal Census age 7 months

Saybrook Post Office, Cheney's Grove Twp, McLean, Illinois, United States, page 271a, 6 August 1870, line 3, house 135, family 135

**MARTIN**, Charles w m 29; Mary J. w f 24; Mary B. w f 4; Frank w m 3; Eva H. w f 7mos born in October

[All born in Illinois. Charles is a farmer.]

## 1880 Federal Census age 10

Cheney's Grove Twp, McLean, Illinois, United States, page 639a, 12 June 1880, line 5, house 66, family 67

**MARTIN**, Charles L. head w m 48; Mary J. wife w f 36; May Bell dau w f 14; Frank son w m 13; Evvy H. dau w f 10; Lee son w m 8; Lizzie dau w f 4; baby dau w f 4mos born in March

[All born in Illinois as was their parents. Charles is a farmer.]

## 1887 Marriage of William L. Huffman and Eva "Evey" H. (MARTIN)

Name:Eva H Martin Marriage Date:13 January 1887 Marriage Location:Laclede, Missouri  
Marriage County:Laclede Spouse Name:William Huffmon Mother's Name:Mary J Martin

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Father's Name: Charles L Martin

## **1888 Death of spouse; William L. Huffman**

William L. Huffman died in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 18 June 1888.

## **1888 Childbirth of son; Rev. William Guy Huffman**

Rev. William Guy Huffman was born in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 2 August 1888.

## **1889 Marriage of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell and Eva "Evey" H. (MARTIN) Huffman**

[1] Laclede County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 178, Andrew J. Campbell of the county of Laclede Missouri who is over the age of 21 and Evey Huffman of the county of Laclede Missouri who is over the age of 18 were married 30 December 1889 in Laclede County Missouri by William J. Laffew, a Justice of the Peace. Filed 30 December 1889, W. H. Turner, Recorder.

## **1890 Childbirth of son; Rollin Arthur Campbell**

Rollin Arthur Campbell was born in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1890.

## **1893 Childbirth of daughter; Edith (CAMPBELL)**

Edith (CAMPBELL) was born in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on January 1893.

## **1896 Childbirth of daughter; Iona (CAMPBELL)**

Iona (CAMPBELL) was born in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on November 1896.

## **1900 Federal Census age 39**

Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 263a, 14 June 1900, line 30, house 248, family 263

**CAMPBELL**, Jack head w m born November 1861 age 38; Eva wife w f October 1869 age 30; **HUFFMAN**, William son w m August 1888 age 11; **CAMPBELL**, Rollin son w m born August 1890 age 9; Edith dau w f born January 1893 age 7; Iona dau w f born November 1896 age 3; **HENDERSON**, Matilda servant w f born August 1878 age 21 [All born in Missouri except Eva was born in Illinois as was her parents. Matilda born in Illinois her father born in Pennsylvania her mother born in Illinois. Jack's father born in Missouri mother born in Tennessee. The rest father was born in Missouri and the mother born in Illinois. Eva says they have been married for 10 years and she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. Jack owns his own home and is a farmer.]

## **1902 Childbirth of son; Lenn H. Campbell**

Lenn H. Campbell was born in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 1902.

## **1906 Childbirth of daughter; Esther M. (CAMPBELL)**

Esther M. (CAMPBELL) was born in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 1906.

## **1910 Federal Census age 49**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 259a, 3 May 1910, line 15, house 215, family 215

**CAMPBELL**, Andrew J. head w m 48; Eva wife w f 38; Rollin son w m 19; Edith dau w f 17; Iona dau w f 13; Lenn son w m 8; Esther dau w f 4; **HUFFMAN**, Willie sson w m 21 [All born in Missouri except Eva born in Illinois. Andrew's father born in Missouri mother born in Tennessee. Eva's father born in the United States her mother in Illinois. The rest father was born in Missouri and the mother born in Illinois, except Willie's father born in Missouri. Eva says they have been married for 20 years and this is Andrew's first marriage and Eva's second marriage. She has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Andrew owns his own home and is a farmer.]

### 1920 Federal Census age 59

Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 117b, 16 January 1920, line 84, house 150, family 154

**CAMPBELL**, Andrew J. head w m 59; Eva H. wife w f 49; Lynn H. son w m 18; Esther M. dau w f 14; Rollin A. son w m 29; Florence dnlaw w f 21; Ednie L. gdau w f 4yrs 6mos [All born in Missouri except Eva born in Illinois as was her parents. Andrew's parents born in Tennessee. Florence's parents born in Missouri. Andrew owns his own home and is a farmer.]

### 1929 Death of Eva "Evie" H. (MARTIN) Huffman Campbell

Eva "Evie" H. (MARTIN) Huffman Campbell died in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1929.

### 1929 Burial of Eva "Evie" H. (MARTIN) Huffman Campbell

Stoutland Cemetery, Laclede, Missouri, United States

Eva Campbell

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34199396>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=34199396>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=34199396>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=34199396>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=34199396>](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=34199396)

*ntbl Birth: Oct. 10, 1871ntbl Death: Apr. 3, 1929ntbl ntblntbl Burial: Stoutland Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=Campbell&GSiman=1&GScid=416022&GRid=34199396&CRid=416022&> Laclede County Missouri, USAntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntld=34199396> [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?]* ntbl



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Created by: *Jane Anne Pennington* <[fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47099145](http://fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47099145)> Record added:  
Feb 25, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 34199396

Children from this marriage were:

- + 391 M i. **Rollin Arthur Campbell** was born on 6 August 1890 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, died on 16 May 1966 in Chico Twp, Butte, California, United States at age 75, and was buried on 19 May 1966 in Stirling City, Butte, California, United States.  
Rollin married **Lee Singleton** on 29 September 1929 in Laclede, Missouri, United States.  
Rollin next married **Florence Rodgers** on 21 February 1914 in Lebanon City, Lebanon Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.
- + 392 F ii. **Edith Campbell** was born in January 1893 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.  
Edith married **Roy L. McShane** on 7 November 1915 in Camden, Missouri, United States.
- + 393 F iii. **Iona Campbell** was born in November 1896 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.  
Iona married **James L. Peters** on 28 November 1912 in Laclede, Missouri, United States.
- + 394 M iv. **Lenn H. Campbell** was born on 25 December 1901 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, died in August 1968 at age 66, and was buried in Stoutland Cemetery, Auglaize Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.  
Lenn married **Floye Burke** on 17 December 1925 in Lebanon, Lebanon Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.  
Lenn next married **Ruth L. Turner** (d. 22 October 2003) in 1925-1930.
- + 395 F v. **Esther M. Campbell** was born in 1906 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

**276. Mary C. Campbell** (*Samuel Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1864 near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

## **1864 Birthblock of Mary C. (CAMPBELL) daughter of Samuel and Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell**

Mary C. (**CAMPBELL**) was born near DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 1864.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1864 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1865 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the 1940 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1863-1868 Death of father; Samuel Campbell**

Samuel Campbell died between 1863 when his youngest child was conceived and before his widow's 2nd marriage before 1868. We haven't found Lorinda's marriage date to Ira Hull so we really can't produce a more accurate date. Checking the local newspapers might reveal information about Sam's death and/or Lorinda's marriage to Ira Hull. Since Sam's death coincides with the Civil War period, he may have died during it's tenure.

## **1863-1868 Mother's marriage of Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell**

Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda ( **PRATT**) Campbell were married about 1863-1868. These dates have been derived from the last known childbirth of Samuel Campbell to the first known childbirth of Ira Spencer Hull and Lorenda ( **PRATT**) Campbell Hull. Have not been able to locate this marriage record. What I have found is that they lived near a town called Stoutland which bordered on Laclede and Camden Counties. Or, Lorinda could have married in Pulaski County where she was living when Samuel died.

## **1863-1870 Family Move**

From the area of the DeBruin Post Office, Twp 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States to near Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States. Probably after she married Ira S. Hull they moved to Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

## **1868 Childbirth of step-sister; Minerva Frances (HULL)**

Minerva Frances (**HULL**) was born near Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1868.

## **1870 Federal Census age 6**

Pine Creek Post Office, Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 98, 19 August 1870, house 191

**CAMPBELL**, James w m 21; Nancy C. w f 19; David A. w m 11; Andrew J. w m 9; Mary C. w f 6

[All born in Missouri. These are the children of Samuel & Lorenda ( **PRATT**) Campbell. Lorenda has remarried to Ira. S. Hull and they are living next door.]

## **1880 Federal Census age 16**

Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 31b, 1st & 2nd June 1880, house 16

**HULL**, Ira S. head w m 50; Laurinda wife w f 52; Manerva F. dau w f 12; **CAMPBELL**, David sson w m 20; Andrew sson w m 18; Mary C. sdau w f 15

[Ira born in Ohio his father born in Conneticut his mother born in Pennslyvania. Lorenda born in Tennessee and was her parents, Manerva born in Missouri, her father in Ohio her mother in Tennessee, the rest of the children were born in Missouri their parents in Tennessee. Ira is a farmer.]

## **1888 Death of mother; Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell Hull**

Lorenda (**PRATT**) Campbell Hull died in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States on 27 January 1888.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**277. Elizabeth Emaline Campbell** (Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 March 1854 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 10 February 1934 in Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 12 February 1934 in Bethlehem Cemetery, Swedeborg, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

Elizabeth Emaline *Campbell* Manes

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55622815>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=55622815>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=55622815>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=55622815>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=55622815>](#)

ntbl Birth: 1854ntbl Death: Feb. 10, 1934 Missouri, USAntbl Family links: Spouse: [Jacob Newton Manes \(1843 - 1928\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9420525>](#) Children: [Simeon Joshua Manes \(1876 - 1947\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51792079>](#) \* [Seth Andrew Manes \(1878 - 1951\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64202818>](#) \* [John Lorenzo Dow Manes \(1880 - 1957\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64202687>](#) \* [Joseph Callaway Manes \(1886 - 1940\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64202704>](#) \* [Jacob Newton Manes \(1888 - 1940\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64202571>](#) \* [Lucy Emaline Manes Anderson \(1892 - 1983\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66548238>](#) \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial:

[Bethlehem Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=manes&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=26&GScnty=1481&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=55622815&CRid=1992189&df=all&>](#) Swedeborg Pulaski County Missouri, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntid=55622815>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?]

ntbl Created by: [patchy <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47102493>](#) Record added: Jul 30, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 55622815

Elizabeth married **Rev. Jacob Netwon "Newt" Manes Sr.**, son of **Seth Manes** and **Rebecca Evans**, on 3 December 1873 in Richland, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States. Jacob was born on 11 August 1843 in Richland, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died on 3 April 1928 in Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 4 April 1928 in Bethlehem Cemetery, Swedeborg, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

Jacob Newton Manes April 03, 1928 Pulaski 14425

Jacob Newton Manes

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9420525>](#)

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=9420525>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=9420525>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=9420525>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=9420525>](#)

ntbl Birth: Aug. 12, 1843ntbl Death: Apr. 3, 1928ntbl Family links: Spouse: [Elizabeth Emaline Campbell Manes \(1854 - 1934\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55622815>](#) \* Children: [Simeon](#)

[Joshua Manes \(1876 - 1947\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51792079>](#) \* [Seth Andrew Manes \(1878 - 1951\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64202818>](#) \* [John Lorenzo Dow Manes \(1880 - 1957\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64202687>](#) \* [Joseph Callaway Manes \(1886 - 1940\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64202704>](#) \* [Jacob Newton Manes \(1888 - 1940\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64202571>](#) \*

[Lucy Emaline Manes Anderson \(1892 - 1983\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66548238>](#) \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial:

[Bethlehem Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=9420525&CRid=1992189&>](#)

[Swedeborg Pulaski County Missouri, USAntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVcInfo&vcIntId=9420525>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?**

A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?]"ntbl Created by: [Ken Carlson <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46622411>](#)

Record added: Sep 04, 2004 Find A Grave Memorial# 9420525

**278. Andrew Jackson Campbell** (Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 June 1855 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 23 December 1912 in Mooney Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried on 25 December 1912 in Rock Prairie Cemetery, Rock Prairie, Mooney Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States.

### **1855 Birthblock of Andrew Jackson Campbell son of Joshua "Joshuaway" and Srah Elizabeth (KERBAUGH) Campbell**

Andrew Jackson Campbell was born in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 30 June 1855.

### **1855 Death of father-in-law; John Kerbaugh**

John Kerbaugh died in Greene, Tennessee, United States on 1855.

### **1856-1857 Family Move**

From Greene, Tennessee, United States to near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1857 Childbirth of brother; William Franklin Campbell**

William F. Campbell was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 22 February 1857.

## **1859 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Joshua Campbell Issue Date: 1 June 1859 Acres: 80 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri County: Pulaski Township: 34-N Range: 12-W Section: 1 Accession Number: MO5640\_\_\_.192 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Springfield Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 25890

## **1860 Childbirth of sister; Mary Barsheby (CAMPBELL)**

Mary Barsheby (CAMPBELL) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1860.

## **1860 Federal Census age 5**

Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 35, 14 June 1860, line 2, house 231, family 231

CAMPBELL, Joshua w m 38; Sarah E. w f 25; Elizabeth w f 6; Andrew J. w m 4; Wm F. w m 3; Mary B. w f 2 mos

[All born in Tennessee except William and Mary born in Missouri. Joshua is a farmer. Living next door to brother; George and Elizabeth Ellen (BARNES) Campbell family.]

## **1861 Childbirth of sister; Rosa Isabella (CAMPBELL)**

Rosa Isabella (CAMPBELL) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 25 April 1861.

## **1863 Childbirth of brother; George Marion Campbell**

George Marion Campbell was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 30 January 1863.

## **1865 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Jane (CAMPBELL)**

Sarah Jane (CAMPBELL) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 30 January 1865.

## **1867 Childbirth of sister; Frances Ellen (CAMPBELL)**

Frances Ellen (CAMPBELL) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 26 January 1867.

## **1868 Childbirth of sister; Martha Ann "Annie" (CAMPBELL)**

Martha Ann "Annie" (CAMPBELL) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1868.

## **1870 Childbirth of sister; Harriett (CAMPBELL)**

Harriett (CAMPBELL) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 8 April 1870.

## **1870 Federal Census age 15**

Waynesville Post Office, Roubidoux Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**CAMPBELL**, Joshua w m 45; E. Sarah w f 36; Elizabeth w f 16; J. Andrew w m 15; William w m 13; B. Mary w f 10; J. Rosa w f 9; M. George w m 7; Jane Sarah w f 6; E. Francis w f 4; Ann Martha w f 2; Henrietta w f 4mos

## **1871 Childbirth of sister; Margaret Virginia (CAMPBELL)**

Margaret Virginia (**CAMPBELL**) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 8 July 1871.

## **1873 Childbirth of brother; Alfred Newton Campbell**

Alfred Newton Campbell was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 3 February 1873.

## **1875 Childbirth of brother; Louis Benjamin Campbell**

Louis Benjamin Campbell was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 17 October 1875.

## **1879 Marriage of Andrew Jackson Campbell and Elizabeth Elvira Caroline (ELKINS)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Andrew J Campbell Marriage Date: 20 Feb 1879 Marriage Location: Greene, Missouri  
Marriage County: Greene Spouse Name: Elizabeth Elkins

## **1900 Federal Census age**

Polk Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States, page 248b, 12 June 1900, line House 131, :

CAMPBELL, Andrew J. head	w m	born: Jun 1855 age: 44 mar 21yrs	born: TN Fa: TN Mo: TN
Elvira C. wife	w f	born: Feb 1854 age: 46 mar 21yrs	born: MO Fa: TN Mo: TN
Martha E. dau	w f	born: Jun 1882 age: 18 sng	born: MO Fa: TN Mo: MO
John F. son	w m	born: Jun 1883 age: 17 sng	born: MO Fa: TN Mo: MO
Mary J. dau	w f	born: Aug 1887 age: 12 sng	born: MO Fa: TN Mo: MO
Martie C. dau	w f	born: Jan 1889 age: 11 sng	born: MO Fa: TN Mo: MO
Virginia dau	w f	born: Nov 1890 age: 9 sng	born: MO Fa: TN Mo: MO
William H. son	w m	born: Jul 1892 age: 7 sng	born: MO Fa: TN Mo: MO
Henry son	w m	born: Jun 1884 age: 6 sng	born: MO Fa: TN Mo: MO
Lina B. dau	w f	born: Apr 1896 age: 4 sng	born: MO Fa: TN Mo: MO
Rose B. dau	w f	born: Jun 1898 age: 2 sng	born: MO Fa: TN Mo: MO

(Elvira says she has had 10 children born and 9 are living.)

(A few doors down from his father, Joshua Campbell.)

## **1910 Federal Census**

Mooney, Polk, Missouri

**CAMPBELL**, Andrew head w m 54; Caroline wife w f 56; William son w m 16; Henry son w m 15 [12]; Tina dau w f 13; Rosa dau w f 10

## **1912 Death of Andrew Jackson Campbell**

A. J. Campbell December 23, 1912 Polk 40231

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 45146434**

*Andrew Jackson Campbell Birth: Jun. 30, 1855 Greene County Tennessee, USAntbl Death: Dec. 23, 1912 Polk County Missouri, USAntbl Andrew Jackson Campbell Andrew was the son of Joshua and Sarah Campbell according to his death certificate. Family links: Spouse: Elvira*

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Caroline Elkins Campbell (1854 - 1933) FAG#45146435 Children: Amanda Caroline Berry (1888 - 1962) FAG#45146421 William H Campbell (1892 - 1914) FAG#45146438 James Henry Campbell (1897 - 1932) FAG#55318756 Burial: Rock Prairie Cemetery Rock Prairie Polk County Missouri, USAMaintained by: Steven Elkins Originally Created by: Larry Boyd Record added: Dec 05, 2009

Andrew married **Elvira Caroline Elkins**, daughter of **Samuel D. Elkins** and **Martha Jane Wilson**, on 20 February 1879 in Greene, Missouri, United States. Elvira was born on 22 February 1854 in Roane, Tennessee, United States, died on 18 February 1933 in Walnut Grove, Polk Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in February 1933 in Rock Prairie Cemetery, Rock Prairie, Mooney Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States.

Elvira C. Elkins February 18, 1933 Dade 5196

Elvira Caroline Elkins Campbell

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45146435>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=45146435>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=45146435>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=45146435>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=45146435>](#)

ntbl Birth: Jan. 22, 1854ntbl Death: Jan. 18, 1933ntbl Elvira Caroline Campbell Elvira was the daughter of Samuel D. Elkins and Martha Wilson. Family links: Parents: [Samuel D Elkins \(1826 - 1863\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=92804244>](#) Spouse: [Andrew Jackson Campbell \(1855 - 1912\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45146434>](#) Children: [Amanda Caroline Berry \(1888 - 1962\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45146421>](#) \* [William H Campbell \(1892 - 1914\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45146438>](#) \* [James Henry Campbell \(1897 - 1932\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55318756>](#) \* \* Reverse Relationships: " boBDY="This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. " boCSSBDY boCSSHDR IEbugfix="false" fixX="NaN" fixY="NaN" absX="NaN" absY="NaN" offY="10" offX="10" fade="true" fadespeed=".09" delay="0" windowLock="true"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: [Rock Prairie Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=45146435&CRid=1626932&>](#) Rock Prairie Polk County Missouri, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=45146435>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?ntbl Maintained by: [Steven Elkins <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47158346>](#) Originally Created by: [Larry Boyd <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46860516>](#) Record added: Dec 05, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial#

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

45146435

*Children from this marriage were:*

- + 396 F i. **Martha Elizabeth Campbell** was born on 18 January 1882 in Missouri, United States, died on 7 December 1964 in Springfield, Henry, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried in Rock Prairie Cemetery, Rock Prairie, Mooney Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States.

Martha married **Benjamin Calvin Fite** (d. 6 March 1952).

- + 397 M ii. **John F. Campbell** was born in June 1883 in Missouri, United States.

- + 398 F iii. **Mary J. Campbell** was born in August 1887 in Missouri, United States.

Mary married **Patterson**.

- + 399 F iv. **Amanda Caroline Campbell** was born on 11 January 1889 in Missouri, United States and died on 14 February 1962 in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 73.

Amanda married **Loyd Fay Berry** (d. 6 July 1962).

- + 400 F v. **Virginia "Vergie" L. Campbell** was born in November 1890 in Missouri, United States.

- + 401 M vi. **William H. Campbell** was born in July 1892 in Missouri, United States and died in 1913 in Kansas, United States at age 21.

- + 402 M vii. **James Henry Campbell** was born on 1 January 1897 near Everton, Rock Prairie Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States, died on 19 April 1932 in Red Top, Mooney Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States at age 35, and was buried on 20 April 1932 in Rock Prairie Cemetery, Rock Prairie, Mooney Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States.

James married **Nettie Mae Pfeifer** (d. 29 July 1975) on 13 May 1920 in Buffalo, Dallas Co, Missouri, USA.

- + 403 F viii. **Tina B. Campbell** was born in April 1896 near Everton, Rock Prairie Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States and died on 23 January 1987 in Fair Grove, Jackson Number 1 Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 90.

Tina married **William Franklin Buckner** (d. July 1966) on 24 December 1913 in Fair Grove, Jackson Number 1 Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States.

- + 404 F ix. **Rosa Etta Campbell** was born on 16 June 1899 in Polk Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States and died on 8 May 1992 in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 92.

Rosa married **Roma Smith** (d. 14 June 1938) on 9 December 1917.

Rosa next married **Elster Marvin Dornan** (d. 11 January 1973) on 14 January 1940 in Buffalo, North Benton Twp, Dallas, Missouri, United States.

**279. William Franklin Campbell** (*Joshua "Joshaway" Campbell* <sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter* <sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 February 1857 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died on 4 January 1944 in Swedeborg, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried on 6 January 1944 in Fairview Cemetery, near Hanna, Roubidoux Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

William F. Campbell January \_\_, 1944 Pulaski 3995

## William Franklin Campbell

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44328576>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=44328576>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=44328576>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=44328576>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=44328576>](#)

*ntbl Birth: Feb. 22, 1857 Cookville Pulaski County Missouri, USA ntbl Death: Jan. 4, 1944 Swedeborg Pulaski County Missouri, USA ntbl married 1. Luella susan Poster 2. Martha Cox Hickey Hargett Family links: Spouse: [Luella Susan Posten Campbell \(1866 - 1903\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66149967>](#) \* Children: [Flo Campbell \(1903 - 1903\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66149981>](#) \* [Bula Campbell \(1903 - 1903\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66149982>](#) \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntbl ntbl Burial: [Fairview Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=Campbell&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=26&GScnty=1481&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GSsr=41&GRid=44328576&CRid=2212008&df=all>](#) Pulaski County Missouri, USA ntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=44328576>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?] ntbl Created by: [Leah Bird <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47165031>](#) Record added: Nov 14, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 44328576*

William married **Luella Susan Poster**, daughter of **Avery Poston** and **Mary Ellen Dean**., Luella was born on 23 April 1866 in Mercer, Pennsylvania, United States, died on 3 July 1903 in Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 37, and was buried in July 1903 in Fairview Cemetery, near Hanna, Roubidoux Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

## Luella Susan Posten Campbell

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66149967>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=66149967>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=66149967>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=66149967>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=66149967>](#)

*ntbl Birth: Apr. 23, 1866 Mercer County Pennsylvania, USA ntbl Death: Jul. 3, 1903 Pulaski*

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

County Missouri, USAntbl No dates on stone. Daughter of Benjamin Avery & Mary Ellen (Dean) Posten Married William Campbell Luella and both of her twin daughters Flo and Bula died on the same during childbirth. Family links: Parents: [Benjamin Avery Posten \(1839 - 1905\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66065829>](#) [Mary Ellen Dean Posten \(1838 - 1905\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66065811>](#) Spouse: [William Franklin Campbell \(1857 - 1944\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44328576>](#) Children: [Flo Campbell \(1903 - 1903\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66149981>](#) \* [Bula Campbell \(1903 - 1903\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66149982>](#) \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: [Fairview Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=66149967&CRid=2212008&>](#) Pulaski County Missouri, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=66149967>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?]ntbl Created by: [booklover <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47201324>](#) Record added: Feb 26, 2011 Find A Grave Memorial# 66149967

William next married **Martha Cox**, daughter of **John W. Cox** and **Love Harmon**,. Martha was born on 9 September 1856 in Kentucky, United States, died on 25 February 1930 in Roubidoux Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 26 February 1930 in Fairview Cemetery, near Hanna, Roubidoux Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

Martha Campbell February 25, 1930 Pulaski 6033

Martha Cox Campbell

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44328132>](#)  
[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=44328132>](#)  
[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=dfi&GRid=44328132>](#)  
[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=44328132>](#)  
[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)  
[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=44328132>](#)  
ntbl Birth: Sep. 9, 1856 Kentucky, USAntbl Death: Feb. 25, 1930 Pulaski County Missouri, USAntbl She was the daughter of John W. Cox and Love Harmon Cox. She married: 1. Jessy Hickey 2. James Wesley Hargett 3. William Campbell Family links: Children: [George Melvin Hickey \(1877 - 1950\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44329482>](#) \* [Elvira May Hargett Gile \(1885 - 1967\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35165797>](#) \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: [Fairview Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?](#)

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[page=cr&GSIn=Campbell&GSiman=1&GScid=2212008&GRid=44328132&CRid=2212008&>](#)  
[Pulaski County Missouri, USA](#)ntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) <[fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=44328132](#)> [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?]>ntbl  
Created by: [Leah Bird](#) <[fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47165031](#)> Record added: Nov 14, 2009  
Find A Grave Memorial# 44328132

**280. Mary Barsheby Campbell** (Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 March 1860 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died in 1944 in Clarkston, Asotin, Washington, United States at age 84, and was buried in 1944 in Vineland Cemetery, Clarkston, Asotin, Washington, United States.

Mary B Parks

[Memorial](#) <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28628199](#)>  
[Photos](#) <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=28628199](#)>  
[Flowers](#) <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=dfi&GRid=28628199](#)>  
[Edit](#) <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=28628199](#)>  
[Share](#) <[http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31](#)>  
[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#) <[https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=28628199](#)>  
ntbl Birth: unknownntbl Death: 1944ntbl ntblntbl Burial: [Vineland Cemetery](#) <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=Parks&GSiman=1&GScid=77100&GRid=28628199&CRid=77100&>](#)  
[Clarkston Asotin County Washington, USA](#) Plot: 4A, 10, 4, 2A ntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) <[fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=28628199](#)> [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?]>ntbl  
Created by: [Barbara Crossler](#) <[fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47030589](#)> Record added: Jul 29, 2008 Find A Grave Memorial# 28628199

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Mary married **Caleb Andrew Parks**, son of **William Parks** and **Cynthia Mary Richardson**, on 25 December 1878 in Colton, Whitman, Washington, United States. Caleb was born on 16 September 1855 in Douglas, Oregon, United States, died in 1934 in Clarkston, Asotin, Washington, United States at age 79, and was buried in 1934 in Vineland Cemetery, Clarkston, Asotin, Washington, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 405 F i. **Rosia Lee Parks** was born on 28 March 1886 in Colton, Whitman, Washington and died on 20 June 1888 in Colton, Whitman, Washington at age 2.

**281. Rosa Isabella Campbell** (*Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 April 1861 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died on 30 December 1901 in Stevens, Washington, United States at age 40, and was buried in December 1901 in Fairview Cemetery, Daisy, Stevens, Washington, United States.

**Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2378&enc=1>>

**about Rosa Campbell**

**ntblName:** Rosa Campbell **ntbl Spouse:** William Weaver **ntbl Marriage Date:** 16 Nov 1879 **ntbl Marriage Place:** Whitman **ntbl Reference Number:** eawhmcba152

-

**1880 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>>

**about Rosa I. Weaver**

**ntblName:** Rosa I. Weaver **ntbl Age:** 19 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1861 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1880:** Columbia, Washington **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Wife **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Spouse's Name:** William Weaver **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](#) <[cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4244644-00219](http://cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4244644-00219)> **ntbl Occupation:** Keeps House **ntbl Cannot read/write:** Blind: Deaf and dumb: Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane: [View Image](#) <<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4244644-00219&fn=Rosa+I.&ln=Weaver&st=r&ssrc=&pid=43729531>> **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Age ntbl William Weaver** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=14793745>> **21 ntbl Rosa I. Weaver** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=43729531>> 19 **ntbl**

Rosa Isabelle Campbell Weaver

[Memorial](#) <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20433455](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20433455)>

[Photos](#) <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=20433455](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=20433455)>

[Flowers](#) <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=20433455](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=20433455)>

[Edit](#) <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=20433455](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=20433455)>

[Share](#) <<http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>>

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#) <<http://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?>>

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[page=ra&RAid=20433455>](#)

ntbl Birth: Apr. 25, 1861, USAntbl Death: Dec. 3, 1900 Washington, USAntbl Rosa is the daughter of Joshua & Sarah Elizabeth Emakube (Kerbaugh) Campbell. Family links: Spouse: [John William Weaver \(1858 - 1936\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94342410>](#) \* \* Reverse

Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: [Fairview Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=20433455&CRid=1864542&>](#) Daisy Stevens County Washington, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=20433455>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?]ntbl Created by: [Reg & Gloria <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46563300>](#) Record added: Jul 13, 2007 Find A Grave Memorial# 20433455

Rosa married **John William Weaver** on 16 November 1879 in Colton, Whitman, Washington, United States. John was born on 1 August 1858 in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri, United States, died on 1 May 1936 in Renton, King, Washington, United States at age 77, and was buried in May 1936 in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Renton, King, Washington, United States.

John William Weaver

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94342410>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=94342410>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=94342410>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=94342410>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=94342410>](#)

ntbl Birth: Aug. 1, 1858 Missouri, USAntbl Death: May, 1936 Renton King County Washington, USAntbl Family links: Parents: [Isaac Franklin Weaver \(1837 - 1896\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6650984>](#) [Mary Louise Alexander Weaver \(1839 - 1916\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35002984>](#)

Spouse: [Rosa Isabelle Campbell Weaver \(1861 - 1900\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=20433455>](#)

ntblntbl Burial: [Mount Olivet Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?](#)

[page=cr&GSIn=Weaver&GSfn=John&GSiman=1&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=50&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=94342410&CRid=76943&df=all&>](#) Renton King County Washington,

USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=94342410>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

*VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?" ntbl Created by: Sylvia L. Nimmo <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47075296> Record added: Jul 28, 2012 Find A Grave Memorial# 94342410*

**282. George Marion Campbell** (*Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 January 1863 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States and died on 6 April 1884 in Whitman, Washington, United States at age 21.

**283. Sarah Jane Campbell** (*Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 January 1865 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States and died on 20 July 1885 in Washington, United States at age 20.

Sarah married **John S. Whiteley**.

**284. Frances Ellen Campbell** (*Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 January 1867 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died on 1 August 1937 in Kenniwick, Benton, Washington, United States at age 70, and was buried in August 1937 in Riverview Heights Cemetery, Kennewick, Benton, Washington, United States.

Frances E Smith

Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8429507>

Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=8429507>

Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=dfi&GRid=8429507>

Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=8429507>

Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>

Learn about upgrading this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=8429507>

ntbl Birth: 1867ntbl Death: 1937ntbl "Mother"; "At Rest" ntblntbl Burial: Riverview Heights Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=Smith&GSiman=1&GScid=77020&GRid=8429507&CRid=77020> Kennewick Benton County Washington, USAntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=8429507> [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?**

**A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?"ntbl Created by: Betty from OR <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46491525> Record added: Feb 22, 2004 Find A Grave Memorial# 8429507**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Frances married **William Harvey Smith**, son of **Calvin Smith** and **Lodica Tippetts**, on 16 August 1885 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. William was born on 27 April 1857 in Shingle Springs, El Dorado, CA, died on 18 October 1939 in Kennewick, Benton, Washington at age 82, and was buried in 1939 in Riverview Heights Cemetery, Kennewick, Benton, Washington, United States.

William H Smith

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8429509>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=8429509>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=8429509>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=8429509>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=8429509>](#)

*ntbl Birth: 1857ntbl Death: 1939ntbl ntblntbl Burial: Riverview Heights Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=Smith&GSfn=William+&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=50&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GSsr=161&GRid=8429509&CRid=77020&df=all&> Kennewick Benton County Washington, USAntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=8429509>*  
[ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?"] ntbl Maintained by: [Ron Thorne <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47666481>](#) Originally Created by: [Betty from OR <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46491525>](#) Record added: Feb 22, 2004 Find A Grave Memorial# 8429509

**285. Martha Ann "Annie" Campbell** (Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 October 1868 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States and died from 1870 to 1880 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 2.

### **1868 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Ann "Annie" (CAMPBELL)**

Martha Ann "Annie" (**CAMPBELL**) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1868.

### **1870 Childbirth of daughter; Harriett (CAMPBELL)**

Harriett (**CAMPBELL**) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 8 April 1870.

### **1870 Federal Census age 41**

Waynesville Post Office, Roubidoux Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page

**CAMPBELL**, Joshua w m 45; E. Sarah w f 36; Elizabeth w f 16; J. Andrew w m 15; William w m 13; B. Mary w f 10; J. Rosa w f 9; M. George w m 7; Jane Sarah w f 6; E. Francis w f 4; Ann

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Martha w f 2; Henrietta w f 4mos

## **1871 Childbirth of daughter: Margaret Virginia (CAMPBELL)**

Margaret Virginia ( **CAMPBELL**) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 8 July 1871.

## **1873 Childbirth of son: Alfred Newton Campbell**

Alfred Newton Campbell was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 3 February 1873.

## **1875 Childbirth of son: Louis Benjamin Campbell**

Louis Benjamin Campbell was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 17 October 1875.

## **1876-1880 Family Move**

From near Waynesville Post Office, Roubidoux Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States to Whitman, Washington, United States

**286. Harriett A. Campbell** (*Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell* <sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter* <sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 April 1870 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

## **1870 Birthblock of daughter: Harriett A. (CAMPBELL) daughter of Joshua and Sarah Elizabeth (KERBAUGH) Campbell**

Harriett ( **CAMPBELL**) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 8 April 1870.

## **1870 Federal Census age 41**

Waynesville Post Office, Roubidoux Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page **CAMPBELL**, Joshua w m 45; E. Sarah w f 36; Elizabeth w f 16; J. Andrew w m 15; William w m 13; B. Mary w f 10; J. Rosa w f 9; M. George w m 7; Jane Sarah w f 6; E. Francis w f 4; Ann Martha w f 2; Henrietta w f 4mos

## **1871 Childbirth of daughter: Margaret Virginia (CAMPBELL)**

Margaret Virginia ( **CAMPBELL**) was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 8 July 1871.

## **1873 Childbirth of son: Alfred Newton Campbell**

Alfred Newton Campbell was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 3 February 1873.

## **1875 Childbirth of son: Louis Benjamin Campbell**

Louis Benjamin Campbell was born near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 17 October 1875.

## **1876-1880 Family Move**

From near Waynesville Post Office, Roubidoux Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States to Whitman, Washington, United States



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1880 Federal Census age 51

Whitman, Washington, United States, p335b,

**CAMPBELL**, Joshua head w m 52; Sarah wife w f 46; George M. son w m 17; Francis E. dau w f 13; Harriet dau w f 10; Virginia w f 8; Alfred son w m 6; Benjamin son w m 4

[Joshua and Sarah were born in Tennessee as were their parents. the rest born in Missouri their parents born in Tennessee. Joshua is a laborer.]

## 1883 Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892 age 54

Whitman, Washington, United States, page 205, Line:36 Roll:V228\_19

**CAMPBELL**, J.[Joseph] w m 56; [page 206] S.[Sarah] E.[Elizabeth] w f 49; F.[Frances] E. w f 16; Harriet w f 13; F. V.[Virginia] w m 9; R. F. w m 8; Ben w m 7; G.[George] M. w m 20

[Joseph and Sarah born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer.]

## 1883-1887 Death of mother; Sarah Elizabeth (KERBAUGH) Campbell

Sarah Elizabeth (KERBAUGH) Campbell died in Whitman, Washington, United States on 20 July 1885.

## 1889-1900 Father's family Move

From Whitman, Washington, United States to Polk Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States

## 1890-1891 Father's marriage of Joshua Campbell and Nancy Jane (PEARCE) Moore

It is unclear as to where Joshua and Nancy were married. Joshua was in the 1889 Whitman County, Washington, United States state census as a widower and Nancy was listed with her daughter; in the 1885 Jefferson County, Kansas, United States state census so it appears that Nancy did not go to Washington State but Joshua and she met either when he was on his way back to Missouri in Kansas or they both separately returned to Missouri and by the 1900 census they are living together as husband and wife in Polk Twp, Dade County, Missouri. They state in the 1900 census they have been married for 9 years.

-

-

## 1900 Federal Census

Spring Valley, Spokane, Washington

**BARNES**, Edward 35ntblHarriet A 30ntblPerry C 10ntbl

## 1910 Federal Census

Plaza, Spokane, Washington

**BARNES**, Edward L 45ntblHarriett H 40ntblEllis L 14ntblPerry C 20ntblFrances S C 17ntbl

Harriett married **Edward L. Barnes** in 1886. Edward was born in 1865.

**287. Margaret Virginia Campbell** (*Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell* <sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter* <sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 July 1871 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States and died on 1 July 1899 in Harrison, Kootenai, Idaho, United States at age 27.

Margaret married **William Harvey Ketchum**, son of **Lewis Grant Ketchum** and **Julia Ann Hanon**,. William was born on 17 September 1868 in Linn, Oregon, United States and died on 31 October 1908 in Silver Creek, Oregon, United States at age 40.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 406 F i. **Daisey L Ketchum** was born on 2 April 1893 in Pine City, , Washington and died on 19 November 1920 at age 27.
- + 407 F ii. **Martha Mable Ketchum** was born in 1896 in <, , Washington>.
- + 408 M iii. **Louis Harvey Ketchum** was born on 22 June 1899 in Harrison, Kootenai, Idaho and died on 10 March 1952 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington at age 52.

**288. Alfred Newton Campbell** (*Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell* <sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter* <sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 February 1873 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died on 23 February 1958 in Wallace Hospital, Lebanon, Lebanon Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried on 25 February 1958 in Dowty Cemetery, May/Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

## 1880 Federal Census age 51

Whitman, Washington, United States, p335b,

**CAMPBELL**, Joshua head w m 52; Sarah wife w f 46; George M. son w m 17; Francis E. dau w f 13; Harriet dau w f 10; Virginia w f 8; Alfred son w m 6; Benjamin son w m 4

[Joshua and Sarah were born in Tennessee as were their parents. the rest born in Missouri their parents born in Tennessee. Joshua is a laborer.]

## 1883 Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892 age 54

Whitman, Washington, United States, page 205, Line:36 Roll:V228\_19

**CAMPBELL**, J.[Joseph] w m 56; [page 206] S.[Sarah] E.[Elizabeth] w f 49; F.[Frances] E. w f 16; Harriet w f 13; F. V.[Virginia] w m 9; R. F. w m 8; Ben w m 7; G.[George] M. w m 20  
[Joseph and Sarah born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer.]

## 1883-1887 Death of spouse; Sarah Elizabeth (KERBAUGH) Campbell

Sarah Elizabeth (**KERBAUGH**) Campbell died in Whitman, Washington, United States on 20 July 1885.

## 1887 Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892 age 58

Whitman, Washington, United States, page 40, Line:11 Roll:V228\_19

**CAMPBELL**, Joshua w m 60; Virginia w f 15; Alfred N. w m 12; Louis B. w m 11;

[Joshua was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Joshua is a farmer. Next door is William F. and Amanda Campbell]

## 1889 Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892 age 60

Whitman, Washington, United States, Line:26 Roll:V228\_19

**CAMPBELL**, Josh w m 62, Alfred w m 16; Benj w m 15

[Joshua was born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri.]

## 1889-1900 Family Move

From Whitman, Washington, United States to Polk Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States

## 1890-1891 Marriage of Joshua Campbell and Nancy Jane (PEARCE) Moore

It is unclear as to where Joshua and Nancy were married. Joshua was in the 1889 Whitman County, Washington, United States state census as a widower and Nancy was listed with her daughter; in the 1885 Jefferson County, Kansas, United States state census so it appears that Nancy did not go to Washington State but Joshua and she met either when he was on his way

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

back to Missouri in Kansas or they both separately returned to Missouri and by the 1900 census they are living together as husband and wife in Polk Twp, Dade County, Missouri. They state in the 1900 census they have been married for 9 years.

Alfred N Campbell February 23, 1958 Laclede 6257

Alfred N. Campbell

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13207256>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=13207256>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=13207256>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=13207256>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=13207256>](#)

ntbl Birth: 1873ntbl Death: 1958ntbl Family links: Spouse: [Rebecca E. Campbell \(1877 - 1957\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13207263>](#) \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: [Dowty Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=Campbell&GSfn=+&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=26&GScty=1449&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=13207256&CRid=28461&df=all>](#) Laclede County Missouri, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=13207256>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?ntbl Created by: [Juanita Sloan Lowrance <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46557752>](#) Record added: Feb 02, 2006 Find A Grave Memorial# 13207256

### TRIBUTE TO ALFRED CAMPBELL

Alfred Campbell was born to Joshua and Sarah Campbell on February 3, 1873. We can remember nothing of importance being told us of his life until he was four years old. Early in the spring of 1877 his parents moved from Missouri to the State of Oregon, making the trip according to the custom of the times by covered wagons. His mother drove a wagon pulled by oxen with a

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

*two year old son on her lap and Alfred, four years of age, sitting by her side. This trip was made in about four months. Two of the older boys would ride ahead and dig shallow wells for water where there were no springs.*

*Sarah, his mother, died when Alfred was about 12 years old and he left home soon after this, making his way by working the harvest fields. We will always remember the tales he told us as young children of these years of carrying his bed roll from job to job sleeping out on the haystacks or in the barns.*

*He must have been around the age of 32 when he returned to Missouri to visit a sister and he became acquainted with Rebecca Zumwalt. He returned to Oregon and they corresponded and in December 1906 he returned to Missouri where they were married and then they left for Oregon where they settled and began their life together.*

*Alfred went into a partnership with a Mr. Ruther in the Harvesting business, having a combine and a thresher of the horse-drawn type. Their home was in the little town of Helix which was near the famous rodeo town of Pendleton. During the harvesting season, Rebecca, his wife, took the job of the cook. Then they had what was called the cookwagon or house. While they lived in Helix, three boys were born to them, Otis, Bennie, and Donald.*

*Sometime during the year of 1912, they returned to Missouri by train. They bought a farm about one and one-half miles south of Richland now owned by Ralph Zumwalt. While living on this place a daughter, Letha, was born to them. In the spring of 1914, they bought the farm known as the Colter place, three miles south of Richland. On this place their last child, Harold, was born. This was truly their home, of which they were both very fond. They remained there the rest of their days together. As they grew too old to work the farm, they sold the place to their daughter and built a small rock house for their home. After Rebecca passed away, Alfred moved into Richland for the few months he lived.*

*As I think back over these facts, I wonder what my life would have been had I been on my own from the age of 14 years instead of living under the loving care of parents. I have memories of his caring and thoughtfulness to babies and to young animals, especially young horses. Oh how he loved to work with young horses, either breaking them to work or to ride. The memory of his perfect health is to be mentioned. I can never remember anything beyond a headache troubling him. How grateful we should be his life ended as he had desired ----- no helplessness, no lingering, no suffering, or no one having to wait on him as a bed patient ----- just a sudden stopping of his heart. He only lived six months after his loving wife had died.*

*This is not to be finished without a tribute of praise to his wonderful wife and mother of his children, Rebecca. They had celebrated 50 years of marriage just prior to her death. We can not imagine what his life or ours, might have been without such a steady hand and wise counsel as was hers.*

*Written by Letha Campbell Johnson,  
daughter of Alfred and Rebecca Campbell  
September 5, 1959*

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Alfred married **Rebecca Elizabeth "Bessie" Zumwalt**, daughter of **Thomas Jefferson Zumwalt** and **Sarah Malinda Manes**, on 23 December 1906 in Laclede, Missouri, United States. Rebecca was born on 15 January 1877 in Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died on 9 August 1957 in Wallace Hospital, Lebanon, Lebanon Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 11 August 1957 in Dowty Cemetery, May/Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

Rebecca E. Campbell August 09, 1957 Laclede 28597

Rebecca E. Campbell

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13207263>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=13207263>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=13207263>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=13207263>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=13207263>](#)

*ntbl Birth: Jan. 15, 1877ntbl Death: Aug. 9, 1957ntbl Daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Malinda Manes Zumwalt. Per death certificate. Family links: Parents: [Thomas Jefferson Zumwalt \(1840 - 1927\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5535116>](#) [Sarah M. Manes Zumwalt \(1845 - 1869\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5535121>](#) Spouse: [Alfred N. Campbell \(1873 - 1958\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13207256>](#) ntblntbl Burial: [Dowty Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=13207263&CRid=28461&>](#) Laclede County Missouri, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=13207263>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?ntbl Created by: [Juanita Sloan Lowrance <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46557752>](#) Record added: Feb 02, 2006 Find A Grave Memorial# 13207263*

**289. Louis Benjamin Campbell** (*Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 October 1875 near Waynesville Post Office, Township 35 Range 11 (Cullen Twp), Pulaski, Missouri, United States and died on 13 April 1955 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States at age 79.

Louis married **Hattie Effie Eustler**, daughter of **Henry Clay Eutsler** and **Hanahetta Bertholf**, on 17 October 1895 in Moscow, Latah, Idaho, United States. Hattie was born on 28 December 1878 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, United States and died on 27 October 1956 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States at age 77.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 409 M i. **Edward Louis Campbell** was born on 28 September 1896 in Bonner's Ferry, Boundry, Idaho, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

- 290. Emily Campbell** (*George H. Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1854.
- 291. Laura Campbell** (*George H. Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856.
- 292. Rebecca Campbell** (*George H. Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1857.
- 293. James H. Campbell** (*George H. Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1858.
- 294. Mary C. Campbell** (*George H. Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in April 1860.
- 295. James Samuel Campbell** (*James A. Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867 near Waynesville Post Office, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.
- 296. Jeritha J. Campbell** (*James A. Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1872 near Waynesville Post Office, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.
- 297. Rosetta Campbell** (*James A. Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1877 near Waynesville Post Office, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.
- 298. Kaada Campbell** (*Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1855 to 1858 in Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.
- 299. Mary Jane Campbell** (*Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 December 1865 in Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died on 27 May 1960 in 49 East Vine Street, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 94, and was buried on 29 May 1960 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #18932  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary Jane Cain May 27, 1960 Franklin 18932  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

Mary married **Edward Sherman Cain**, son of **John B. Cain** and **Ruth Ann Pierce**,. Edward was born on 16 January 1852 in Logan, Ohio, United States, died on 14 January 1952 in East Washington Street, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 99, and was buried on 16 January 1952 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**1910 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>  
**about Sherman Cain**  
**ntblName: Sherman Cainntbl Age in 1910: 43ntbl Birth Year: 1867ntbl**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**Birthplace:** Ohion**ntbl Home in 1910:** Meramec Ward 2, Franklin, Missouri**ntbl Race:** White**ntbl Gender:** Male**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head**ntbl Marital Status:** Married**ntbl Spouse's Name:** Mary J Cain**ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Ohion**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Ohion**ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111_4330363-01050) [/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111\\_4330363-01050](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111_4330363-01050) **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** [Sherman Cain](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14330728) [43](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14330728) **ntbl** [Mary J Cain](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177349365) [44](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177349365) **ntbl** [Ruth L Cain](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177349366) [17](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177349366) **ntbl** [Joseph E Cain](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177349367) [2](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177349367)

**1930 United States Federal Census** <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1>

**about E Sherman Cain**

**ntbl Name:** E Sherman Cain**ntbl Gender:** Male**ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1867**ntbl Birthplace:** Ohion**ntbl Race:** White**ntbl Home in 1930:** Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri [View Map](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4660339_00563) [javascript:showMap\('Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri'\)](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4660339_00563) **ntbl Marital Status:** Married**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head**ntbl Spouse's Name:** Mary J Cain**ntbl Father's Birthplace:** United States**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** United States**ntbl Occupation:** **Education:** **Military service:** **Rent/home value:** **Age at first marriage:** **Parents' birthplace:** [View image](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4660339_00563&fn=E+Sherman&ln=Cain&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6817098) [ntbl Neighbors:](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4660339_00563&fn=E+Sherman&ln=Cain&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6817098) [View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4660339_00563) [/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4660339\\_00563](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4660339_00563) **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** [E Sherman Cain](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6817098) [63](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6817098) **ntbl** [Mary J Cain](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6817129) [64](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6817129) **ntbl** [Ruth L Richie](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6817091) [36](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6817091)

**1940 United States Federal Census** <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2442&enc=1>

**about Edward S Cain**

**ntbl Name:** Edward S Cain**ntbl Respondent:** Yes**ntbl Age:** 73**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1867**ntbl Gender:** Male**ntbl Race:** White**ntbl Birthplace:** Ohion**ntbl Marital Status:** Married**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head**ntbl Home in 1940:** Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri [View Map](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=m-t0627-02105-00466) [javascript:showMap\('Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri'\)](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=m-t0627-02105-00466) **ntbl Street:** Hamilton Road-watson**ntbl Farm:** Non**ntbl Inferred Residence in 1935:** Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri**ntbl Residence in 1935:** Same Place**ntbl Sheet Number:** 10**ntbl Number of Household in Order of Visitation:** 196**ntbl House Owned or Rented:** Rented**ntbl Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented:** 5**ntbl Attended School or College:** Non**ntbl Highest Grade Completed:** Elementary school, 1st grade**ntbl Weeks Worked in 1939:** 0**ntbl Income:** 0**ntbl Income Other Sources:** Yes**ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=m-t0627-02105-00466) [/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=m-t0627-02105-00466](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=m-t0627-02105-00466) **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** [Edward S Cain](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=91858182) [91](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=91858182)

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

73ntblMary J Cain <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=91858183>> 74

Edward S. Cain January \_\_, 1952 Franklin 801

The child from this marriage was:

+ 410 M i. **Richard Daniel Cain** was born on 20 September 1884 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 10 February 1959 in 49 East Vine Street, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 12 February 1959 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Richard married **Katherine "Katie" Lahmann** (d. 15 February 1973).

**300. Nancy C. Campbell** (*Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1867 to 1876 in Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

**301. Nancy J. Campbell** (*Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in February 1882 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1900 Federal Census**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 9b, 8 June 1900, line 100, house 181, family 187

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac head w m born April 1838 age 62; [page 10a] Malinda wife w f born March 1855 age 45; Nancy J. dau w f born March 1882 age 18; David G. son w m born May 1883 age 17; Jackson son w m born June 1885 age 14; John E. son w m born December 1888 age 11; James S. son w m born June 1891 age 8; Laura Jane ddau w f born February 1897 age 3 [Isaac born in Tennessee, shis father in Scotland, his mother in Tennessee, Malinda born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee. The children all born in Missouri as was their mother and their father born in Tennessee. Malinda says she had 10 children 8 are living and they have been married 25 years.]

**302. David Garfield Campbell** (*Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1883 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 30 May 1963 at age 80, and was buried in May 1963 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1882 Birthblock**

Date from the 1900 census states he was born May 1883 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1883 in Missouri.

Date from the World War I draft registration states he was born 6 May 1882 in Sullivan, Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1888 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1883 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born May 6, 1883.

## **1900 Federal Census**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 9b, 8 June 1900, line 100, house 181, family 187

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac head w m born April 1838 age 62; [page 10a] Malinda wife w f born



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

March 1855 age 45; Nancy J. dau w f born March 1882 age 18; David G. son w m born May 1883 age 17; Jackson son w m born June 1885 age 14; John E. son w m born December 1888 age 11; James S. son w m born June 1891 age 8; Laura Jane ddau w f born February 1897 age 3 [Isaac born in Tennessee, shis father in Scotland, his mother in Tennessee, Malinda born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee. The children all born in Missouri as was their mother and their father born in Tennessee. Malinda says she had 10 children 8 are living and they have been married 25 years.]

### 1910 Federal Census

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri

**Name:**David Campbell **Age in 1910:**27 **Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1883

**Birthplace:**Missouri **Relation to Head of House:**Servant **Father's Birth Place:**Tennessee

**Mother's Birth Place:**Missouri **Home in 1910:**Marital **Status:**Single **Race:**White

**Gender:**Male

**McINTOSH**, Albert 28 Ninette 34 Margerette 5 Elizabeth 4 Marie 1 8/12 **CAMPBELL**, David 27 John 22

### World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

**about David Garfield Campbell**

**Name:**David Garfield Campbell **City:**Sullivan **County:**Franklin **State:**Missouri **Birth**

**Date:**6 May 1882 **Race:**White **Roll:**1683213 12 Sep 1918 taking care of Mrs. Isaac Campbell

### 1918 Marriage

Franklin County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 376

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

**Name:**Orpha Baker **Marriage Date:**31 Dec 1918 **Marriage Location:**Union, Franklin, MO

**Marriage County:**Franklin **Spouse Name:**D G Campbell

### 1920 Federal Census

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 189a, 30 January 1920, house 340, family 363

**CAMPBELL**, David G. head w m 32; Orpha M. wife w f 32; Alice M. dau 4.12

[All born in Missouri.

### 1930 Federal Census

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri

**Name:**David G Campbell **Home in 1930:** **Age:**48 **Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1882

**Birthplace:**Missouri **Relation to Head of House:**Head **Spouse's Name:**Orpha M

**Race:**White **Occupation:** **Education:** **Military service:** **Rent/home value:** **Age at first marriage:**

**CAMPBELL**, David G 48 Orpha M 47

### 1963 Death

Date of 30 May 1963 from headstone.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1963 Death

Sullivan Community I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Campbell, David G. May 6, 1883-May 30, 1963

Campbell, Orpha M. born November 11, 1884- died July 22, 1964

Campbell, dau Alice May born October 16, 1919- died December 29, 1921

[All on same stone]

David Garfield Campbell {FAG# 62626325} was born 6 May 1883 - Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died 30 May 1963 and was buried May 1963 - Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Isaac Campbell {FAG# 62624894} (1840-1931) Mother: Malinda Jane (PRATT) {FAG# 62624243} (1855-1931). Spouse: Orpha M. (CAIN) Baker {FAG#+ 62623622} (11 November 1884 - 22 July 1964) Marriage: 31 December 1918 - Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Children: Alice May (CAMPBELL) {FAG# 51943790} (1919-1921)

David married **Orpha M. Cain**, daughter of **Abraham Absalom B. Cain** and **Martha Jane Reed**, on 31 December 1918 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Orpha was born on 11 November 1884 in Dardenne Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States, died on 22 July 1964 at age 79, and was buried in July 1964 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1883 Birthblock of Orpha M. (CAIN) daughter of Abraham Absalom B. and Martha Jane (REED) Cain

Orpha M. (CAIN) was born in Dardenne Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States on 11 November 1884.\_

## 1900 Federal Census

Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri

**McCALLISTER**, Charles head w m 59; Martha wife w f 22; Luella 18; Leo 5; **CAIN**, Orpha 16

## 1910 Federal Cenus age

## ?? Marriage Baker and Orphia M. (CAIN)

## ?? Death of divorce of Baker and Orphia M. (CAIN) Baker

## 1918 Marriage David Garfield Campbell and Orphia M. (CAIN) Baker

[1] Franklin County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 376

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Orpha Baker Marriage Date:31 Dec 1918 Marriage Location:Union, Franklin, MO Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:D G Campbell

## 1920 Federal Census

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 189a, 30 January 1920, house 340, family 363

**CAMPBELL**, David G. head w m 32; Orpha M. wife w f 32; Alice M. dau 4.12

[All born in Missouri.

## 1930 Federal Census

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**CAMPBELL**, David G 48 Orpha M 47

## 1964 Death

Sullivan Community I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Campbell, David G. May 6, 1883-May 30, 1963

Campbell, Orpha M. born November 11, 1884- died July 22, 1964

Campbell, dau Alice May born October 16, 1919- died December 29, 1921

[All on same stone]

## FAG# 62623622

Orpha M. (**CAIN**) Baker Campbell {FAG# 62623622} was born 11 November 1884 - Dardenne Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States and died 22 July 1964 and was buried July 1964 - Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Abraham Absalom B. Cain {FAG# 73189076} (1843-1910) Mother: Martha Jane (**REED**) (1853-1884/1900). Spouses: 1st spouse \_\_\_\_\_ Baker Marriage: 1900-1918 2nd spouse David Garfield Campbell {FAG# 62626325} (6 May 1883 - 30 May 1963) Marriage: 31 December 1918 - Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Children: Alice May (**CAMPBELL**) {FAG# 51943790} (1919-1921)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 411 F i. **Alice May Campbell** was born on 16 October 1919 in Morrellton, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 29 December 1921 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 2, and was buried in December 1921 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**303. Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell** (*Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 July 1885 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 28 November 1931 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 46, and was buried on 30 November 1931 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1885 Birthblock for Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell

### 1900 Federal Census

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 9b, 8 June 1900, line 100, house 181, family 187

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac head w m born April 1838 age 62; [page 10a] Malinda wife w f born March 1855 age 45; Nancy J. dau w f born March 1882 age 18; David G. son w m born May 1883 age 17; Jackson son w m born June 1885 age 14; John E. son w m born December 1888 age 11; James S. son w m born June 1891 age 8; Laura Jane ddau w f born February 1897 age 3 [Isaac born in Tennessee, shis father in Scotland, his mother in Tennessee, Malinda born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee. The children all born in Missouri as was their mother and their father born in Tennessee. Malinda says she had 10 children 8 are living and they have been married 25 years.]

### 1910 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 30a, 5 May 1910, line 16, house 297, family 300

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac head w m 69; Malinda J. wife w f 59; Andrew J. son w m 25; Virginia E. dau w f 17; Laura E. dau w f 12

[Isaac was born in Tennessee, his father in Scottish England his mother in Tennessee, the rest were born in Missouri their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri. Malinda says she has been married once for 33 years and she has had 12 children born and 8 are living. Isaac has been married twice. Isaac is a farmer.]

## **1911 Marriage of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell and Helena (HELM)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Jack Campbell of Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States Marriage

Date: 26 Jan 1911 Marriage Location: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County: Franklin

Spouse Name: Helena Helm of Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## **1912 Childbirth of son; Jackson Campbell**

## **World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name: Andrew Jackson Campbell City: Sullivan County: Franklin State: Missouri Birth Date: 14

July 1885 Race: White Roll: 1683213 taken 12 September 1918

## **1920 Federal Census**

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri

**ntblName:** Jack Campbell [Jack Camppell] **ntbl Home in 1920:** **ntbl Age:** 34 years **ntbl**

**Estimated birth year:** abt 1886 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Relation to Head of**

**House:** Head **ntbl Spouse's name:** Helen **ntbl Father's Birth Place:** Tennessee **ntbl Mother's**

**Birth Place:** Missouri **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Sex:** Male **ntbl**

**Home owned:** Rent **ntbl Able to read:** Yes **ntbl Able to Write:** Yes **ntbl Image:** 392

**CAMPBELL**, Jack head w m 34; Helen wife w f 24; Andrew son w m 8; James C. brother w m 29

## **1927-1930 Marriage of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell and Rachel M. (STROUP)**

## **1928 Childbirth of son; Charles F. Campbell**

## **1929 Childbirth of son; Leo M. Campbell**

## **1930 Federal Census**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 276A, 17 April 1930, line

22, house 322, family 332

**CAMPBELL**, Jack A. head w m 45; Rachel M. wife w f 21; Charles F. son w m 2 7/12; Leo M. son w m 1 5/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Rachel was first married at age 21. Jack is a woodcutter for ties.]

## **1931 Death of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell**

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell died in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 November 1931.

Andrew Jackson Campbell November 28, 1931 Franklin 37342

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

Andrew married **Helena Helm** on 26 January 1911 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Helena was born in 1896 in Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 412 M i. **Andrew Campbell** was born on 28 December 1912 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 31 August 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 73, and was buried on 9 September 1986 in Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside, California, United States.

Andrew next married **Rachel M. Stroup**, daughter of **William "Will" Alfred Stroup** and **Bertha Ann Whiteside**, from 1927 to 1930. Rachel was born on 16 May 1908 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in October 1982 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried in October 1982 in Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **1908 Childbirth of daughter; Rachel M. (STROUP)**

### **1910 Federal Census**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 58b, 13 April 1910, line 53, house 13, family 13

**STROUP**, Will M. head w m 50; Bertha R. wife w f 26; Charlie son w m 9; Ruth E. dau w f 6; Will E. son w m 4; Rachel M. dau w f 2; Albert U. son w m 16

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Will has been married twice this is Bertha's first marriage. They have been married 8 years. Bertha says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. Will is a farmer and is renting. They are living next door to Columbus & Mary Lavina (**CAUFIELD**) Missey family.]

## **1911 Childbirth of sister; Madge F. (STROUP)**

## **1913 Childbirth of brother; Howard T. Stroup**

## **1914 Childbirth of brother; Ernest Green Stroup**

## **1917 Death of father; William "Will" Alfred Stroup**

William Alfred Stroup died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 January 1917.

## **1917 Childbirth of brother; Clifford Stewart Stroup**

### **1920 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 43b, 13 January 1920, line 83, farm 89, family 90

**STROUP**, Bertha head w f 35; Albert sson w m 27; William son w m 14; Rachel M. dau w f 11; Madge F. dau w f 8; Howard T. son w m 6; Ernest G. son w m 5; Clifford J. son w m 2 yrs 2/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Bertha is a widow. Bertha is a janitress for the high school. Albert is a laborer for the railroad. They are renting.]

## **1927-1930 Marriage of Jack A. Campbell and Rachel M. (STROUP)**

## **1928 Childbirth of son; Charles F. Campbell**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1929 Childbirth of son; Leo M. Campbell

### 1930 Federal Census

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 276A, 17 April 1930, line 22, house 322, family 332

**CAMPBELL**, Jack A. head w m 45; Rachel M. wife w f 21; Charles F. son w m 2 7/12; Leo M. son w m 1 5/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Rachel was first married at age 21. Jack is a woodcutter for ties.]

### 1931 Death of spouse; Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell died in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 November 1931.\_

### 1932 Marriage of Charles Ellis "Charley" Thatcher and Rachel M. (STROUP) Campbell

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Charley Thatcher of Sullivan, Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Date:26 Dec 1932

Marriage Location:Vienna, MO Marriage County:Maries Spouse Name:Rachel Campbell of Sullivan, Franklin County, Missouri

### Social Security Death Index

Name:Rachel Thatcher SSN:490-30-1336 Last Residence:63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States of America Born:16 May 1908 Died:Oct 1982 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

### FAG# 74013792

Rachel M. (**STROUP**) Campbell Thatcher {FAG# 74013792} was born 16 May 1908 - Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died October 1982 - Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and was buried October 1982 - Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: William "Will" Alfred Stroup {FAG#\* 101162305} (1864-1917) Mother: Bertha Ann ( **WHITESIDE**) Key {FAG# 53651977} (1885-1956). Spouses: 1st spouse Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell (14 July 1885 - 28 November 1931) Marriage: 1927-1930 2nd spouse Charles Ellis "Charley" Thatcher {FAG#+ 74013848} (28 July 1898 - February 1968) Marriage: 26 December 1932 - Vienna, Jackson Twp, Maries, Missouri, United States

Children from this marriage were:

+ 413 M i. **Charles F. Campbell** was born in 1928.

+ 414 M ii. **Leo M. Campbell** was born in 1929.

**304. John E. Campbell** (*Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in December 1888 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### 1900 Federal Census

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 9b, 8 June 1900, line 100, house 181, family 187

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac head w m born April 1838 age 62; [page 10a] Malinda wife w f born March 1855 age 45; Nancy J. dau w f born March 1882 age 18; David G. son w m born May 1883 age

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

17; Jackson son w m born June 1885 age 14; John E. son w m born December 1888 age 11; James S. son w m born June 1891 age 8; Laura Jane ddau w f born February 1897 age 3 [Isaac born in Tennessee, shis father in Scotland, his mother in Tennessee, Malinda born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee. The children all born in Missouri as was their mother and their father born in Tennessee. Malinda says she had 10 children 8 are living and they have been married 25 years.]

### **1910 Federal Census**

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri

**Name:**David Campbell **Age in 1910:**27 **Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1883

**Birthplace:**Missouri **Relation to Head of House:**Servant **Father's Birth Place:**Tennessee

**Mother's Birth Place:**Missouri **Home in 1910:**Marital Status:Single **Race:**White

**Gender:**Male

**McINTOSH,** Albert 28 Ninette 34 Margerette 5 Elizabeth 4 Marie 1 8/12

**CAMPBELL,** David 27 John 22

**305. James Samuel "Sam" Campbell** (*Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 June 1890 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 31 July 1922 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 32, and was buried on 1 August 1922 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1890 Childbirth of son; James Samuel "Sam" Campbell**

James Samuel "Sam" Campbell was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 June 1890.

### **1893 Childbirth of daughter; Virginia E. (CAMPBELL)**

Virginia E. (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1893.

### **1897 Childbirth of daughter; Laura Jane (CAMPBELL)**

Laura Jane (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 January 1897.

### **1900 Federal Census age 60**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 9b, 8 June 1900, line 100, house 181, family 187

**CAMPBELL,** Isaac head w m born April 1838 age 62; [page 10a] Malinda wife w f born March 1855 age 45; Nancy J. dau w f born March 1882 age 18; David G. son w m born May 1883 age 17; Jackson son w m born June 1885 age 14; John E. son w m born December 1888 age 11; James S. son w m born June 1891 age 8; Laura Jane dau w f born February 1897 age 3 [Isaac born in Tennessee, shis father in Scotland, his mother in Tennessee, Malinda born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee. The children all born in Missouri as was their mother and their father born in Tennessee. Malinda says she had 10 children 8 are living and they have been married 25 years.]

### **1907 Marriage of James Samuel "Sam" Campbell and Martha Jane (MILLER)**

**[1]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

Name:Samuel Campbell Marriage Date:24 Dec 1907 Marriage Location:Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Martha Miller Father's Name:Isaac Campbell

## **1910 Federal Census**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri

**CAMPBELL**, Samuel head w m 18; Martha wife w f 18; Theodore w m 4; James w m 2; Leroy w m 3mos

## **1910-1917 Divorce of James Samuel "Sam" Campbell and Martha Jane (MILLER) Campbell**

## **1917 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:James Samuel Campbell City:Sullivan County:Franklin State:Missouri

Birthplace:Sullivan, Missouri Birth Date:23 June 1890 Race:Caucasian (White) Roll:1683213 5 June 1917 Single taking care of parents.

## **1920 Federal Census**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 180b, 9 January 1920, line 91, house 155, family 169

**CAMPBELL**, Isac head w m 78; Malind J. wife w f 62; James S. son w m 28; **WEST**, Arthur A. gson w m 6; James D. gson w m 4; Mary A. gdau w f 2

[Isaac was born in Tennessee, his father in Scotland his mother in Pennsylvania, Malinda was born in Missouri her parent's in Tennessee, James was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Missouri, the West children born in Missouri as was their parents. Isaac is a farmer and rents his home.]

## **1920-1922 Marriage of James Samuel "Sam" Campbell and Lucy Emmiline ( )**

## **1922 Death of James Samuel "Sam" Campbell**

James Samuel "Sam" Campbell died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1922.

Samuel Campbell July 31, 1922 Franklin 20824  
pistol shot by Mrs Lucy Campbell to grand jury verdict

## **1922 Burial of James Samuel "Sam" Campbell**

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 62623552**

James Samuel "Sam" Campbell Birth: Aug. 7, 1890 Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA  
Death: Jul. 31, 1922 Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA James Samuel 'Sam' Campbell, son of Isaac Campbell (born TN) & Marinda Jane Pratt (born MO) Husband of Lucy Emaline  
Occupation: Railroad Worker Cause of Death: Pistol shot (does not say how or what caused gun shot) Information from MO Death Certificate Family links: Parents: Isaac Campbell (1840 - 1931) FAG#62624894 Marinda Jane Pratt Campbell (1855 - 1931) FAG#62624243 Note: Buried August 1, 1922 Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA  
Created by: w\* Record added: Dec 06, 2010



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

James married **Martha Jane Miller**, daughter of **Charles "Charley" Adam Miller** and **Emma Ellen Gray**, on 24 December 1907 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Martha was born on 28 October 1890 in Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 9 June 1975 at age 84, and was buried in June 1975 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**1900 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>>

**about Martha J Miller**

**ntblName:**Martha J Miller**ntbl Age:**11**ntbl Birth Date:**abt 1889**ntbl**

**Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Home in 1900:**Boone, Franklin, Missouri**ntbl Race:**Whiten**ntbl**

**Gender:**Femal**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Daughter**ntbl Marital**

**Status:**Singl**ntbl Father's Name:**Charles Miller**ntbl Mother's Name:**Emma Miller**ntbl**

**Mother's Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Occupation:** [View on Image](#)

<[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118776\\_00362](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118776_00362)

&fn=Martha+J&ln=Miller&st=r&ssrc=&pid=76180718>**ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](#) </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118776\_00362>

**ntblHousehold Members: Name Agentbl** Charles Miller <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=76180716>> 30**ntbl** Emma Miller

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=76180717>>

46**ntbl** Martha J Miller <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=76180718>> 11**ntbl** Barbara A Miller

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=76180719>>

8**ntbl** Eugene G Miller <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=76180720>> 5**ntbl** Hannibal Miller

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=76180721>>

4**ntbl** Monroe Miller <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=76180722>> 2**ntbl** James M Davis

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=76180723>>

25**ntbl**

**1907 Marriage of James Samuel "Sam" Campbell and Martha Jane (MILLER)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Samuel Campbell Marriage Date:24 Dec 1907 Marriage Location:Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Martha Miller Father's Name:Isaac Campbell

**1910 Federal Census**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri

**CAMPBELL**, Samuel head w m 18; Martha wife w f 18; Theodore w m 4; James w m 2; Leroy w m 3mos

**1910-1917 Divorce of James Samuel "Sam" Campbell and Martha Jane (MILLER) Campbell**

**1930 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1>>

**about Martha Campbell**

**ntblName:**Martha Campbell**ntbl Gender:**Femal**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1891**ntbl**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Home in 1930:** Boone, Crawford, Missouri **ntbl Map of Home:** [View Map <javascript:showMap\('Boone, Crawford, Missouri'\)>](#) **ntbl Marital Status:** Widowed **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Housekeeper **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Occupation:** **Education:** **Military service:** **Rent/home value:** **Age at first marriage:** **Parents' birthplace:** [View Image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4660336\\_00949&fn=Martha&ln=Campbell&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6300623>](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4660336_00949&fn=Martha&ln=Campbell&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6300623) **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4660336\\_00949>](#) **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl Richard C Sappington** [39ntbl Martha Campbell <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6300623>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6300636) **ntbl Ted Campbell** [25 \[24\] ntbl James Campbell <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6300653>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6300665) **ntbl Roy Campbell** [19](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6300632)

**1940 United States Federal Census** <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2442&enc=1>

about Martha Campbell

**ntbl Name:** Martha Campbell **ntbl Age:** 49 **ntbl Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1891 **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Marital Status:** Widowed **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Housekeeper **ntbl Home in 1940:** Boone, Crawford, Missouri **ntbl Map of Home in 1940:** [View Map <javascript:showMap\('Boone, Crawford, Missouri'\)>](#) **ntbl Inferred Residence in 1935:** Boone, Crawford, Missouri **ntbl Residence in 1935:** Same House **ntbl Sheet Number:** 3 **ntbl Attended School or College:** No **ntbl Highest Grade Completed:** Elementary school, 5th grade **ntbl Weeks Worked in 1939:** 0 **ntbl Income:** 0 **ntbl Income Other Sources:** No **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=m-t0627-02100-00603>](#) **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl Roscoe Sappington** [49ntbl Martha Campbell <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=90809909>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=90809907) 49

**U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current**

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=3693&enc=1>

about Martha Campbell

**ntbl Name:** Martha Campbell [https://secure.ancestry.com/VitalChek/selection.aspx?su=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2fcgi-bin%2fsse.dll%3fdb%3dssdi%26h%3d9067527%26indiv%3dtry%26o\\_vc%3dRecord%3aOtherRecord%26rhSource%3d6224&ce=2&na=Martha+Campbell&ed=1975&ci=Sullivan&co=Franklin&st=Missouri&h=487-50-9736](https://secure.ancestry.com/VitalChek/selection.aspx?su=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2fcgi-bin%2fsse.dll%3fdb%3dssdi%26h%3d9067527%26indiv%3dtry%26o_vc%3dRecord%3aOtherRecord%26rhSource%3d6224&ce=2&na=Martha+Campbell&ed=1975&ci=Sullivan&co=Franklin&st=Missouri&h=487-50-9736) **ntbl SSN:** 487-50-9736 **ntbl Last Residence:** 63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, USA **ntbl Born:** 28 Oct 1890 **ntbl Died:** Jun 1975 **ntbl State (Year) SSN issued:** Missouri (1962)

Martha J. Campbell

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62624151>](#)

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=62624151>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=62624151>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=62624151>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=62624151>](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=62624151)

ntbl Birth: Oct. 28, 1890ntbl Death: Jun. 9, 1975ntbl ntblntbl Burial: [Sullivan IOOF Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=Campbell&GSiman=1&GScid=240463&GRid=62624151](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[&CRid=240463&>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntld=62624151>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual**

**Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?"]ntbl Created by: [w\\* <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47128403>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) Record added: Dec 06, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 62624151

Children from this marriage were:

- + 415 M i. **Theodore "Ted" Campbell** was born in 1906 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 416 M ii. **James "Jim" P. Campbell** was born in 1908 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 417 M iii. **Leroy "Roy" Campbell** was born in 1910 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

James next married **Lucy Emaline** in 1920-1922. Lucy died after 1922.

**306. Virginia E. Campbell** (*Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1893 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**307. Laura Jane Campbell** (*Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 January 1897 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 5 May 1963 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 66.

## 1900 Federal Census

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 9b, 8 June 1900, line 100, house 181, family 187

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac head w m born April 1838 age 62; [page 10a] Malinda wife w f born March 1855 age 45; Nancy J. dau w f born March 1882 age 18; David G. son w m born May 1883 age 17; Jackson son w m born June 1885 age 14; John E. son w m born December 1888 age 11; James S. son w m born June 1891 age 8; Laura Jane dau w f born February 1897 age 3

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[Isaac born in Tennessee, shis father in Scotland, his mother in Tennessee, Malinda born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee. The children all born in Missouri as was their mother and their father born in Tennessee. Malinda says she had 10 children 8 are living and they have been married 25 years.]

## 1910 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 30a, 5 May 1910, line 16, house 297, family 300

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac head w m 69; Malinda J. wife w f 59; Andrew J. son w m 25; Virginia E. dau w f 17; Laura E. dau w f 12

[Isaac was born in Tennessee, his father in Scottish England his mother in Tennessee, the rest were born in Missouri their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri. Malinda says she has been married once for 33 years and she has had 12 children born and 8 are living. Isaac has been married twice. Isaac is a farmer.]

## 1912 Marriage

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Laura Campbell Marriage Date:6 Oct 1912 Marriage Location:Sullivan, Franklin, MO  
Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Austin West -James West father of Austin gives consent.

Laura married **Arthur Austin West**, son of **James Isaac West** and **Amanda "Manda" Bell Garrett**, on 6 October 1912 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Arthur was born on 8 May 1896 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 27 November 1981 in Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried on 1 December 1981 in Hickory, Missouri, United States.

## 1900 Federal Census

Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri

Name:Austin West Home in 1900: Age:4 Estimated Birth Year:abt 1896 Birthplace:Missouri  
Relationship to head-of-house:Son Father's Name:James Mother's Name:Manda Race:White  
WEST, James 27 Manda 21 Austin 4 Cora V 3 Raymon 1

## 1910 Federal Census

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri

Name:Austin West Age in 1910:14 Estimated Birth Year:abt 1896 Birthplace:Missouri Relation to Head of House:Son Father's Name:James Father's Birth Place:Missouri Mother's Name:Barbara Mother's Birth Place:Missouri Home in 1910:Marital Status:Single Race:White Gender:Male  
WEST, James head w m 38; Barbara wife w f 19; Austin 14 Cora 13 Raymond 11 Earl 7 Doratha 1

## Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Austin West Marriage Date:6 Oct 1912 Marriage Location:Sullivan, Franklin, MO Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Laura Campbell Father's Name:James West

Children from this marriage were:

+ 418 M i. **Arthur A. West** was born in 1914 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

+ 419 M ii. **James D. West** was born in 1916 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

States.

- + 420 F    iii. **Mary A. West** was born in 1918 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 421 F    iv. **Hazel Loretta West** was born on 22 June 1919 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died in July 1995 in Louisiana, United States at age 76, and was buried in Louisiana, United States.

**308. Dr. John Denton Carter** (*Isaac Munsey (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 March 1905 in Oklahoma, United States and died on 17 July 1987 in Newton, Missouri, United States at age 82.

### 1905 Birthblock for John Denton Carter son of Rev. Isaac Munsey & Minnie S. (BAKER) Carter

-

#### 1910 Federal Census

Justice Precinct 7, Wilson, Texas

**ntblName:**Isaac M Carter**ntbl Age in 1910:**62**ntbl Estimated birth year:**1848**ntbl**

**Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Head**ntbl Father's Birth**

**Place:**Tennessee**ntbl Mother's Birth Place:**Virginia**ntbl Spouse's name:**Minnie S Carter

**Marital Status:**Married**ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Gender:**Male

**CARTER**, Isaac M. head w m 62; Minnie S. wife w f 40; Isaac sonw m 20; Jacob O. sonw m 16; William J. son w m 14; Grace dau w f 9; Ruth dau w f 7; John D. son w m 5; Titus N. son w m 2

#### 1930 Federal Census

Maricopa, Kern, California

**ntblName:**John D Carter **Age:**25**ntbl Estimated birth year:**abt 1905**ntbl**

**Birthplace:**Oklahomant**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Head**ntbl Race:**White

**CARTER**, John D. 25**ntbl**Roscoe K 26

#### Social Security Death Index

**ntblName:**John D. Carter**ntbl SSN:**573-01-1155**ntbl Born:**13 Mar 1905**ntbl Died:**17 Jul 1987**ntbl State (Year) SSN issued:**California (Before 1951)

**309. Margarette Carter** (*Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Daniel Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**310. Anderson Carter** (*Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Daniel Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1846 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**311. Ellender Carter** (*Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Daniel Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**312. Elliot Carter** (*Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Daniel Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**313. Mary Carter** (*Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Daniel Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1853 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**314. Rachel Carter** (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1855 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**315. James Carter** (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1856 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**316. kinclar? Carter** (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1859 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**317. Benjamin Carter** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1853 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**318. John Carter** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1857 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**319. Thomas Carter** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1859 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**320. Margaret Carter** (*Daniel L.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Margaret married **Dutten Thompson** on 20 September 1855 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**321. Alfred Joseph "Joe" Carter** (*Daniel L.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 December 1837 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 1 June 1902 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 64.

Census Place: District 11, Greene, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255258 National Archives Film T9-1258 Page 148B

Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Alfred CARTER	Self		M	S	W 42 TN
Occ:	Farmer		Fa: TN		Mo: TN

**322. Eliza Jane Carter** (*Daniel L.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 January 1839 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 25 September 1902 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 63.

Eliza married **Louis Anderson**.

Eliza next married **George Armitage**.

**323. John Pogue Carter** (*Daniel L.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 December 1841 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 11 November 1911 in Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 69.

John married **Loucinda Guthrie**.

**324. Daniel M. "Dick" Carter** (*Daniel L.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1844 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**325. William Brownlow Carter** (*Daniel L.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 April 1846 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 26 March 1916 at age 69.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

William married **Madora "Dora" Pope**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 422 M i. **Alfred Pogue Carter** was born on 14 October 1888 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 5 June 1984 at age 95, and was buried in Brown Springs Cemetery, Mosheim, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Alfred married **Nannie Clyde Carter** (d. 13 August 1976) in 1917.

**326. Mary A. Carter** (*Daniel L.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1849 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Mary married **Bible**.

**327. Lewis A. Carter** (*Daniel L.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1852 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**328. Martha Carter** (*Daniel L.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1854 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Martha married **Romeo Martin**.

**329. James R. Carter** (*Daniel L.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1858 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**330. Sarah Ann Carter** (*Daniel L.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Daniel Sr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 February 1848 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 23 January 1849 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

**331. Susan Anderson** (*James "Duffy" Hardin Anderson Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca Ross<sup>3</sup>, Rebecca Carter<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) died in 1918.

Susan married **Henry Asbury Carter**, son of **Nathan Emerson Carter** and **Hannah Waits**, in 1885. Henry was born on 1 April 1861 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died in 1923 at age 62.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**332. Peter Ebenezer Carter** (*Anderson C.*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob A. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Ezekial Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>).

Peter married someone.

His child was:

+ 423 F i. **Sylvia Carter.**

Sylvia married **Brooks.**

**333. Pearl L. Carter** (*William A.*<sup>5</sup>, *Hardin T.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Enoch*<sup>3</sup>, *Abraham "Abram"*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 August 1880 in , , Missouri and died on 10 April 1899 in Texas, Phelps, Missouri at age 18.

Pearl married **Claudius David Johnson**, son of **Richard Menard Johnson** and **Malinda Bradford**, on 24 July 1898 in Texas, Phelps, Missouri. Claudius was born on 20 March 1876 in Licking, Texas, Missouri and died on 3 October 1946 in Morrison, Whiteside, Illinois at age 70.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 424 M i. **Ernest Thomas Johnson** was born on 22 September 1904 in , Texas, Missouri and died on 29 June 1988 in Gower, Clinton, Missouri at age 83.

**334. Ephraim Lewis Carter** (*Ellis C.*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 April 1881 and died on 31 December 1959 at age 78.

Ephraim married **Vada Robinet**, daughter of **Rev. Marian Robinet** and **Jane Hatfield**, on 9 September 1910. Vada was born on 12 September 1894 and died on 3 February 1979 at age 84.

**335. Melissa Catherine Carter** (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 August 1861 near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 18 March 1882 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 20.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Melissa Catherine (CARTER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1861 Birthblock of Melissa Catherine (CARTER) daughter of Allen & Narcissa (CARTER) Carter**

Melissa Catherine (**CARTER**) was born near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1861.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1862 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1862 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1862 Father's Involvement in Civil War**

**[1]** Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

Name: CARTER, ALLEN age 23: Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Cavalry Organization: Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 3rd Regiment Cavalry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: M Period of Service: Commander: Capt. Crabtree Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 14 Reel: s00825 Enlistment: 20 September 1862 in Rolla, Missouri Mustered In: November 5, 1862 in Rolla, Mo. Remarks: Transferred from Company "H" 9th Cavalry Muster Out: June 14, 1865 at Little Rock, Arkansas.

## **1866 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Allen Carter Issue Date: 10 Oct 1866 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO3240\_\_\_.263 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Booneville Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 39097 Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Crawford To wit: The West ½ of lot number 4 of the NE ¼ of Section 5 in Township Thirty-nine of range two west in the District of Lands subject for sale at Booneville, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is south of Rock Road and east of New Rock Cemetery.]

## **1866 Childbirth of sister: Margaret Isabel "Belle" (CARTER)**

Margaret Isabel "Belle" (CARTER) was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 July 1866.

## **1869 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Allen Carter Issue Date: 1 Jul 1869 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO3260\_\_\_.009 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Booneville Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 40180 Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Crawford To wit: The East ½ of the lot numbered 4 of the NW ¼ of Section 5 in Township thirty-nine of Range two west in the District of Lands subject for sale at Booneville, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is on both sides of Rock Road and contains New Rock Cemetery.]

## **Research Note**

Rev. Valentine S. Carter started New Rock Methodist Episcopal Church in the New Rock School house in 1863 with Henry Hansel. Shortly thereafter the New Rock Cemetery was organized for his family and friends. When Allen purchased 40 acres in 1869, the other half of Lot 4, then Allen owned the property the New Rock Cemetery was located.

## **1870 Childbirth of brother: James Franklin "Frank" Carter**

James Franklin "Frank" Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 April 1870.

## **1870 Federal Census age 9**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 604b, 14 July 1870, line 26, house 122, family 122

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 30; Narcissa w f 31; Melissa C. w f 8; Margaret w f 4; James w m 2mos

[Allen was born in Georgia, Narcissa was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Allen is a farmer. Living next door to parents; Valentine and Maletia ( **EPPERSON**) Carter family.]

### **1871 Childbirth of sister; Marina Annie (CARTER)**

Marina Annie (**CARTER**) near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 December 1871.

### **1874 Childbirth of brother; Albert Pinkney Carter**

Albert Pinkney Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1874 and died 27 May 1875.

### **1877 Childbirth of brother; John W. Carter**

John W. Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on January 1877.

### **1877 Childbirth of sister; Maletia (CARTER)**

Maletia (**CARTER**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 October 1877.

### **1878 Marriage of James "Jim" Harden (McKEE) and Melissa Catherine (CARTER)**

I have not been able to locate their marriage record yet. Internet sources state they were married on 15 June 1878. I would guess that Grandpa Rev. Valentine S. Carter married them at Rock Church.

### **1878-1880 Family Move**

It appears after their marriage, that John & Melissa moved from Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States. John was employed in the mining industry.

### **1880 Father's Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934**

Name:Allen Carter State Filed:Missouri Widow:Margaret A Carter Roll Number:T288\_74 First filed February 1880 last filed 10 November 1922

### **1880 Childbirth of son; Allen Edward McKee**

Allen Edward McKee was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1880. \_

### **1880 Federal Census age 19**

178 Suburbs, Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 522b, 10 June 1880, line 22, house 178, family 178

**McKEE**, J.[John] H.[Harden] head w m 22; M.[Melissa] C.[Catherine] wife w f 18; Alen E. [Edward] son w m 3mos born in March

[John was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Melissa was born in Missouri, her father in Georgia, her mother in Tennessee, Allen born in Missouri as was his parents. John works in the mining industry.]

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1881 Childbirth of brother; William Marvin Carter

William Marvin Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 January 1881 and died 10 September 1881.

## 1881 Death of mother; Narcissa (CARTER) Carter

Narcissa (CARTER) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 January 1881.

## 1882 Death of Melissa Catherine (CARTER) McKee

Melissa Catherine (CARTER) McKee died either in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States or in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 March 1882.

## 1882 Burial of Melissa Catherine (CARTER) McKee

### Research Note

Since I have not been able to verify the death date for Melissa, then I really don't know when she died or where. If she was sick, maybe she went home to her family to take care of her. Checking the local newspapers in Grandby and Sullivan should reveal some information concerning her death and burial location.

Melissa married **James "Jim" Harden McKee**, son of **Jacob "Jake" C. McKee** and **Lucyanna Lynch**, on 15 June 1878. James was born on 8 April 1858 in Grandby, Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, died on 8 July 1940 in West Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 9 July 1940 in Granby Memorial Cemetery, Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States.

## Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for James "Jim" Harden McKee by Floyd Thomas Pratt

### F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. \_

## 1858 Birthblock of James "Jim" Harden McKee son of Jacob "Jake" C. and Lucyanna (LYNCH) McKee

James "Jim" Harden McKee was born near Granby Post Office, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1858. \_

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born April 1861 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1859 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born could not find him

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Date from the death certificate states he was born 8 April 1858 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1860 Federal Census age 2**

Granby Post Office, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 133, 30 July 1860, line 8, house 898, family 911

**McKEE**, Jacob w m 30; Lucy w f 23; Elizabeth w f 5; James w m 2; **STANLEY**, Martin w m 35

[Jacob, Lucy and Martin born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Jacob and Martin are miners.]

## **1861 Childbirth of sister; Mary J. (McKEE)**

Mary J. (**McKEE**) was born near Granby Post Office, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 1861.

## **1861-1864 Family Move**

From near Granby Post Office, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States to Arkansas.

## **1864 Childbirth of brother; William S. McKee**

William S. McKee was born in Arkansas, United States circa 1864.

## **1864-1869 Family Move**

From Arkansas to near Newtonia Post Office, Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States

## **1869 Childbirth of brother; Floyd McKee**

Floyd McKee was born near Newtonia Post Office, Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States in September 1869.

## **1870 Federal Census age 12**

Newtonia Post Office, Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 332a, 20 July 1870, line 13, house 32, family 39

**McKEE**, Jacob w m 42; Lucy A. w f 32; Elizabeth F. w f 14; James H. w m 12; Mary J. w f 9; William S. w m 6; Floyd w m 8mos born in September

[Jacob and Lucy born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri except William S. born in Arkansas. Jacob is a farmer.]

## **1873 Childbirth of brother; Edward McKee**

Edward McKee was born near Newtonia Post Office, Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States in

## **1878 Marriage of James "Jim" Harden McKee and Melissa Catherine (CARTER)**

I have not been able to locate their marriage record yet. Internet sources state they were married on 15 June 1878. I would guess that Grandpa Rev. Valentine S. Carter married them at Rock Church.

## **1878-1880 Family Move**

It appears after their marriage, that John & Melissa moved from Boone Twp, Crawford,

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States to Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States. John was employed in the mining industry.

## 1880 Childbirth of son; Allen Edward McKee

Allen Edward McKee was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1880. \_

## 1880 Federal Census age 22

178 Suburbs, Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 522b, 10 June 1880, line 22, house 178, family 178

**McKEE, J.[John] H.[Harden] hed w m 22;** M.[Melissa] C.[Catherine] wife w f 18; Alen E. [Edward] son w m 3mos born in March

[John was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Melissa was born in Missouri, her father in Georgia, her mother in Tennessee, Allen born in Missouri as was his parents. John works in the mining industry.]

## 1880 Death of father; Jacob C. McKee

Jacob C. McKee died at Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 21 September 1880.

## 1882 Death of spouse; Melissa Catherine (CARTER) McKee

Melissa Catherine (**CARTER**) McKee died either in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States or in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 March 1882.

## 1882-1897 Possible 2nd Marriage

James stated in the 1910 census he had been married 3 times. Since we know he married Melissa Catherine (**CARTER**) in 1878 when he was 20 years old and then Cynthia A. (**DOTY**) when he was 39 years old in 1897 gives him plenty of room for a 2nd marriage between the death of Melissa in 1882 and his marriage to Cynthia in 1897...that's a 15 year spread.

## 1897 Marriage of James "Jim" Harden McKee and Cynthia Atlanta (DOTY)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Cynthia A Doty Age:17 Birth Date:abt 1879 Marriage Date:1 Jul 1896 Marriage Location:Mcdonald, Missouri Marriage County:Barry Spouse Name:James S McKee Spouse Age:35 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1861

## 1900 Federal Census age 42

Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 110a, 16 June 1900, line 1, house 435, family 443

**McKEE, James H. head w m born April 1861 age 39;** Cynthia A. wife w f born February 1879 age 21

[James was born in Missouri unknown where his parents were born, Cynthia was born in Missouri as were her parents. They have been married for 3 years and Cynthia says she has had 1 child born and none are living. James is a mine laborer and they own their home.]

## 1900 Childbirth of daughter; Malda "Maldie" E. (McKEE)

Malda "Maldie" E. (**McKEE**) was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States in 1900.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1905 Childbirth of daughter; Naoma G. (McKEE)**

Naoma G. (McKEE) was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States in Sep. 22, 1905.

## **1910 Federal Census age 52**

Granby City, Granby Twp, Granby Ward 2, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 121a, 10 May 1910, line 27, house 496, family 500

**McKEE, James** head w m 52; Centha wife w f 30; Allen son w m 28; Malda dau w f 10; Norma dau w f 4yrs 8mos

[James was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Cynthia was born in Missouri her parents in the US, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. James has been married 3 times and Cynthia once they have been married for 13 years and Cynthia says she has had 4 children born and two are living. James is a miner for a lead and zinc mine and they own their home.]

## **1913 Childbirth of son; Reginald Eugene McKee**

Reginald Eugene McKee was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Granby Ward 2, Newton, Missouri, United States in 1913.

## **1920 Federal Census age 62**

Newtonia Town, Newtonia Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 194b, 9 January 1920, line 51, house 87, family 89

**McKEE, James H.** head w m 61; Cynthia A. wife w f 40; Maldie E. dau w f 19; Norma G. dau w f 14; Reginald son w m 7

[James was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, all the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. James is a laborer in masonry?, Maldie is a sales lady at a general store. They own their home.]

## **1920-1930 Divorce of James "Jim" Harden McKee and Cynthia Atlanta (DOTY) McKee**

## **1930 Federal Census age 72**

North Romona Road, Siloam Springs Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States, page 138b, 16 April 1930, line 83, house 84, family 84

**McKEE, Allen A.** head w m 50; Josie wife w f 46; Lawrence son w m 15; Vennie L. dau w f 13; Elsie E. dau w f 9; **James H.** father w m 72

[All were born in Missouri as were their parents with the following exceptions...Josie's father was born in Texas, Elsie was born in Oklahoma, James' parents were born in Tennessee. Allen was first married at age 22, Josie at age 19. Allen is a farmer and rents his farm.]

## **1940 Death of James "Jim" Harden McKee**

James "Jim" Harden McKee died in West Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 8 July 1940.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #25866

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: James H. McKee July \_\_, 1940 Newton 25866

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## **1940 Burial of James "Jim" Harden McKee**

Granby Memorial Cemetery, Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 425 M i. **Allen Edward McKee** was born on 15 March 1880 in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, died on 15 September 1959 in Cardwell Memorial Hospital, Stella, Franklin Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 17 September 1959 in Macedonia Cemetery, Franklin Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States.

Allen married **Josephine "Josie" Jennings** (d. 6 February 1976) on 21 December 1902 in Sweetwater, Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States.

**336. Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter** (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 July 1866 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 19 June 1942 in Oroville, Butte, California, United States at age 75, and was buried on 22 June 1942 in Oroville Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte, California, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Margaret Isabel "Belle" (CARTER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1866 Birthblock of Margaret Isabel "Belle" (CARTER) daughter of Allen & Narcissa (CARTER) Carter**

Margaret Isabel "Belle" (**CARTER**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 July 1866.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1866 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1866 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the 1940 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1869 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Allen Carter Issue Date:1 Jul 1869 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3260\_\_\_.009 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:40180 Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Crawford To wit: The East ½ of the lot numbered 4 of the NW ¼ of Section 5 in Township thirty-nine of Range two west in the District of Lands subject for sale at Booneville, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is on both sides of Rock Road and contains New Rock Cemetery.]

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **Research Note**

Rev. Valentine S. Carter started New Rock Methodist Episcopal Church in the New Rock School house in 1863 with Henry Hansel. Shortly thereafter the New Rock Cemetery was organized for his family and friends. When Allen purchased 40 acres in 1969, the other half of Lot 4, then Allen owned the property the New Rock Cemetery was located.

## **1870 Childbirth of brother; James Franklin "Frank" Carter**

James Franklin "Frank" Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 April 1870.

## **1870 Federal Census age 4**

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 604b, 14 July 1870, line 26, house 122, family 122

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 30; Narcissa w f 31; Melissa C. w f 8; Margaret w f 4; James w m 2mos

[Allen was born in Georgia, Narcissa was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Allen is a farmer. Living next door to parents; Valentine and Maletia ( **EPPERSON**) Carter family.]

## **1871 Childbirth of sister; Marina Annie (CARTER)**

Marina Annie (**CARTER**) near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 December 1871.

## **1874 Childbirth of brother; Albert Pinkney Carter**

Albert Pinkney Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1874 and died 27 May 1875.

## **1877 Childbirth of brother; John W. Carter**

John W. Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on January 1877.

## **1877 Childbirth of sister; Maletia (CARTER)**

Maletia (**CARTER**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 October 1877.

## **1880 Father's Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934**

Name:Allen Carter State Filed:Missouri Widow:Margaret A Carter Roll Number:T288\_74 First filed February 1880 last filed 10 November 1922

## **1880 Federal Census age 14**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 8 June 1880, line 1, house 81, family 81

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 40; Narcissus wife w f 43; Isabel dau w f 14; Frank son w m 10; Anna dau w f 8; Melita dau w f 3

[Allen was born in Georgia his parents were in Tennessee, Narcissus was born in Alabama her parents in Tennessee, The rest born in Missouri their father born in Georgia, their mother born in Alabama. Allen is a farmer.]

## **1881 Childbirth of brother; William Marvin Carter**

William Marvin Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 January



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

1881 and died 10 September 1881.

## **1881 Death of mother; Narcissa (CARTER) Carter**

Narcissa (CARTER) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 January 1881.

## **1881 Father's Marriage of Allen Carter and Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1880-1889, Page 33  
Allen Carter of Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Sarah C. Reeves of Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 16 November 1881; married on 27 November 1881 by D. F. Renfro, Minister at his residence, Crawford Co., Mo.

## **1882 Childbirth of step-sister; Sarah C. (CARTER)**

Sarah C. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on March 1882.

## **1884 Childbirth of step-sister; Rosa L. (CARTER)**

Rosa L. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on February 1884.

## **1885 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Allen Carter Issue Date:10 Jan 1885 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3390\_\_\_.071 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document Number:3619 Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Crawford To wit: East ½ of the lot numbered 5 of the North West ¼ of Section Five in township thirty-nine north of range two west of the Fifth Principle Meridian in Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is on both sides of Rock Road and contains New Rock Cemetery.]

## **1886 Childbirth of step-brother; Edward C. Carter**

Edward C. Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1886.

## **1889 Childbirth of step-brother; Walter Scott Carter**

Walter Scott Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1889.

## **1890 Father's Veterans Schedules**

1890 Veterans Schedules, Boone Twp, Craford County, Missouri, page 3, June 1890, line 30, house 149, family 137

Veteran's Name:Allan Carter Home in 1890 (Township, County, State):Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri Year enlisted:1862 Year discharged:1865 Rank:Private Company M 3rd MO Cav Enlisted 13 September 1862 Discharged 15 June 1865 Service: 2 years 9 months 2 days Pot Office Address: Sullivan, Franklin County, MO. [line 31] Sarah C.[Caroline] Carter widow of N. [Nathaniel] B.[Babel] Reeves Captain Co E. 63 MO Cav Enlisted September 1863 Discharged Feb 1864

## **1890 Marriage of William Thomas Davis and Margaret Isabel "Belle" (CARTER)**

William Thomas Davis and Margaret Isabel "Belle" ( CARTER) were married in Buffalo,

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

North Benton Twp, Dallas, Missouri, United States 21 August 1890.

**[1]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Wm T Davis Marriage Date:21 Aug 1890 Marriage Location:Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri  
Marriage County:Dallas Spouse Name:Margaret I Carter

## **1890-1891 Death of step-mother; Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves Carter**

Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after June 1890 census where she is listed in the 1890 Veteran's Schedule census and before spouse's marriage to Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West in 1891-1892.

## **1891-1892 Father's marriage of Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West**

Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West were married 1891-1892.

## **1892 Childbirth of daughter; Myrtle Eunice (DAVIS)**

Myrtle Eunice (DAVIS) was born in Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 8 December 1892.

## **1898 Childbirth of daughter; Alice Malete (DAVIS)**

Alice Malete (DAVIS) was born in Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1898.

## **1900 Federal Census age 34**

Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 49a, 13 August 1900, line 30, house 117, family 117

**DARS**, William T. head w m born July 1869 age 30; Margaret I. wife w f born July 1866 age 33; Myrtle E. dau w f born Devember 1892 age 7; Alice M. dau w f born March 1898 age 2 [William was born in Missouri, his parents in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 9 years and Margaret says she has had three children born and 2 are living. william is a farmer and is renting.]

## **1908 Childbirth of daughter; Hazel Marie (DAVIS)**

Hazel Marie (DAVIS) was born in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 March 1908.

## **1910 Federal Census age 44**

Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 72b, 30 April 1910, line 65, house 150, family 152

**DAVIS**, William head w m 41; Margaret wife w f 43; Alice dau w f 12; Hazel dau w f 2 [All born in Missouri as were their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 18 years and Margaret says she has had 4 children born and 3 are living. William is a laborer in a nursery and they are renting.]

## **1920 Federal Census age 54**

## **1910-1930 Family Move**

From Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Eureka City, Eureka Princint #7, Humboldt, California, United States

## **1930 Federal Census age 64**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

2235 Second Street, Eureka City, EurekaPrincint #7, Humboldt, California, United States, page 43b, 2 April 1930, line 66, house 2235, dwelling 15, family 17

**DAVIS**, W. M. head w m 61; Margaret wife w f 62

[William was born in Missouri, his father in US, his mother in Missouri, Margaret was born in Missouri, her father in Georgia, her mother in Missouri. William was first married at age 22; Margaret at age 23. William is a laborer at a saw mill and they own their home.]

## **1935 Residency in 1005 E Street, Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States**

### **1936 Death of spouse; William Thomas Davis**

William Thomas Davis died in Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States on 29 May 1936.

### **1940 Federal Census age 74**

1005 E Street, Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States, page 132b, 10 April 1940, line 51, house 1005, dwelling 195

**BRUNNER**, Hazel wife w f 32; Oliver W. head w m 37; Virginia M. dau w f 13; Dorothy M. dau w f 8; George S. son w m 6; Oliver W. son w m 5; **DAVIS**, Margaret I. mother-in-law w f 73; **JOHNSTON**, Elsie A. housekeeper w f 66

[Hazel was born in Missouri, Oliver in Oregon, the children in California, Margaret in Missouri. Oliver is a laborer on a road project. They are renting.]

### **1942 Death of Margaret Isabel "Belle" (CARTER) Davis**

Margaret Isabel "Belle" ( **CARTER**) Davis died in Oroville, Butte, California, United States on 19 June 1942.

[1] California, Death Index, 1940-1997

Name:Margaret Davis [Margaret Carter] Gender:Female Birth Date:6 Jul 1866 Birth Place:Missouri Death Date:19 Jun 1942 Death Place:Butte Mother's Maiden Name:Carter Father's Surname:Carter

### **1942 Burial of Margaret Isabel "Belle" (CARTER) Davis**

Oroville Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte, California, United States

Margaret married **William Thomas Davis**, son of **Daniel Samuel Davis** and **Emeline Thomas**, on 21 August 1890 in Buffalo, North Benton Twp, Dallas, Missouri, United States. William was born on 19 July 1868 near Shotwell Post Office, Lyon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 29 May 1936 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States at age 67, and was buried on 31 May 1936 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States.

### **1868 Birthblock of William Thomas Davis son of Daniel S. and Emeline (THOMAS) Davis**

William Thomas Davis was born near Shotwell Post Office, Lyon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1868. \_

### **1870 Federal Census age 2**

Shotwell Post Office, Lyon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

**DAVIS**, Daniel w m 27; Emeline w f 32; Wm T. w m 2; Sarah w f 54

### **1880 Federal Census age 12**

Lyon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**DAVIS**, Daniel S. head w m Elizabeth wife w f 21; William T. son w m 11; Alice dau w f 5; Lewis C. son w m 1month

## **1890 Marriage of William Thomas Davis and Margaret Isabel "Belle" (CARTER)**

William Thomas Davis and Margaret Isabel "Belle" ( **CARTER**) were married in Buffalo, North Benton Twp, Dallas, Missouri, United States 21 August 1890.

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Wm T Davis Marriage Date:21 Aug 1890 Marriage Location:Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri

Marriage County:Dallas Spouse Name:Margaret I Carter

## **1890-1891 Death of step-mother; Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves Carter**

Sarah Caroline ( **PAYNE**) Reeves Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after June 1890 census where she is listed in the 1890 Veteran's Schedule census and before spouse's marriage to Margaret Ann ( **LYNCH**) West in 1891-1892.

## **1891-1892 Father's marriage of Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West**

Allen Carter and Margaret Ann ( **LYNCH**) West were married 1891-1892.

## **1892 Childbirth of daughter; Myrtle Eunice (DAVIS)**

Myrtle Eunice ( **DAVIS**) was born in Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 8 December 1892.

## **1898 Childbirth of daughter; Alice Malete (DAVIS)**

Alice Malete ( **DAVIS**) was born in Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1898.

## **1900 Federal Census age 32**

Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 49a, 13 August 1900, line 30, house 117, family 117

**DARS**, William T. head w m born July 1869 age 30; Margaret I. wife w f born July 1866 age 33; Myrtle E. dau w f born Devember 1892 age 7; Alice M. dau w f born March 1898 age 2

[William was born in Missouri, his parents in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 9 years and Margaret says she has had three children born and 2 are living. william is a farmer and is renting.]

## **1908 Childbirth of daughter; Hazel Marie (DAVIS)**

Hazel Marie ( **DAVIS**) was born in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 March 1908.

## **1910 Federal Census age 42**

Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 72b, 30 April 1910, line 65, house 150, family 152

**DAVIS**, William head w m 41; Margaret wife w f 43; Alice dau w f 12; Hazel dau w f 2

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 18 years and Margaret says she has had 4 children born and 3 are living. William is a laborer in a nursery and they are renting.]

## **1920 Federal Census age 52**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1930 Federal Census age 62

2235 Second Street, Eureka City, EurekaPrincint #7, Humboldt, California, United States, page 43b, 2 April 1930, line 66, house 2235, dwelling 15, family 17

**DAVIS, W. M.** head w m 61; Margaret wife w f 62

[William was born in Missouri, his father in US, his mother in Missouri, Margaret was born in Missouri, her father in Georgia, her mother in Missouri. William was first married at age 22; Margaret at age 23. William is a laborer at a saw mill and they own their home.]

## 1935 Residency in 1005 E Street, Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States

## 1936 Death of William Thomas Davis

William Thomas Davis died in Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States on 29 May 1936.

## 1936 Burial of William Thomas Davis

Children from this marriage were:

+ 426 F i. **Myrtle Eunice Davis** was born on 8 December 1892 in Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, died on 2 March 1973 in Oroville, Butte, California, United States at age 80, and was buried on 6 March 1973 in Oroville Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte, California, United States.

Myrtle married **John Lafette Caldwell** (d. 7 November 1960) on 10 September 1909 in , Franklin, Missouri.

+ 427 F ii. **Alice Malete Davis** was born on 19 March 1898 in Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, died on 2 March 1978 in Susanville, Lassen, California, United States at age 79, and was buried on 7 March 1978 in Oroville Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte, California, United States.

Alice married **Wallace** from 1910 to 1911.

Alice next married **Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter** (d. 7 March 1967) in 1911-1913.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 350)**

Alice next married **Christian "Christ" Henry Kreftmeyer** (d. December 1967) on 7 December 1914 in Hermann, Roark Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States.

+ 428 F iii. **Hazel Marie Davis** was born on 27 March 1908 in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 16 February 1990 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States at age 81.

Hazel married **Oliver W. Brunner** from 1925 to 1926.

**337. James Franklin "Frank" Carter** (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 April 1870 near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 21 November 1943 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States at age 73.

## 1870 Birthblock of James Franklin "Frank" Carter son of Allen & Narcissa (CARTER) Carter

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

James Franklin "Frank" Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 April 1870.

## **1870 Federal Census age 2 months**

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 604b, 14 July 1870, line 26, house 122, family 122

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 30; Narcissa w f 31; Melissa C. w f 8; Margaret w f 4; James w m 2mos

[Allen was born in Georgia, Narcissa was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Allen is a farmer. Living next door to parents; Valentine and Maletia ( **EPPERSON**) Carter family.]

## **1871 Childbirth of sister; Marina Annie (CARTER)**

Marina Annie (**CARTER**) near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 December 1871.

## **1874 Childbirth of brother; Albert Pinkney Carter**

Albert Pinkney Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1874 and died 27 May 1875.

## **1877 Childbirth of brother; John W. Carter**

John W. Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on January 1877.

## **1877 Childbirth of sister; Maletia (CARTER)**

Maletia (**CARTER**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 October 1877.

## **1880 Father's Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934**

Name:Allen Carter State Filed:Missouri Widow:Margaret A Carter Roll Number:T288\_74 First filed February 1880 last filed 10 November 1922

## **1880 Federal Census age 10**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 8 June 1880, line 1, house 81, family 81

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 40; Narcissus wife w f 43; Isabel dau w f 14; Frank son w m 10; Anna dau w f 8; Melita dau w f 3

[Allen was born in Georgia his parents were in Tennessee, Narcissus was born in Alabama her parents in Tennessee, The rest born in Missouri their father born in Georgia, their mother born in Alabama. Allen is a farmer.]

## **1881 Childbirth of brother; William Marvin Carter**

William Marvin Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 January 1881 and died 10 September 1881.

## **1881 Death of mother; Narcissa (CARTER) Carter**

Narcissa (**CARTER**) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 January 1881.

## **1881 Father's Marriage of Allen Carter and Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**[1]** Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1880-1889, Page 33  
Allen Carter of Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Sarah C. Reeves of Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 16 November 1881; married on 27 November 1881 by D. F. Renfro, Minister at his residence, Crawford Co., Mo.

## **1882 Childbirth of step-sister; Sarah C. (CARTER)**

Sarah C. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on March 1882.

## **1884 Childbirth of step-sister; Rosa L. (CARTER)**

Rosa L. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on February 1884.

## **1885 Fahter's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Allen Carter Issue Date:10 Jan 1885 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3390\_\_071 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document Number:3619 Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Crawford To wit: East ½ of the lot numbered 5 of the North West ¼ of Section Five in township thirty-nine north of range two west of the Fifth Principle Meridian in Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is on both sides of Rock Road and contains New Rock Cemetery.]

## **1886 Childbirth of step-brother; Edward C. Carter**

Edward C. Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1886.

## **1889 Childbirth of step-brother; Walter Scott Carter**

Walter Scott Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1889.

## **1890 Father's Veterans Schedules**

1890 Veterans Schedules, Boone Twp, Craford County, Missouri, page 3, June 1890, line 30, house 149, family 137

Veteran's Name:Allan Carter Home in 1890 (Township, County, State):Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri Year enlisted:1862 Year discharged:1865 Rank:Private Company M 3rd MO Cav Enlisted 13 September 1862 Discharged 15 June 1865 Service: 2 years 9 months 2 days Pot Office Address: Sullivan, Franklin County, MO. [line 31] Sarah C.[Caroline] Carter widow of N. [Nathaniel] B.[Babel] Reeves Captain Co E. 63 MO Cav Enlisted September 1863 Discharged Feb 1864

## **1896 Marriage of James Franklin "Frank" Carter and Amanda "Manda" B. (VAUGHN)**

**[1]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:James F Carter Marriage Date:1 Jul 1896 Marriage Location:St James, Phelps, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Amanda B Vaughan

## **1900 Federal Census**

Boone, Crawford, Missouri

**CARTER**, James head w m born April 1870 age 30; Manda wife w f born age 23

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1910 Federal Census

Eureka Ward 2, Humboldt, California

**CARTER**, James F. head w m 40; Amanda B. wife w f 33

## 1920 Federal Census

Eureka Ward 2, Humboldt, California

**CARTER**, James F. head w m 49; Amanda B. wife w f 42

## 1930 Federal Census

Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States

**CARTER**, James F. head w m 59; Amanda wife w f 53; **LINDSLEY**, Alfred w m 58;

**GIKAS**, Tom w m 57

## 1935 Residence in Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States

## 1940 Federal Census

Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States

**CARTER**, James F. head w m 69; Amanda B. wife w f 63; **GARTHOFNER**, Ed 72;

**PINOCHI**, Paul w m 56

## 1943 Death of James Franklin "Frank" Carter

James Franklin "Frank" Carter died in Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States

[1] California, Death Index, 1940-1997

Name:James Franklin Carter Social Security #:572039035 Gender:Male Birth Date:22 Apr

1870 Birth Place:Missouri Death Date:21 Nov 1943 Death Place:Humboldt Mother's Maiden

Name:Carter Father's Surname:Carter

James married **Amanda "Manda" B. Vaughn**, daughter of **George Carroll Vaughn** and **Mary Ann Wyatt**, on 1 July 1896 in Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States. Amanda was born on 19 February 1877 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 17 May 1944 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States at age 67. They had no children.

## 1877 Birthblock of Amanda "Manda" B. (VAUGHN) daughter of

## Research Note

I can not find conclusive evidence as to the parentage of Amanda "Manda" B. ( **VAUGHN**). I thought her parents were George Carroll and Mary Ann ( **WYATT**) Vaughn right time, right place but no other supporting evidence. Ordering her death certificate from California might reveal her parentage. \_

## 1896 Marriage of James Franklin "Frank" Carter and Amanda "Manda" B. (VAUGHN)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:James F Carter Marriage Date:1 Jul 1896 Marriage Location:St James, Phelps, Franklin,

Missouri Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Amanda B Vaughan

## 1900 Federal Census

Boone, Crawford, Missouri

**CARTER**, James head w m born April 1870 age 30; Manda wife w f born age 23



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1910 Federal Census**

Eureka Ward 2, Humboldt, California

**CARTER**, James F. head w m 40; Amanda B. wife w f 33

## **1920 Federal Census**

Eureka Ward 2, Humboldt, California

**CARTER**, James F. head w m 49; Amanda B. wife w f 42

## **1930 Federal Census**

Eureka, Humboldt, California

**CARTER**, James F. head w m 59; Amanda wife w f 53; **LINDSLEY**, Alfred w m 58; **GIKAS**, Tom w m 57

## **1935 Residence in Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States**

## **1940 Federal Census**

Eureka, Humboldt, California

**CARTER**, James F. head w m 69; Amanda B. wife w f 63; **GARTHOFNER**, Ed 72; **PINOCHI**, Paul w m 56

## **1944 Death of Amanda "Manda" B. (VAUGHN) Carter**

Amanda "Manda" B. (**VAUGHN**) Carter died in Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States on 17 May 1944.

[1] California, Death Index, 1940-1997 \_

Name:Amanda B Carter [Amanda B Vaughan] Gender:Female Birth Date:19 Feb 1877 Birth Place:Missouri Death Date:17 May 1944 Death Place:Humboldt Father's Surname:Vaughan

**338. Marina Annie Carter** (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 December 1871 near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 February 1900 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 28, and was buried on 2 March 1900 in Holy Ghost Evangelical and Reformed Cemetery, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Marina Annie (CARTER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1871 Birthblock of Marina Annie (CARTER) daughter of Allen & Narcissa (CARTER) Carter**

Marina Annie (**CARTER**) near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 December 1871.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1872 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 2 December 1871 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1874 Childbirth of brother; Albert Pinkney Carter**

Albert Pinkney Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1874 and died 27 May 1875.

## **1877 Childbirth of brother; John W. Carter**

John W. Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on January 1877 and died before the 1880 census.

## **1877 Childbirth of sister; Maletia (CARTER)**

Maletia (CARTER) was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 October 1877.

## **1880 Federal Census age 9**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 8 June 1880, line 1, house 81, family 81  
**CARTER**, Allen head w m 40; Narcissus wife w f 43; Isabel dau w f 14; Frank son w m 10;

Anna dau w f 8; Melita dau w f 3

[Allen was born in Georgia his parents were in Tennessee, Narcissus was born in Alabama her parents in Tennessee, The rest born in Missouri their father born in Georgia, their mother born in Alabama. Allen is a farmer.]

## **1881 Childbirth of brother; William Marvin Carter**

William Marvin Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 January 1881 and died 10 September 1881.

## **1881 Death of mother; Narcissa (CARTER) Carter**

Narcissa (CARTER) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 January 1881.

## **Research Note**

It appears Narcissa died from childbirth complications.

## **1881 Father's marriage of Allen Carter and Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1880-1889, Page 33:

Allen Carter of Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Sarah C. Reeves of Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 16 November 1881; married on 27 November 1881 by D. F. Renfro, Minister at his residence, Crawford Co., Mo.

## **1882 Childbirth of step-sister; Sarah C. (CARTER)**

Sarah C. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on March 1882.

## **1884 Childbirth of step-sister; Rosa L. (CARTER)**

Rosa L. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on February 1884.

## **1886 Childbirth of step-brother; Edward C. Carter**

Edward C. Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1886.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1889 Childbirth of step-brother; Walter A. Carter**

Walter A. Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1889.

## **1889-1892 Death of step-mother; Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves Carter**

Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States circa 1889-1892.

## **1892-1893 Father's marriage of Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West**

Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West were married 1892-1893.

## **1893 Childbirth of step-brother; Jesse Valentine Carter**

Jesse Valentine Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1893.

## **1894 Childbirth of step-brother; Homer Carter**

Homer Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1894 and died 2 September 1899.

## **1895 Childbirth of step-brother; Virgil Epperson Carter**

Virgil Epperson Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1895.

## **1896 Marriage of John Henry Austin Pennock and Marina Annie (CARTER)**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1880-1889, page 350

John A. Pennock of Bourbon, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Annie Carter of Bourbon, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 11 December 1895 license; married on 5 January 1896 by M. O. Taylor, JP at Bourbon, Crawford Co., Mo.; the hand written index has John A. Pennack

## **1896-1897 Divorce of John Henry Austin Pennock and Marina Annie (CARTER) Pennock**

John Henry Austin Pennock and Marina Annie (CARTER) Pennock were divorced after their marriage date and before 23 February 1897, the date of her ex-husband's marriage to Cora Lee (PHIPPS).

## **Research Note**

Apparently, this divorce was prompted due to Annie's medical condition. After the separation and divorce, John Pennock went to Kentucky where he remarried in 1897 and Annie reclaimed her maiden name and moved into St. Louis, probably for medical treatment. It appears according to her death certificate that Annie suffered from Septicaemia, which is caused when certain bacteria get into the bloodstream. Without prompt medical treatment, septicaemia can be fatal. People with pre-existing medical conditions are most likely to get septicaemia. Treatment options include antibiotics to kill the infection. Other terms for septicaemia include bacteraemia and blood poisoning.

## **1897 Childbirth of step-brother; Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter**

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 March 1897.

## **1900 Death of Marina Annie (CARTER) Pennock**

Marina Annie (CARTER) Pennock died in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 27 February 1900.

**[1]** Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910 City of St. Louis Health Department Death Certificate #1600

Name: Annie Carter Address: 806 Choteau Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri Race: White Gender: Female Status: Single Death Date: 27 Feb 1900 Birth Date: 2 Dec 1871 Age: 28 years 2 months 25 days County: St Louis Death Location: City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States Length of time in hospital: 7 days Length of time in city 1 year Birthplace: Missouri Parent's Birthplace: Missouri Date of Burial: March 2, 1900 Place of Burial: Holy Ghost Cemetery

**[2]** St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1902

Name: Annie Carter Death Date: 27 Feb 1900 Birth Place: Missouri Cemetery: Holy Ghost Address: 806 Chouteau Volume: 39 Page: 73 County Library: RDSL 48 Missouri Archive: C 10404 SLGS Rolls: 331

## **1900 Burial of Marina Annie (CARTER) Pennock**

Holy Ghost Evangelical and Reformed Cemetery, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

Marina married **John Henry Austin Pennock**, son of **Ambrose Marion Pennock** and **Mary Ann Dunn**, on 5 January 1896 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. John was born on 15 January 1866 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 5 March 1940 in Nash, Grant, Oklahoma, United States at age 74, and was buried in March 1940 in New Home Cemetery, Nash, Grant, Oklahoma, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for John Henry Austin Pennock by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. \_

## **1864 Birthblock for John Henry Austin Pennock son of Ambrose Marion Pennock and Mary Ann (DUNN)**

John Henry Austin Pennock was born near Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1866.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1866 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1866 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born January 1867 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1866 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1867 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1867 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1870 Childbirth of brother; Ambrose Michael Pennock**

Ambrose Michael Pennock was born near Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 November 1870.

## **1870 Federal Census age 6 months**

Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 22, house 98, family 98

**PENNOCK**, Ambrose w m 38; Mary A. w f 38; William A. w m 19; Hugh T. w m 16; George A. w m 14; Leonard w m 9; James M. w m 7; John A. w m 4; Ambrose M. w m 6months  
[Ambrose, Mary, William and Hugh born in Indiana the rest in Missouri.]

## **1871 Death of father; Ambrose Marion Pennock**

Ambrose Marion Pennock died near Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 November 1871.

## **1880 Federal Census age 10**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28c, 9 June 1880, line 1, house 91, family 91

**PENNOCK**, Mary A. head w f 50; George A. son w m 22; Leonard son w m 20; James son w m 17; John son w m 14; Ambrose son w m 10

[Mary was born in Indiana, her father in Germany, her mother in North Carolina, the rest were born in Missouri, their parents born in Indiana. Mary is a widow. They are farming.]

## **1888 Marriage John Henry Austin Pennock and Phebe Ann (BLANTON)**

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "D", page 368

John H. A. Pennock of Boon Twp., Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Phebe A. Blanton of Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo. 16 years; Her father John A. Blanton has given his assent to said marriage; license 16 June 1888; married on 17 June 1888 by T. M. Snyder, JP at Sullivan, Crawford Co. (sic), Mo.

## **1892 Childbirth of daughter; Edith (PENNOCK)**

Edith (**PENNOCK**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1892.

## **1892-1896 Divorce of John Henry Austin Pennock and Phebe Ann (BLANTON) Pennock**

## **1896 Marriage John Henry Austin Pennock and Marina Annie (CARTER)**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 350

John A. Pennock of Bourbon, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Annie Carter of Bourbon, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 11 December 1895 license; married on 5 January 1896 by M. O. Taylor, JP at Bourbon, Crawford Co., Mo.; the hand written index has John A. Pennack

## **1896 Childbirth of son; Robert Pennock**

Robert Pennock was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1896.

## **1896-1897 Divorce of John Henry Austin Pennock and Marina Annie (CARTER) Pennock**

John Henry Austin Pennock and Marina Annie ( **CARTER**) Pennock were divorced after their marriage date and before 23 February 1897, the date of her ex-husband's marriage to Cora Lee (**PHIPPS**).-

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **Research Note**

Apparently, this divorce was prompted due to Annie's medical condition. After the separation and divorce, John Pennock went to Kentucky where he remarried in 1897 and Annie reclaimed her maiden name and moved into St. Louis, probably for medical treatment. It appears according to her death certificate that Annie suffered from Septicaemia, which is caused when certain bacteria get into the bloodstream. Without prompt medical treatment, septicaemia can be fatal. People with pre-existing medical conditions are most likely to get septicaemia. Treatment options include antibiotics to kill the infection. Other terms for septicaemia include bacteraemia and blood poisoning.

## **1896-1897 Family Move**

From Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Carlisle, Kentucky, United States

## **1897 Marriage of John Henry Austin Pennock and Cora Lee (PHIPPS)**

John Henry Austin Pennock and Cora Lee ( PHIPPS) were married in Carlisle, Kentucky, United States on 23 February 1897.

## **1900 Death of ex-spouse; Marina Annie (CARTER) Pennock**

Marina Annie (CARTER) Pennock died in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 27 February 1900.

## **1900 Federal Census age 30**

Apple Tree Street, Arlington Town, Magisterial District #11, Carlisle, Kentucky, United States, page 88b, 4 June 1900, house 103, family 104

**PHIPPS**, Alex head w m born November 1841 age 59; Susan wife w f born August 1852 age 47; ?Jul son w m born February 1882 age 18; **PENNOCK**, Cora L. dau w f born July 1874 age 25; John H. snlw w m born January 1867 age 33

[Alex, ?Jul, Cora born in Kentucky as was their parents, Susan born in Kentucky, father in Virginia and mother born in Kentucky. John H. born in Missouri parents in Indiana. Alex and Susan have been married for 27 years and Susan says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. John and Cora have been married for 3 years and Cora says she has no children born and none are living.]

## **1901 Childbirth of son; Thomas Cloyce Pennock**

Thomas Cloyce Pennock was born in Arlington Town, Magisterial District #11, Carlisle, Kentucky, United States in 1901.

## **1901-1910 Family Move**

From Arlington Town, Magisterial District #11, Carlisle, Kentucky, United States to Harrisburg Town, Boliver Twp, Poinsett, Arkansas, United States

## **1910 Federal Census age 40**

Harrisburg Town, Boliver Twp, Poinsett, Arkansas, United States, page 8a, 25 August 1910, house 172, family 177

**PENNOCK**, John head w m 44; Cora wife w f 35; Thomas C. w m 9

[John H. born in Missouri parents in Indiana. Cora born in Kentucky as was her parents, Thomas born in Kentucky father in Missouri mother in Kentucky. They say this is their first marriage. Cora says they have been married for 13 years and she has 1 child born and 1 is

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

living. John is a baptist minister.]

## **1910-1920 Family Move**

From Harrisburg Town, Boliver Twp, Poinsett, Arkansas, United States to Parker Avenue, Grants Town, Greer, Oklahoma, United States

## **1920 Federal Census age 50**

Parker Avenue, Grants Town, Greer, Oklahoma, United States, page 50b, 20 January 1920, house 26, family 28

**PENNOCK**, John H. head w m 53; Cora Lee wife w f 45; Cloyce son w m 20

[John say he was born in Missouri his parents in Kentucky, Cora was born in Kentucky as was her parents, Cloyce was born in Kentucky his father in Missouri his mother in Kentucky. John is a Reformatory Chaplain.]

## **1930 Federal Census age 60**

Park Street, Nashville Town, Grant, Oklahoma, United States, page 195a, 3 April 1930, line 62, house 44, family 47\_

**PENNOCK**, Thomas H. head w m 30; Lila May wife w f 33; Thomas K. son w m 7; John R. son 2 yrs 2 mos; Billie B. son w m 1yr 1month; John H. father w m 63; Cora L. mother w f 55 [Thomas was born in Kentucky, his father in Missouri, his mother in Kentucky, Lila was born in Missouri as were her parents, Thomas K. was born in Missouri his father in Kentucky, his mother in Missouri, John R. and Billie were born in Oklahoma their parents in Kentucky, John H. was born in Missouri his parents in Indiana, Cora was born in Kentucky as were her parents. Thomas was first married at age 19, Lila at age 22, John H. at age 31 and Cora at age 22. Thomas is a printer for a weekly newspaper, John H. is a Baptist minister. Thomas owns his home.]

## **1935 Residency in Rural, Grant, Oklahoma, United States**

## **1940 Death of John Henry Austin Pennock**

John Henry Austin Pennock died in Nash, Grant, Oklahoma, United States on 5 March 1940.

## **1940 Burial of John Henry Austin Pennock**

New Home Cemetery, Nash, Grant, Oklahoma, United States

The child from this marriage was:

+ 429 M      i. **Robert Pennock** was born in 1896 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**339. Albert Pinkney Carter** (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 October 1874 near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 May 1875 near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, and was buried in May 1875 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. He never married and had no children.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Albert Pinkney Carter by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- **1874 Birthblock of Albert Pinkney Carter son of Allen & Narcissa (CARTER) Carter**

Albert Pinkney Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1874 and died 27 May 1875.

- **1874 Death of Albert Pinkney Carter**

Albert Pinkney Carter died near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1875.

- **1874 Burial of Albert Pinkney Carter**

New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

**340. John W. Carter** (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in January 1877 near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died from 1877 to 1880 near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, and was buried from 1877 to 1880 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. He never married and had no children.

**1877 Birthblock of John W. Carter son of Allen & Narcissa (CARTER) Carter**

John W. Carter was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on January 1877 and died before the 1880 census.

**1877-1880 Death of John W. Carter**

Albert Pinkney Carter died near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1875.

- **1877-1880 Burial of John W. Carter**

New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

**341. Maletia Carter** (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 October 1877 near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 13 February 1914 in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 36, and was buried on 15 February 1914 in New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Maletia (CARTER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. \_

- **1877 Birthblock of Maletia (CARTER) daughter of Allen & Narcissa (CARTER) Carter**



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Maletia (**CARTER**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 October 1877.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1877 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born October 1877 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born 26 October 1877 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1880 Federal Census age 3**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 8 June 1880, line 1, house 81, family 81

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 40; Narcissus wife w f 43; Isabel dau w f 14; Frank son w m 10; Anna dau w f 8; Melita dau w f 3

[Allen was born in Georgia his parents were in Tennessee, Narcissus was born in Alabama her parents in Tennessee, The rest born in Missouri their father born in Georgia, their mother born in Alabama. Allen is a farmer.]

## **1881 Childbirth of brother; William Marvin Carter**

William Marvin Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 January 1881 and died 10 September 1881.

## **1881 Death of mother; Narcissa (CARTER) Carter**

Narcissa (**CARTER**) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 January 1881.

## **Research Note**

It appears Narcissa died from childbirth complications.

## **1881 Father's marriage of Allen Carter and Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1880-1889, Page 33:

Allen Carter of Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Sarah C. Reeves of Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 16 November 1881; married on 27 November 1881 by D. F. Renfro, Minister at his residence, Crawford Co., Mo.

## **1882 Childbirth of step-sister; Sarah C. (CARTER)**

Sarah C. (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on March 1882.

## **1884 Childbirth of step-sister; Rosa L. (CARTER)**

Rosa L. (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on February 1884.

## **1886 Childbirth of step-brother; Edward C. Carter**

Edward C. Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1886.

## **1889 Childbirth of step-brother; Walter A. Carter**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Walter A. Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1889.

## **1889-1892 Death of step-mother; Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves Carter**

Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States circa 1889-1892.

## **1892-1893 Father's marriage of Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West**

Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West were married 1892-1893.

## **1893 Childbirth of step-brother; Jesse Valentine Carter**

Jesse Valentine Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1893.

## **1894 Childbirth of step-brother; Homer Carter**

Homer Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1894 and died 2 September 1899.

## **1895 Childbirth of step-brother; Virgil Epperson Carter**

Virgil Epperson Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1895.

## **1897 Marriage of Frederick "Fred" Koirtyohann and Maletia (CARTER)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Melitis Carter Age:19 Birth Date:abt 1878 Marriage Date:31 Jul 1897 Marriage Location:Cole, Missouri Marriage County:Cole Spouse Name:Neady Koirdyaparon Spouse Age:21 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1876

## **1899 Childbirth of daughter; Elsie Narcissus (KOIRTYOHANN)**

Elsie Narcissus (KOIRTYOHANN) was born in Tibbets, Cote Sans Dessein Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1899.

## **1900 Federal Census age 23**

Cote Sans Dessein, Callaway, Missouri, United States

**KOIRTYOHANN**, Freddy head w m born March 1876 age 24; Molitie wife w f born October 1877 age 22; Elsie N. dau w f born September 1899 age 9mos

## **1910 Federal Census age 33**

## **1911 Death of daughter; Elsie Narcissus (KOIRTYOHANN)**

Elsie Narcissus (KOIRTYOHANN) died in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1911.

## **1914 Childbirth of Infant Son Koirtyohann**

Infant Son Koirtyohann was born in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1914 and died same day.

## **1914 Death of Infant Son Koirtyohann**

Infant Son Koirtyohann died in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1914.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## Research Note

Since the birth of this son was not successful indicates there were problems with this birth to the mother and the child. Maletia (**CARTER**) Koirtyohann died 10 days later.

## 1914 Death of Maletia (CARTER) Koirtyohann

Maletia (**CARTER**) Koirtyohann died in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1914.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #4475

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Maletia Koirtyohan February 13, 1914 Franklin 4475

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## 1914 Burial of Maletia (CARTER) Koirtyohann

New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## Find A Grave Memorial# 14800103 Created by: Aisha Record added: Jul 02, 2006

Maleta Carter Koirtyohann Birth: Oct. 26, 1877 Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA Death: Feb. 13, 1914 New Haven Franklin County Missouri, USA Daughter of Allen Carter & Narcisses Carter Wife of Fred Koirtyohann Family links: Parents: Allen Carter (1839 - 1922) FAG# 93744357 Spouse: Frederick Koirtyohann (1876 - 1951) FAG#14800112 Note: Name is spelled Maletia on death certificate. Burial: New Haven Cemetery New Haven Franklin County Missouri, USA

Maletia married **Frederick "Fred" Koirtyohann**, son of **William Koirtyohann** and **Martha E. Moon**, on 31 July 1897 in Cole, Missouri, United States. Frederick was born on 16 March 1876 in Gerald, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 7 February 1951 in Miller Nursing Home, Gardenville, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 10 February 1951 in New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1876 Birthblock of Frederick "Fred" Koirtyohann son of William and Martha E. (MOON) Koirtyohann

Frederick "Fred" Koirtyohann was born in Gerald, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1876.\_

## 1876 Missouri, State Census Collection, 1844-1881

Name: Fredk Kostjohan Residence (County, Locality): Franklin, Township 43 Year of Census: 1876

## 1880 Federal Census age 4

Cote-Sans-Dessein, Callaway, Missouri

**MOON**, William head w m 27; Lovina mother w f 60; **BATES**, Elizabeth w f 80; Lucinda w f 20;

**KOIRTYOHANN**, William w m 26; Martha E. wife w f 26; Frederic son w m 4; William w m son

1

## 1897 Marriage of Frederick "Fred" Koirtyohann and Maletia (CARTER)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Melitis Carter Age: 19 Birth Date: abt 1878 Marriage Date: 31 Jul 1897 Marriage

Location: Cole, Missouri Marriage County: Cole Spouse Name: Neady Koirdyaparon Spouse Age: 21

Spouse Birth Date: abt 1876

## 1899 Childbirth of daughter; Elsie Narcissus (KOIRTYOHANN)

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Elsie Narcissus (**KOIRTYOHANN**) was born in Tibbets, Cote Sans Dessein Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1899.

## **1900 Federal Census age 24**

Cote Sans Dessein, Callaway, Missouri, United States

**KOIRTYOHANN**, Freddy head w m born March 1876 age 24; Molitie wife w f born October 1877 age 22; Elsie N. dau w f born September 1899 age 9mos

## **1910 Federal Census age 34**

## **1911 Death of daughter; Elsie Narcissus (KOIRTYOHANN)**

Elsie Narcissus (**KOIRTYOHANN**) died in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1911.

## **1914 Childbirth of Infant Son Koirtyohann**

Infant Son Koirtyohann was born in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1914 and died same day.

## **1914 Death of Infant Son Koirtyohann**

Infant Son Koirtyohann died in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1914.

## **Research Note**

Since the birth of this son was not successful indicates there were problems with this birth to the mother and the child. Maletia (**CARTER**) Koirtyohann died 10 days later.

## **1914 Death of spouse; Maletia (CARTER) Koirtyohann**

Maletia (**CARTER**) Koirtyohann died in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1914.

## **1920 Federal Census age 44**

## **1930 Federal Census age 54**

## **1930 Federal Census age 64**

## **1951 Death of Frederick "Fred" Koirtyohann**

Frederick "Fred" Koirtyohann died in Miller Nursing Home, Gardenville, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States on 7 February 1951.

## **1951 Burial of Frederick "Fred" Koirtyohann**

New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 14800112 Created by: Aisha Record added: Jul 02, 2006**

Frederick Koirtyohann Birth: Mar. 16, 1876 Gerald Franklin County Missouri, USA Death: Feb. 7, 1951 St. Louis County Missouri, USA Son of Wm. Koirtyohann & unknown Moon Husband of Letia Koirtyohann Family links: Spouse: Maleta Carter Koirtyohann (1877 - 1914) FAG#14800103 Burial: New Haven Cemetery New Haven Franklin County Missouri, USA

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 430 F i. **Elsie Narcissus Koirtyohann** was born on 8 September 1899 in Tibbets, Cote Sans Dessein Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States, died on 22 September 1911 in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 12, and was buried on 23 September 1911 in New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 431 M ii. **Son Koirtyohann** was born on 3 February 1914 in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 3 February 1914 in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 4 February 1914 in New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**342. William Marvin Carter** (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 January 1881 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 10 September 1881 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, and was buried in September 1881 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. He never married and had no children.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for William Marvin Carter by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. \_

### **1881 Birthblock of William Marvin Carter son of Allen & Narcissa (CARTER) Carter**

William Marvin Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 January 1881.

### **1881 Death of William Marvin Carter**

William Marvin Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1881.

### **1881 Burial of William Marvin Carter**

New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **Find A Grave # 98373849 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**

William Marvin Carter {FAG#\* 98373849} Birth: 8 January 1881 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Death: 10 September 1881 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Burial: September 1881 - New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Parents Father: Allen Carter {FAG# 93744357} (1839-1922) Mother: Narcissa ( **CARTER**) {FAG# 95436825} (1837-1881)

### **Research Note**

The above FAG record no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile. I removed my entry. Read my report, "**Why I can no longer support www.findagrave.com**" for the details.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**343. Sarah C. Carter** (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in March 1882 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **1882 Birthblock of Sarah C. (CARTER) daughter of Allen and Sarah Carolyn (PAYNE) Carter**

Sarah C. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on March 1882.

## **1884 Childbirth of sister; Rosa L. (CARTER)**

Rosa L. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on February 1884.

## **1885 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Allen Carter Issue Date:10 Jan 1885 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3390\_\_071 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document Number:3619 Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Crawford To wit: East ½ of the lot numbered 5 of the North West ¼ of Section Five in township thirty-nine north of range two west of the Fifth Principle Meridian in Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is on both sides of Rock Road and contains New Rock Cemetery.]

## **1886 Childbirth of brother; Edward C. Carter**

Edward C. Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1886.

## **1889 Childbirth of brother; Walter Scott Carter**

Walter Scott Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1889.

## **1890 Father's Veterans Schedules**

1890 Veterans Schedules, Boone Twp, Craford County, Missouri, page 3, June 1890, line 30, house 149, family 137

Veteran's Name:Allan Carter Home in 1890 (Township, County, State):Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri Year enlisted:1862 Year discharged:1865 Rank:Private Company M 3rd MO Cav Enlisted 13 September 1862 Discharged 15 June 1865 Service: 2 years 9 months 2 days Pot Office Address: Sullivan, Franklin County, MO. [line 31] Sarah C.[Caroline] Carter widow of N. [Nathaniel] B.[Babel] Reeves Captain Co E. 63 MO Cav Enlisted September 1863 Discharged Feb 1864

## **1890-1891 Death of mother; Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves Carter**

Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after June 1890 census where she is listed in the 1890 Veteran's Schedule census and before spouse's marriage to Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West in 1891-1892.

## **1892 Father's marriage of Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West**

Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West were married August 30, 1892 in Arkansas.

[1] Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957

Name:Allen Carter Gender:Male Residence:Bourbon, Missouri Spouse's Name:Margaret A West Spouse's Gender:Female Spouse's Residence:Bourbon, Missouri Marriage Date:30 Aug 1892 Event Type:Marriage Bond FHL Film Number:1301989

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## Research Note

No marriage county listed in the above record.

## 1893 Childbirth of step-brother; Jesse Valentine Carter

Jesse Valentine Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1893.

## 1894 Childbirth of step-brother; Homer Carter

Homer Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1894 and died 2 September 1899.

## 1895 Childbirth of step-brother; Virgil Epperson Carter

Virgil Epperson Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1895.

## 1897 Childbirth of step-brother; Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 March 1897.

## Research Note

Seems to be a discrepancy in identifying the parents of brother's; Virgil Epperson and Frederick Calvin Carter. If you notice in the 1900 census Virgil and Fred are not listed with the Allen and Margaret Ann (**LYNCH**) Carter family. However, Allen's brother; William McKInely & Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter family in the 1900 census lists both these boys as their children. Other than the fact they list Virgil as a female it appears cut and dried that these boys belong to the William Carter family. However, in the 1910 census of Allen & Margaret's family both boys are now listed as their children and they are not listed in the 1910 census of William and his 2nd wife; Nancy Jane (**STROUP**) Carter's family. To make matters worse, in our attempt to identify these boys' parentage, in the 1900 census they state their father was born in Tennessee, which is where William McKinley Carter was born. However, in the 1910 census they state their father was born in Georgia, which is where Allen Carter was born. Therefore, without seeing the death or delayed birth certificates, we really can't identify their parents.

## 1900 Federal Census age 18

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 23b, 12 & 13 June 1900, line 75, house 134, family 136

**CARTER**, Allen head w m born October 1839 age 60; Margaret wife w f born September 1856 age 43; Jesse son w m born March 1893 age 7; John W. son w m born January 1877 age 23; Pinkney son w m born September 1889 age 20; Sarah C.dau w f born March 1882 age 18; Rosa L.dau w f born February 1884 age 16; Edward C. son w m born June 1886 age 14; Walter A.son w m born November 1889 age 13[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Allen and Margaret's parents born in Tennessee. Margaret says they have been married 7 yrs and she has 8 children born and 6 are living. )

## Research Note

You might notice there are several children missing from the 1900 census. Apparently, all of Allen's previous children and all of Margaret's previous children weere too many for their household to manage. Margaret's children from her marriage to James West namely, William Lloyd West, Cora Matilda (**WEST**) and Bertha M. (**WEST**) were all living with Allen's

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

brother; William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen ( **BURGESS**) Carter family as was Allen and Margaret's mutual children; Jesse Valentine Carter, Virgil Epperson Carter and Frederick Calvin Carter. To the novice, this "splitting" of the family may have indicated that the West and Carter children living with William and Cynthia were actually theirs. Even though William told the censustaker, that the West children were his brother's step-children, the censustaker only wrote down they were William's step-children, thereby confusing the issue. In the subsequent census' listing Jesse, Virgil and Fred are back in their parent's household. Also in the 1900 census, it looks like 3 of William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen ( **BURGESS**) Carter's children were living with his brother Allen namely; John Wesley, Albert Pinkney and Sarah C.

**344. Rosa L. Carter** (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in February 1884 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **1884 Birthblock of Rosa L. (CARTER) daughter of Allen and Sarah Carolyn (PAYNE) Carter**

Rosa L. (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on February 1884.

### **1885 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Allen Carter Issue Date:10 Jan 1885 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3390\_\_\_\_.071 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document Number:3619 Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Crawford To wit: East ½ of the lot numbered 5 of the North West ¼ of Section Five in township thirty-nine north of range two west of the Fifth Principle Meridian in Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is on both sides of Rock Road and contains New Rock Cemetery.]

### **1886 Childbirth of brother; Edward C. Carter**

Edward C. Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1886.

### **1889 Childbirth of brother; Walter Scott Carter**

Walter Scott Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1889.

### **1890 Father's Veterans Schedules**

1890 Veterans Schedules, Boone Twp, Crawford County, Missouri, page 3, June 1890, line 30, house 149, family 137

Veteran's Name:Allan Carter Home in 1890 (Township, County, State):Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri Year enlisted:1862 Year discharged:1865 Rank:Private Company M 3rd MO Cav Enlisted 13 September 1862 Discharged 15 June 1865 Service: 2 years 9 months 2 days Pot Office Address: Sullivan, Franklin County, MO. [line 31] Sarah C.[Caroline] Carter widow of N. [Nathaniel] B.[Babel] Reeves Captain Co E. 63 MO Cav Enlisted September 1863 Discharged Feb 1864

### **1890-1891 Death of mother; Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves Carter**

Sarah Caroline ( **PAYNE**) Reeves Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

States after June 1890 census where she is listed in the 1890 Veteran's Schedule census and before spouse's marriage to Margaret Ann (**LYNCH**) West in 1891-1892.

### **1892 Father's marriage of Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West**

Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (**LYNCH**) West were married August 30, 1892 in Arkansas.

[1] Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957

Name: Allen Carter Gender: Male Residence: Bourbon, Missouri Spouse's Name: Margaret A West

Spouse's Gender: Female Spouse's Residence: Bourbon, Missouri Marriage Date: 30 Aug 1892

Event Type: Marriage Bond FHL Film Number: 1301989

### **Research Note**

No marriage county listed in the above record.

### **1893 Childbirth of step-brother; Jesse Valentine Carter**

Jesse Valentine Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1893.

### **1894 Childbirth of step-brother; Homer Carter**

Homer Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1894 and died 2 September 1899.

### **1895 Childbirth of step-brother; Virgil Epperson Carter**

Virgil Epperson Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1895.

### **1897 Childbirth of step-brother; Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter**

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 March 1897.

### **Research Note**

Seems to be a discrepancy in identifying the parents of brother's; Virgil Epperson and Frederick Calvin Carter. If you notice in the 1900 census Virgil and Fred are not listed with the Allen and Margaret Ann (**LYNCH**) Carter family. However, Allen's brother; William McKInely & Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter family in the 1900 census lists both these boys as their children. Other than the fact they list Virgil as a female it appears cut and dried that these boys belong to the William Carter family. However, in the 1910 census of Allen & Margaret's family both boys are now listed as their children and they are not listed in the 1910 census of William and his 2nd wife; Nancy Jane (**STROUP**) Carter's family. To make matters worse, in our attempt to identify these boys' parentage, in the 1900 census they state their father was born in Tennessee, which is where William McKinley Carter was born. However, in the 1910 census they state their father was born in Georgia, which is where Allen Carter was born. Therefore, without seeing the death or delayed birth certificates, we really can't identify their parents.

### **1900 Federal Census age 16**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 23b, 12 & 13 June 1900, line 75, house 134, family 136

**CARTER**, Allen head w m born October 1839 age 60; Margaret wife w f born September 1856 age 43; Jesse son w m born March 1893 age 7; John W. son w m born January 1877 age 23; Pinkney son w m born September 1889 age 20; Sarah C. dau w f born March 1882 age 18;

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Rosa L. dau w f born February 1884 age 16; Edward C. son w m born June 1886 age 14; Walter A. son w m born November 1889 age 13 [All born in Missouri as was their parents except Allen and Margaret's parents born in Tennessee. Margaret says they have been married 7 yrs and she has 8 children born and 6 are living. )

### **Research Note**

You might notice there are several children missing from the 1900 census. Apparently, all of Allen's previous children and all of Margaret's previous children were too many for their household to manage. Margaret's children from her marriage to James West namely, William Lloyd West, Cora Matilda ( **WEST**) and Bertha M. ( **WEST**) were all living with Allen's brother; William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen ( **BURGESS**) Carter family as was Allen and Margaret's mutual children; Jesse Valentine Carter, Virgil Epperson Carter and Frederick Calvin Carter. To the novice, this "splitting" of the family may have indicated that the West and Carter children living with William and Cynthia were actually theirs. Even though William told the censustaker, that the West children were his brother's step-children, the censustaker only wrote down they were William's step-children, thereby confusing the issue. In the subsequent census listing Jesse, Virgil and Fred are back in their parent's household. Also in the 1900 census, it looks like 3 of William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen ( **BURGESS**) Carter's children were living with his brother Allen namely; John Wesley, Albert Pinkney and Sarah C.

**345. Edward C. Carter** (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in June 1886 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **1886 Birthblock of Edward C. Carter son of Allen and Sarah Carolyn (PAYNE) Carter**

Edward C. Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1886.

### **1889 Childbirth of brother; Walter Scott Carter**

Walter Scott Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1889.

### **1890 Father's Veterans Schedules**

1890 Veterans Schedules, Boone Twp, Crawford County, Missouri, page 3, June 1890, line 30, house 149, family 137

Veteran's Name: Allan Carter Home in 1890 (Township, County, State): Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri Year enlisted: 1862 Year discharged: 1865 Rank: Private Company M 3rd MO Cav Enlisted 13 September 1862 Discharged 15 June 1865 Service: 2 years 9 months 2 days Pot Office Address: Sullivan, Franklin County, MO. [line 31] Sarah C. [Caroline] Carter widow of N. [Nathaniel] B. [Babel] Reeves Captain Co E. 63 MO Cav Enlisted September 1863 Discharged Feb 1864

### **1890-1891 Death of mother; Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves Carter**

Sarah Caroline ( **PAYNE**) Reeves Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after June 1890 census where she is listed in the 1890 Veteran's Schedule census and before spouse's marriage to Margaret Ann ( **LYNCH**) West in 1891-1892.

### **1892 Father's marriage of Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West**

Allen Carter and Margaret Ann ( **LYNCH**) West were married August 30, 1892 in Arkansas.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[1] Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957

Name: Allen Carter Gender: Male Residence: Bourbon, Missouri Spouse's Name: Margaret A West  
Spouse's Gender: Female Spouse's Residence: Bourbon, Missouri Marriage Date: 30 Aug 1892  
Event Type: Marriage Bond FHL Film Number: 1301989

## **Research Note**

No marriage county listed in the above record.

## **1893 Childbirth of step-brother; Jesse Valentine Carter**

Jesse Valentine Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1893.

## **1894 Childbirth of step-brother; Homer Carter**

Homer Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1894 and died 2 September 1899.

## **1895 Childbirth of step-brother; Virgil Epperson Carter**

Virgil Epperson Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1895.

## **1897 Childbirth of step-brother; Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter**

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 March 1897.

## **Research Note**

Seems to be a discrepancy in identifying the parents of brother's; Virgil Epperson and Frederick Calvin Carter. If you notice in the 1900 census Virgil and Fred are not listed with the Allen and Margaret Ann (**LYNCH**) Carter family. However, Allen's brother; William McKInely & Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter family in the 1900 census lists both these boys as their children. Other than the fact they list Virgil as a female it appears cut and dried that these boys belong to the William Carter family. However, in the 1910 census of Allen & Margaret's family both boys are now listed as their children and they are not listed in the 1910 census of William and his 2nd wife; Nancy Jane (**STROUP**) Carter's family. To make matters worse, in our attempt to identify these boys' parentage, in the 1900 census they state their father was born in Tennessee, which is where William McKinley Carter was born. However, in the 1910 census they state their father was born in Georgia, which is where Allen Carter was born. Therefore, without seeing the death or delayed birth certificates, we really can't identify their parents.

## **1900 Federal Census age 14**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 23b, 12 & 13 June 1900, line 75, house 134, family 136

**CARTER**, Allen head w m born October 1839 age 60; Margaret wife w f born September 1856 age 43; Jesse son w m born March 1893 age 7; John W. son w m born January 1877 age 23; Pinkney son w m born September 1889 age 20; Sarah C. dau w f born March 1882 age 18; Rosa L. dau w f born February 1884 age 16; Edward C. son w m born June 1886 age 14; Walter A. son w m born November 1889 age 13 [All born in Missouri as was their parents except Allen and Margaret's parents born in Tennessee. Margaret says they have been married 7 yrs and she has 8 children born and 6 are living. )

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **Research Note**

You might notice there are several children missing from the 1900 census. Apparently, all of Allen's previous children and all of Margaret's previous children were too many for their household to manage. Margaret's children from her marriage to James West namely, William Lloyd West, Cora Matilda ( **WEST**) and Bertha M. ( **WEST**) were all living with Allen's brother; William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen ( **BURGESS**) Carter family as was Allen and Margaret's mutual children; Jesse Valentine Carter, Virgil Epperson Carter and Frederick Calvin Carter. To the novice, this "splitting" of the family may have indicated that the West and Carter children living with William and Cynthia were actually theirs. Even though William told the censustaker, that the West children were his brother's step-children, the censustaker only wrote down they were William's step-children, thereby confusing the issue. In the subsequent census listing Jesse, Virgil and Fred are back in their parent's household. Also in the 1900 census, it looks like 3 of William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen ( **BURGESS**) Carter's children were living with his brother Allen namely; John Wesley, Albert Pinkney and Sarah C.

## **1910 Federal Census age 24**

## **1920 Federal Census age 34**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 2 January 1920, line 12, farm 6, family 6

**CARTER**, Walter S head w m 29; Jesse V partner-brother w m 26; Edward brother w m 35 [Walter and Edward were born in Missouri, their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri, Jesse was born in Missouri, his father in Georgia his mother in Missouri. They are farmers and they are renting. All are single. Living next door to parents; Allen Carter family.]

## **1922 Death of father; Allen Carter**

Allen Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 September 1922.

**346. Walter Scott Carter** (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 November 1889 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 7 November 1973 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried in November 1973 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Walter Scott Carter by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. \_

## **1889 Birthblock of Walter Scott Carter son of Allen and Sarah Carolyn (PAYNE) Carter**

Walter Scott Carter was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1889.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born November 1889 in Missouri.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1890 in Missouri.  
Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born 2 November 1889 in Bourbon, Missouri.  
Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1891 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1890 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1940 census states he was born 1890 in Missouri.  
Date from the death certificate states he was born  
Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born  
Date from the funeral home records states he was born  
Date from the headstone states he was born  
Date from the SSDI states he was born 2 November 1889  
Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1890 Father's Veterans Schedules**

1890 Veterans Schedules, Boone Twp, Crawford County, Missouri, page 3, June 1890, line 30, house 149, family 137  
Veteran's Name: Allan Carter Home in 1890 (Township, County, State): Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri Year enlisted: 1862 Year discharged: 1865 Rank: Private Company M 3rd MO Cav Enlisted 13 September 1862 Discharged 15 June 1865 Service: 2 years 9 months 2 days Pot Office Address: Sullivan, Franklin County, MO. [line 31] Sarah C. [Caroline] Carter widow of N. [Nathaniel] B. [Babel] Reeves Captain Co E. 63 MO Cav Enlisted September 1863 Discharged Feb 1864

## **1890-1891 Death of mother; Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves Carter**

Sarah Caroline (PAYNE) Reeves Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after June 1890 census where she is listed in the 1890 Veteran's Schedule census and before spouse's marriage to Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West in 1891-1892.

## **1892 Father's marriage of Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West**

Allen Carter and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West were married August 30, 1892 in Arkansas. [1] Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957  
Name: Allen Carter Gender: Male Residence: Bourbon, Missouri Spouse's Name: Margaret A West Spouse's Gender: Female Spouse's Residence: Bourbon, Missouri Marriage Date: 30 Aug 1892 Event Type: Marriage Bond FHL Film Number: 1301989

## **Research Note**

No marriage county listed in the above record.

## **1893 Childbirth of step-brother; Jesse Valentine Carter**

Jesse Valentine Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1893.

## **1894 Childbirth of step-brother; Homer Carter**

Homer Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1894 and died 2 September 1899.

## **1895 Childbirth of step-brother; Virgil Epperson Carter**

Virgil Epperson Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1895.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1897 Childbirth of step-brother; Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 March 1897.

### Research Note

Seems to be a discrepancy in identifying the parents of brother's; Virgil Epperson and Frederick Calvin Carter. If you notice in the 1900 census Virgil and Fred are not listed with the Allen and Margaret Ann (**LYNCH**) Carter family. However, Allen's brother; William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter family in the 1900 census lists both these boys as their children. Other than the fact they list Virgil as a female it appears cut and dried that these boys belong to the William Carter family. However, in the 1910 census of Allen & Margaret's family both boys are now listed as their children and they are not listed in the 1910 census of William and his 2nd wife; Nancy Jane (**STROUP**) Carter's family. To make matters worse, in our attempt to identify these boys' parentage, in the 1900 census they state their father was born in Tennessee, which is where William McKinley Carter was born. However, in the 1910 census they state their father was born in Georgia, which is where Allen Carter was born. Therefore, without seeing the death or delayed birth certificates, we really can't identify their parents.

## 1900 Federal Census age 11

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 23b, 12 & 13 June 1900, line 75, house 134, family 136

**CARTER**, Allen head w m born October 1839 age 60; Margaret wife w f born September 1856 age 43; Jesse son w m born March 1893 age 7; John W. son w m born January 1877 age 23; Pinkney son w m born September 1889 age 20; Sarah C. dau w f born March 1882 age 18; Rosa L. dau w f born February 1884 age 16; Edward C. son w m born June 1886 age 14; Walter A. son w m born November 1889 age 13 [All born in Missouri as was their parents except Allen and Margaret's parents born in Tennessee. Margaret says they have been married 7 yrs and she has 8 children born and 6 are living. )

### Research Note

You might notice there are several children missing from the 1900 census. Apparently, all of Allen's previous children and all of Margaret's previous children were too many for their household to manage. Margaret's children from her marriage to James West namely, William Lloyd West, Cora Matilda (**WEST**) and Bertha M. (**WEST**) were all living with Allen's brother; William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter family as was Allen and Margaret's mutual children; Jesse Valentine Carter, Virgil Epperson Carter and Frederick Calvin Carter. To the novice, this "splitting" of the family may have indicated that the West and Carter children living with William and Cynthia were actually theirs. Even though William told the censustaker, that the West children were his brother's step-children, the censustaker only wrote down they were William's step-children, thereby confusing the issue. In the subsequent census listing Jesse, Virgil and Fred are back in their parent's household. Also in the 1900 census, it looks like 3 of William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter's children were living with his brother Allen namely; John Wesley, Albert Pinkney and Sarah C.

## 1910 Federal Census age 21

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 32b, 10 May 1910, line house 348, family 357\_

**BURGESS**, Azro P. head w m 31; Elizabeth wife w f 32; Sarah F. dau w f 3; Blanche E. dau w f 1; **PARSONS**, Gracy step-dau w f 15; **CARTER**, Walter S. hired man w m age 20

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

[All were born in Missouri as were their parents except Walter's father was born in Tennessee. Azro has been married once and Elizabeth has been married twice, they have been married for 9 years. Elizabeth says she has had 6 children born and 3 are living.

## **1917 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Walter Scott Carter City:Not Stated County:Crawford State:Missouri  
Birthplace:Bourbon, Missouri; United States of America Birth Date:2 Nov 1889 Race:Caucasian (White) Roll:1683163 Date 5 June 1917

## **1920 Federal Census age 31**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 2 January 1920, line 12, farm 6, family 6

**CARTER, Walter S** head w m 29; Jesse V pardner-brother w m 26; Edward brother w m 35  
[Walter and Edward were born in Missouri, their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri, Jesse was born in Missouri, his father in Georgia his mother in Missouri. They are farmers and they are renting. All are single. Living next door to parents; Allen Carter family.]

## **1921 Marriage of Walter Scott Carter and Edith Jane (GARNER)**

Walter Scott Carter and Edith Jane ( **GARNER**) were married in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 September 1921.

## **1922 Childbirth of son; Robert E. Carter**

Robert E. Carter was born in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1922.

## **1925 Childbirth of daughter; Bonnie Lee (CARTER)**

Bonnie Lee (**CARTER**) was born in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1925.

## **1930 Federal Census age 41**

Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 173b, 4 April 1930, line 60, hosue 104, family 105

**CARTER, Walter S.** head w m 40; Edith J. wife w f 29; Bonnie L. dau w f 5; Robert E. son w m 8

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. Walter was first married at age 31, Edith at age 20. Walter is a mail carrier for the post office and they own their home.]

## **1935 Residency at Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States**

## **1935 Childbirth of daughter; Lois Ellen (CARTER)**

Lois Ellen (**CARTER**) was born in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1935.

## **1940 Federal Census age 51**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29a, 11 April 1940, line 17, house 6

**CARTER, Walter S.** head w m 50; Edith wife w f 39; Robert son w m 18; Bonnie Lee dau w f 16; Lois Ellen dau w f 5

[All born in Missouri. Walter is a mail deliver for rual delivery. they own their home.]

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1973 Death of Walter Scott Carter

Walter Scott Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1973.

[1] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name:Walter Carter SSN:495-40-8442 Last Residence:65441 Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri, USA Born:2 Nov 1889 Died:Nov 1973 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1954-1955)

## 1973 Burial of Walter Scott Carter

Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## FAG# 78414306 by by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Walter Scott Carter {FAG# 78414306} was born 2 November 1889 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 7 November 1973 - Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried November 1973 - Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Allen Carter {FAG# 93744357} (1839-1922) Mother: Sarah Carolyn (**PAYNE**) Reeves (1831-1890/1892). Spouse: Edith Jane (**GARNER**) {FAG# 78414344} (25 November 1900 - May 1981) Marriage: 4 September 1921 - Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Children: 1. Robert E. Carter (1922- ) 2. Bonnie Lee Carter (1925- ) 3. Lois Ellen Carter (1935- )

## Research Note

My above FAG entry no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile see FAG# 66615108 as an example. I removed my original entry and below is an entry someone else created. Read my report, "[Why I can no longer support www.findagrave.com](#)" for the details.

## Find A Grave Memorial# 78414306 Maintained by: Linda Carter Sappington Originally Created by: w\* Record added: Oct 14, 2011

Walter Scott Carter Birth: Nov. 2, 1889 Death: Nov., 1973 Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA Walter Scott Carter, son of William McKinley Carter; Husband of Edith J. Garner Carter Family links: Parents: William McKinley Carter (1846 - 1923) FAG#93748140 Cynthia E Burgess Carter (1848 - 1904) FAG#107391209 Spouse: Edith J. Garner Carter (1900 - 1981) FAG#78414344 Burial: Bourbon Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Walter married **Edith Jane Garner**, daughter of **William Andrew Garner** and **Hattie Lois McFarland**, on 4 September 1921 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Edith was born on 25 November 1900 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 10 May 1981 in Tallahassee, Leon, Florida, United States at age 80, and was buried in May 1981 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Edith Jane (GARNER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## 1900 Birthblock of Edith Jane (GARNER) daughter of William Andrew and Hattie Lois



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **(McFARLAND) Garner**

Edith Jane (**GARNER**) was born in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 November 1900.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1901 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1901 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1901 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states she was born 1901 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the Florida Death Index states she was born 25 November 1900.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born 25 November 1900.

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1910 Federal Census age 10**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

**GARNER**, W. B. head w m 38; Hattie wife w f 28; Edith J. dau w f 9; George F. son w m 7; Grace D. dau w f 4; Mary L. dau w f 1yr 6mos; Sarah J. mother w f 63

## **1910-1920 Family Move**

From Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## **1920 Federal Census age 20**

Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

**WILNIESHERR**, Fritz K. head w m 69; Karoline wife w f 66; **LINSTRUMBERG**, Frank son-in-law w m 46; Mar\* W. dau w f 40; Mabel L. gdau w f 16; Nellie C. gdau w f 10; **HEADY**, Louis E. boarder w m 36; **HARRISON**, Ethel boarder w f 36; **KIPPELMANN**, Louis W. boarder w m 46; **FROLKE**, Herman boarder w m 45; **GARNER**, Edith J. servant w f 19; **MASON**, Laura L. servant w f 14

## **1921 Marriage of Walter Scott Carter and Edith Jane (GARNER)**

Walter Scott Carter and Edith Jane (**GARNER**) were married in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 September 1921.

## **1922 Childbirth of son; Robert E. Carter**

Robert E. Carter was born in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1922.

## **1925 Childbirth of daughter; Bonnie Lee (CARTER)**

Bonnie Lee (**CARTER**) was born in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1925.

## **1930 Federal Census age 30**

Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 173b, 4 April 1930, line 60, hosue 104, family 105

**CARTER**, Walter S. head w m 40; Edith J. wife w f 29; Bonnie L. dau w f 5; Robert E. son w m 8

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. Walter was first married at age 31, Edith at age 20. Walter is a mail carrier for the post office and they own their home.]

## **1935 Residency at Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States**

### **1935 Childbirth of daughter; Lois Ellen (CARTER)**

Lois Ellen (**CARTER**) was born in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1935.

### **1940 Federal Census age 40**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29a, 11 April 1940, line 17, house 6  
**CARTER**, Walter S. head w m 50; Edith wife w f 39; Robert son w m 18; Bonnie Lee dau w f 16; Lois Ellen dau w f 5

[All born in Missouri. Walter is a mail deliver for rual delivery. they own their home.]

### **1973 Death of spouse; Walter Scott Carter**

Walter Scott Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1973.

### **1973-1981 Family Move**

From Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Tallahassee, Leon, Florida, United States

### **1981 Death of Edith Jane (GARNER) Carter**

Edith Jane (**GARNER**) Carter died in Tallahassee, Leon, Florida, United States on 10 May 1981.

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Name:Edith Jane Carter Death Date:10 May 1981 County of Death:Leon State of Death:Florida Age at Death:80 Race:White Birth Date:25 Nov 1900

[2] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name:Edith Carter SSN:491-68-4882 Last Residence:32304 Tallahassee, Leon, Florida, USA Born:25 Nov 1900 Died:May 1981 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1973)

### **1981 Burial of Edith Jane (GARNER) Carter**

Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **FAG# 78414344 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**

Edith Jane (**GARNER**) Carter {FAG# 78414344} was born 25 November 1900 - Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 10 May 1981 - Tallahassee, Leon, Florida, United States and was buried May 1981 - Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: William Andrew Garner {FAG# 63396665} (1871-1950) Mother: Hattie Lois (**MCFARLAND**) {FAG# 63396685} (1881-1933). Spouse: Walter Scott Carter {FAG# 78414306} (2 November 1889 - 7 November 1973) Marriage: 4 September 1921 - Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Children: 1. Robert E. Carter (1922- ) 2. Bonnie Lee Carter (1925- ) 3. Lois Ellen Carter (1935- )

### **Research Note**

My above FAG entry no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile see FAG# 66615108 as an example. I removed my original entry and below is an entry

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

someone else created. Read my report, "[Why I can no longer support www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com)" for the details.

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 78414344 Created by: w\* Record added: Oct 14, 2011**

Edith J. Garner Carter Birth: Nov. 25, 1900 Death: May, 1981 Wife of Walter S. Carter Family links: Spouse: Walter Scott Carter (1889 - 1973) FAG#78414306 Burial: Bourbon Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 432 M i. **Robert E. Carter** was born in 1922 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 433 F ii. **Bonnie Lee Carter** was born in 1925 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 434 F iii. **Lois Ellen Carter** was born in 1935 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**347. Jesse Valentine Carter** (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 March 1893 near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 May 1960 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 30 May 1960 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jesse Valentine Carter by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1893 Birthbcock of Jesse Valentine Carter son of Allen & Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter**

Jesse Valentine Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1893.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born March 1893 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1893 in Missouri.

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born 26 March 1893 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1894 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1893 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born 1893 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 26 March 1893 in Bourbon, MO.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 1893.

Date from the SSDI states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1894 Childbirth of brother; Homer Carter**

Homer Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1894 and died 2 September 1899.

## **1895 Childbirth of brother; Virgil Epperson Carter**

Virgil Epperson Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1895.

## **1897 Childbirth of brother; Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter**

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 March 1897.

## **Research Note**

Seems to be a discrepancy in identifying the parents of brother's; Virgil Epperson and Frederick Calvin Carter.

If you notice in the 1900 census Virgil and Fred are not listed with the Allen and Margaret Ann (**LYNCH**) Carter family. However, Allen's brother; William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter family in the 1900 census lists both these boys as their children. Other than the fact they list Virgil as a female it appears cut and dried that these boys belong to the William Carter family. However, in the 1910 census of Allen & Margaret's family both boys are now listed as their children and they are **not** listed in the 1910 census of William and his 2nd wife; Nancy Jane (**STROUP**) Carter's family. To make matters worse, in our attempt to identify these boys' parentage, in the 1900 census they state their father was born in Tennessee, which is where William McKinley Carter was born. However, in the 1910 census they state their father was born in Georgia, which is where Allen Carter was born. Therefore, without seeing the death or delayed birth certificates, we really can't identify their parents.

## **1900 Federal Census age 7**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 23b, 12 & 13 June 1900, line 75, house 134, family 136

**CARTER**, Allen head w m born October 1839 age 60; Margaret wife w f born September 1856 age 43; Jesse son w m born March 1893 age 7; John W. son w m born January 1877 age 23; Pinkney son w m born September 1889 age 20; Sarah C.dau w f born March 1882 age 18; Rosa L.dau w f born February 1884 age 16; Edward C. son w m born June 1886 age 14; Walter A.son w m born November 1889 age 13[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Allen and Margaret's parents born in Tennessee. Margaret says they have been married 7 yrs and she has 8 children born and 6 are living. )

## **Research Note**

You might notice there are several children missing from the 1900 census. Apparently, all of Allen's previous children and all of Margaret's previous children were too many for their household to manage. Margaret's children from her marriage to James West namely, William Lloyd West, Cora Matilda (**WEST**) and Bertha M. (**WEST**) were all living with Allen's brother; William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter family as was Allen and Margaret's mutual children; Jesse Valentine Carter, Virgil Epperson Carter and Frederick Calvin Carter. To the novice, this "splitting" of the family may have indicated that the West and Carter children living with William and Cynthia were actually theirs. Even though William told the censustaker, that the West children were his brother's step-children, the censustaker only wrote down they were William's step-children, thereby confusing the issue. In the subsequent census'

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

listing Jesse, Virgil and Fred are back in their parent's household. Also in the 1900 census, it looks like 3 of William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen ( **BURGESS**) Carter's children were living with his brother Allen namely; John Wesley, Albert Pinkney and Sarah C.

### 1910 Federal Census age 17

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 31a, 7 & 9 May 1910, line , house 324, family 327

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 70; Margrette A. wife w f 53; Jesse E. son w m 17; Virgil E. son w m 14; Fred C. son w m 13; **VICORY**, Charles W. son-in-law w m 27; Bertha M. step-dau w f 22; Everett grand-son w m 2; John W. grand-son w m 7 months

[Allen was born in Georgia, his parents in Tennessee, Margeret was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Jesse, Virgil and Fred born in Missouri, their father born in Georgia, their mother born in Missouri. Charles Vicory born in Kansas his father in the US his mother in iowa, Bertha M. (**WEST**) Vicory was born in Missouri as was her parents, Everett was born in Missouri as was his parents, John W. was born in Oklahoma, his father in Kansas, his mother in Missouri. Bertha says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Margrette says she has had 8 children born and 6 are living. Allen adn Margaret have bben married for 17 yrsr and this is their second marroiage for both. Charles and Bertha have been married for 1 year and this is their first marriage. Allen is a farmer. Living next door to brother, Rev. William McKinley Carter.]

### 1917 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Jesse Valentine Carter, Bourbon, MO. County:Crawford State:Missouri

Birthplace:Bourbon, Missouri,United States of America Birth Date:26 March 1893

Race:Caucasian (White) single Date: 5 June 1917

### 1920 Federal Census age 27

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 2 January 1920, line 12, farm 6, family 6

**CARTER**, Walter S head w m 29; Jesse V pardner-brother w m 26; Edward brother w m 35  
[Walter and Edward were born in Missouri, their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri, Jesse was born in Missouri, his father in Georgia his mother in Missouri. They are farmers and they are renting. All are single. Living next door to parents; Allen Carter family.]

### 1922 Death of father; Allen Carter

Allen Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 September 1922.

### 1924 Death of mother; Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter

Margaret Ann (**LYNCH**) West Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 February 1924.

### 1930 Federal Census age 37

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 181b, 19 April 1930, line 94, house 142, family 142

**CARTER**, Jesse V. head w m 37

[Jesse was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee his mother in Missouri. Jesse is single and a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to Virgil Ranson and Eula Viola ( **RICHARDSON**) Pratt family.]

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

## **1934-1940 Marriage of Jesse Valentine Carter and widow; Minnie G. (CAMPBELL) Carter**

## **1935 Residency in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States**

### **1940 Federal Census age 47**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 59a, 3 May 1940, line 22, house 231 -  
**CARTER**, Jess head w m 47; Minnie wife w f 43; Oscar son w m 22; Larine dau w f 17;  
Beulah dau w f 15; Virgil brother w m 44  
[All born in Missouri. Jess is a cream man for M.F.A. Oscar and Virgil are farm laborers. Jess owns his home.]

### **1960 Death of Jesse Valentine Carter**

Jesse Valentine Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 May 1960.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #18834

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Jesse Valentine Carter May 27, 1960 Crawford 18834  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

[2] Date from headstone states he died 1960.

### **1960 Burial of Jesse Valentine Carter**

Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **FAG# 78414417**

Jesse Valentine Carter {FAG# 78414417} was born 26 March 1893 - near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 27 May 1960 - Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried 30 May 1960 - Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Allen Carter {FAG# 93744357} (1839-1922) Mother: Margaret Ann (**LYNCH**) West {FAG#\* 93747902} (1856-1924). Spouse: Minnie G. (**CAMPBELL**) Carter {FAG#+ 78414458} (21 November 1897 - 26 September 1976)  
Marriage: 1934-1940

Jesse married **Minnie G. Campbell**, daughter of **David McDonald Campbell** and **Frances "Fannie" Minerva Pratt**, from 1934 to 1940. Minnie was born on 21 November 1897 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 September 1976 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in September 1976 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Minnie G. (CAMPBELL) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1897 Birthblock of Minnie G. (CAMPBELL) daughter of David McDonald and Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT) Campbell**

Minnie G. (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 November 1897.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Date from 1900 census states she was born November 1897 in Tennessee.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1897 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states she was born 1895 in Missouri.

Date from 1930 census states she was born 1897 in Missouri.

Date from 1940 census states she was born 1897 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born 21 November 1897.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1899 Childbirth of brother; Frederick James Campbell**

Frederick James Campbell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 October 1899.

## **1900 Federal Census age 3**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 187b, 15 June 1900, line 71, house 133, family 136

**CAMPBELL**, David w m born Januray 1837 age 63; Fannie wife w f born June 1867 age 32; Margaret dau w f January 1889 age 11; Murtle dau w f born September 1891 age 8; Hattie dau w f born June 1894 age 5; Minnie dau w f born November 1897 age 2; Frederick son w m born September 1899 age 8/12; Bertha sdau w f born April 1885 age 15; Mary sdau w f born July 1887 age 12

[David born in Tennessee as was his parents, the rest born in Tennessee as was their parents. They have been married for 12 years. Fannie says she has had 7 children born and 7 are living. Living next door to Henry Winslow Pratt and family. Bertha and Mary are actually Jackman Whiteside's children.]

## **1901 Childbirth of brother; Howard Silus Campbell**

Howard Silus Campbell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 January 1901.

## **1904 Childbirth of brother; Harrison "Harry" Silvester Campbell**

Harrison "Harry" Silvester Campbell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1904.

## **1908 Childbirth of brother; Raymond David Campbell**

Raymond David Campbell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 November 1908.

## **1910 Federal Census age 13**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 6, 29 April 1910, house 118

**CAMPBELL**, David P. head w m 72; Fanny wife w f 43; Myrtle dau w f 18; Hattie dau w f 15; Minnie dau w f 13; Fred J. son w m 10; Howard son w f 7; Harrison son w m 5; Raymond son w m 3

[David born in Tennessee as was his parents, the rest born in Missouri their father born in Tennessee their mother born in Missouri. Fanny says this is her second marriage and she has had 10 children and all 10 are living. David says this is his 3rd marriage and they have been married 22 years. David is a farmer.]

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1912 Marriage of John "Jack" Wesley Carter and Minnie G. (CAMPBELL)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss Minnie Campbell Marriage Date: 6 Dec 1912 Marriage Location: Seetivan, Missouri  
Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Mr J W Carter Mother's name: Fannie Campbell  
Father's name: David Campbell

## **1915 Childbirth of daughter; Hilda M. (CARTER)**

Hilda M. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1915.

## **1916 Childbirth of daughter; Mildred L. (CARTER)**

Mildred L. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in June 1916.

## **1917 Childbirth of son; Oscar "Bud" Carter**

Oscar "Bud" Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in October 1917.

## **1918 Spouses's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name: John Wesley Carter, Rt 2, Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri Birth Date: 6 Jan 1877  
Race: White Roll: 1683163 Nearest relative: Minnie Carter, Rt 2, Bourbon, MO Date: 12  
September 1918

## **1920 Federal Census age 23**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 187a, 27 January 1920, line 34, house  
312, family 326

CARTER, John W. head w m 42; Minnie G. wife w f 25; Hilda M. dau w f 5; Mildred L. dau w f  
3yrs 7mos; Oscar E. son w m 2yrs 3mos

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. John is a farmer and is renting.]

## **1921 Childbirth of daughter; Maxine M. (CARTER)**

Maxine M. (CARTER) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1921.

## **1922 Death of father-in-law; Allen Carter**

Allen Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 September  
1922.

## **1923 Childbirth of daughter; Lorene E. (CARTER)**

Lorene E. (CARTER) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1923.

## **1924 Death of mother-in-law; Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter**

Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on  
10 February 1924.

## **1925 Childbirth of daughter; Beulah L. (CARTER)**

Beulah L. (CARTER) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1925.

## **1925-1930 Family Move**

From Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United  
States

## **1930 Federal Census age 33**



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 7 April 1930, line 37, house 11, family 11

**CARTER**, John W. head w m 51; Minnie G. wife w f 33; Hilda M. dau w f 15; Mildred L. dau w f 13; Oscar E. son w m 12; Maxine M. dau w f 9; Lorene E. dau w f 7; Beulah L. dau w f 5 [John was born in Missouri his father in Tennessee, his mother in Missouri, Minnie was born in Missouri, her father in the U.S. her mother in Missouri the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. John was first married at age 34, Minnie at age 17. John is a farmer and is renting.]

## 1934 Death of spouse; John "Jack" Wesley Carter

John "Jack" Wesley Carter died in Missouri Baptist Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 25 April 1934.

## 1934-1940 Marriage of Jesse Valentine Carter and widow; Minnie G. (CAMPBELL) Carter

## 1935 Residency in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## 1940 Federal Census age 43

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 59a, 3 May 1940, line 22, house 231

**CARTER**, Jess head w m 47; Minnie wife w f 43; Oscar sson w m 22; Larine sdau w f 17; Beulah sdau w f 15; Virgil brother w m 44

[All born in Missouri. Jess is a cream man for M.F.A. Oscar and Virgil are farm laborers. Jess owns his home.]

## 1960 Death of spouse; Jesse Valentine Carter

Jesse Valentine Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 May 1960.

## 1976 Death of Minnie G. (CAMPBELL) Carter Carter

Minnie G. (CAMPBELL) Carter Carter died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1976.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 26 September 1976.

## 1976 Burial of Minnie G. (CAMPBELL) Carter Carter

Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## FAG#+ 78414458

Minnie G. (CAMPBELL) Carter Carter {FAG#+ 78414458} was born 21 November 1897 - Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 26 September 1976 - Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and was buried September 1976 - Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: David McDonald Campbell {FAG#\* 77269250} (1837-1915) Mother: Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT) Pratt Whiteside {FAG#\* 77264976} (1865-1934). Spouses: 1st Spouse John "Jack" Wesley Carter (6 January 1877 - 1930-1940) Marriage: 6 December 1912 - Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Children: Hilda (CARTER) (1915- ) Mildred (CARTER) (1917- ) Oscar "Bud" Carter (1918- ) Maxine (CARTER) (1921- ) Lorraine (CARTER) (1927- ) Beulah (CARTER) (1929- ) 2nd spouse Jesse Valentine Carter {FAG# 78414417} (26 March 1893 - 27 May 1960) Marriage: 1930-1940

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**348. Homer Carter** (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1894 near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 2 September 1899 near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States about age 5, and was buried in September 1899 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. He never married and had no children.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Homer Carter by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1894 Birthblock of Homer Carter son of Allen & Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter**

Homer Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1894 and died 2 September 1899.

## **1895 Childbirth of brother; Virgil Epperson Carter**

Virgil Epperson Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1895.

## **1897 Childbirth of brother; Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter**

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 March 1897.

## **Research Note**

Seems to be a discrepancy in identifying the parents of brother's; Virgil Epperson and Frederick Calvin Carter.

If you notice in the 1900 census Virgil and Fred are not listed with the Allen and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) Carter family. However, Allen's brother; William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen (BURGESS) Carter family in the 1900 census lists both these boys as their children. Other than the fact they list Virgil as a female it appears cut and dried that these boys belong to the William Carter family. However, in the 1910 census of Allen & Margaret's family both boys are now listed as their children and they are **not** listed in the 1910 census of William and his 2nd wife; Nancy Jane (STROUP) Carter's family. To make matters worse, in our attempt to identify these boys' parentage, in the 1900 census they state their father was born in Tennessee, which is where William McKinley Carter was born. However, in the 1910 census they state their father was born in Georgia, which is where Allen Carter was born. Therefore, without seeing the death or delayed birth certificates, we really can't identify their parents.

## **1899 Death of Homer Carter**

Homer Carter died near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 September 1899.

## **1899 Burial of Homer Carter**

New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

**349. Virgil Epperson Carter** (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>,

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

*John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>* was born on 9 May 1895 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 18 May 1963 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried in May 1963 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **1895 Birthblock of Virgil Epperson Carter son of Allen & Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter**

Virgil Epperson Carter was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1895.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born May 1895 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1896 in Missouri.

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born 9 May 1895 in Bourbon, Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1896 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1896 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born 1896 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born 9 May 1895.

Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1897 Childbirth of brother; Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter**

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 March 1897.

## **Research Note**

Seems to be a discrepancy in identifying the parents of brother's; Virgil Epperson and Frederick Calvin Carter.

If you notice in the 1900 census Virgil and Fred are not listed with the Allen and Margaret Ann (LYNCH) Carter family. However, Allen's brother; William McKInely & Cynthia Ellen (BURGESS) Carter family in the 1900 census lists both these boys as their children. Other than the fact they list Virgil as a female it appears cut and dried that these boys belong to the William Carter family. However, in the 1910 census of Allen & Margaret's family both boys are now listed as their children and they are **not** listed in the 1910 census of William and his 2nd wife; Nancy Jane (STROUP) Carter's family. To make matters worse, in our attempt to identify these boys' parentage, in the 1900 census they state their father was born in Tennessee, which is where William McKinley Carter was born. However, in the 1910 census they state their father was born in Georgia, which is where Allen Carter was born. Therefore, without seeing the death or delayed birth certificates, we really can't identify their parents.

## **1900 Federal Census age 5**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 23b, 12 & 13 June 1900, line 84, house 135, family 137

**CARTER**, William head w m born October 1846 age 53; Sintha wife w f born January 1849 age 51; Virgil dau w f born May 1895 age 5; Fredrick son w m born March 1897 age 3;

**WEST**, Loyd step-son w m born June 1885 age 14; Cora step-dau w f born February 1887 age 13; Bertha step-dau w f born April 1889 age 11

[William was born in Tennessee as was his parents, Sinthia was born in Missouri, her father in Maryland, her mother in Missouri, Virgil and Fredrick born in Missouri, their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

for 28 years and Sintha says she had had 5 children born and 5 are living. William is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to brother; Allen & Margaret Ann ( **LYNCH**) Carter family.]

### Research Note

There seems to be some discrepancy involving daughter Vergel and son Fredrick Carter listed above in the 1900 census. Even though William & Cynthia ( **BURGESS**) Carter have stated they are their children, in the 1910 census these two children are now listed with William's brother; Allen Carter and family as their children. If they do belong to Allen and Margaret, then why aren't they listed with their parents in the 1900 census? The problem is that this Vergel is listed as a daughter and the Virgil in the 1910 & 1920 with Allen Carter is listed as a son. Two different people? Also, why did Cynthia state she had had 5 children born when it looks like 10 and only 5 are living...maybe they misunderstood the question.

### 1900 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 23b, 12 & 13 June 1900, line 75, house 134, family 136

**CARTER**, Allen head w m born October 1839 age 60; Margaret wife w f born September 1856 age 43; Jesse son w m born March 1893 age 7; John W. son w m born January 1877 age 23; Pinkney son w m born September 1889 age 20; Sarah C.dau w f born March 1882 age 18; Rosa L.dau w f born February 1884 age 16; Edward C. son w m born June 1886 age 14; Walter A.son w m born November 1889 age 13[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Allen and Margaret's parents born in Tennessee. Margaret says they have been married 7 yrs and she has 8 children born and 6 are living. )

### Research Note

You might notice there are several children missing from the 1900 census. Apparently, all of Allen's previous children and all of Margaret's previous children were too many for their household to manage. Margaret's children from her marriage to James West namely, William Lloyd West, Cora Matilda ( **WEST**) and Bertha M. ( **WEST**) were all living with Allen's brother; William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen ( **BURGESS**) Carter family as was Allen and Margaret's mutual children; Jesse Valentine Carter, Virgil Epperson Carter and Frederick Calvin Carter. To the novice, this "splitting" of the family may have indicated that the West and Carter children living with William and Cynthia were actually theirs. Even though William told the censustaker, that the West children were his brother's step-children, the censustaker only wrote down they were William's step-children, thereby confusing the issue. In the subsequent census listing Jesse, Virgil and Fred are back in their parent's household. Also in the 1900 census, it looks like 3 of William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen ( **BURGESS**) Carter's children were living with his brother Allen namely; John Wesley, Albert Pinkney and Sarah C.

### 1910 Federal Census age 15

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 31a, 7 & 9 May 1910, line , house 324, family 327

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 70; Margrette A. wife w f 53; Jesse E. son w m 17; Virgil E. son w m 14; Fred C. son w m 13; **VICORY**, Charles W. son-in-law w m 27; Bertha M. step-dau w f 22; Everett grand-son w m 2; John W. grand-son w m 7 months

[Allen was born in Georgia, his parents in Tennessee, Margaret was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Jesse, Virgil and Fred born in Missouri, their father born in Georgia, their mother born in Missouri. Charles Vicory born in Kansas his father in the US his mother in Iowa, Bertha M. ( **WEST**) Vicory was born in Missouri as was her parents, Everett was born in Missouri as was

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

his parents, John W. was born in Oklahoma, his father in Kansas, his mother in Missouri. Bertha says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Margrette says she has had 8 children born and 6 are living. Allen and Margaret have been married for 17 years and this is their second marriage for both. Charles and Bertha have been married for 1 year and this is their first marriage. Allen is a farmer. Living next door to brother, Rev. William McKinley Carter.]

## **1917 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name: Virgil Epperson Carter, Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri Birthplace: Bourbon, Missouri, United States of America Birth Date: 9 May 1895 Race: Caucasian (White) Single Date: 5 June 1917

## **Research Note**

Someone had posted that Virgil married a Dorothy Russell. No dates, no location. After checking all the records, I have found no indication he was ever married. If his death certificate doesn't mention her, then I would remove her as a possible spouse.

## **1920 Federal Census age 25**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 176, 2 January 1920, line , house 5, family 5

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 80; Margaret A. wife w f 63; Virgil E. son w m 24

[Allen was born in Georgia, his parents in Tennessee, Margaret was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Virgil was born in Missouri his father in Georgia, his mother in Tennessee. Living next door to Jesse V. Carter, Pinkney Carter, Fred C. Carter.]

## **1922 Death of father: Allen Carter**

Allen Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 September 1922.

## **1924 Death of mother: Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter**

Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 February 1924.

## **1930 Federal Census age 35**

Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 170a, 2 April 1930, line 34, house 10, family 10

**CARTER**, Fred C. head w m 33; Elsie M. wife w f 28; Viola V. dau w f 10; Virgil E. brother w m 34

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except Elsie's father was born in Tennessee. Fred was first married at age 20, Elsie at age 17. Fred is renting and is a salesman for a restaurant. Elsie is a cook for a restaurant. Virgil is a waiter at a restaurant.]

## **1935 Residency in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States**

## **1940 Federal Census age 45**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 59a, 3 May 1940, line 22, house 231

**CARTER**, Jess head w m 47; Minnie wife w f 43; Oscar son w m 22; Larine sdau w f 17; Beulah sdau w f 15; Virgil brother w m 44

[All born in Missouri. Jess is a cream man for M.F.A. Oscar and Virgil are farm laborers. Jess owns his home.]

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1963 Death of Virgil Epperson Carter

Virgil Epperson Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1963.

[1] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name: Virgil Carter SSN: 486-28-8324 Last Residence: Missouri Born: 9 May 1895 Died: May 1963 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

## 1963 Burial of Virgil Epperson Carter

New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Virgil E Carter

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110029223>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=110029223>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=110029223>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=110029223>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=110029223>](#)

*ntbl Birth: 1895ntbl Death: 1963ntbl ntblntbl Burial: [New Rock Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=Carter&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=26&GScnty=1424&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GSsr=41&GRid=110029223&CRid=1987130&df=all>](#) Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=110029223>](#)*

*[ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?ntbl Created by: [Diana Berkel <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47476030>](#) Record added: May 05, 2013 Find A Grave Memorial# 110029223*

Virgil E Carter

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107735824>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=107735824>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=107735824>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=107735824>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=107735824>](#)

*ntbl Birth: 1895ntbl Death: 1963ntbl Note: Needs some cleaning.ntblntbl Burial: [New Rock Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=Carter&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=26&GScnty=1424&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GSsr=41&GRid=107735824&CRid=1987130&df=all>](#) Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=107735824>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find*

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

*A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?jntbl Created by: [Linda Carter Sappington <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47557671>](mailto:Linda_Carter_Sappington@findagrave.com) Record added: Apr 02, 2013 Find A Grave Memorial# 107735824*

Virgil married **Dorothy Russell**.

**350. Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter** (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 March 1897 near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 7 March 1967 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried in March 1967 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1897 Birthblock of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter son of Allen & Margaret Ann (LYNCH) Carter**

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 March 1897.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born March 1897 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1897 in Missouri.

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born 9 March 1897 in Bourbon, Missouri

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1898 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1897 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born 1897 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 1897.

Date from the SSDI states he was born 9 March 1897.

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **Research Note**

Seems to be a discrepancy in identifying the parents of brother's; Virgil Epperson and Frederick Calvin Carter.

If you notice in the 1900 census Virgil and Fred are not listed with the Allen and Margaret

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Ann (**LYNCH**) Carter family. However, Allen's brother; William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter family in the 1900 census lists both these boys as their children. Other than the fact they list Virgil as a female it appears cut and dried that these boys belong to the William Carter family. However, in the 1910 census of Allen & Margaret's family; both boys are now listed as their children and they are **not** listed in the 1910 census of William and his 2nd wife; Nancy Jane (**STROUP**) Carter's family. To make matters worse, in our attempt to identify these boys' parentage, in the 1900 census, they state their father was born in Tennessee, which is where William McKinley Carter was born. However, in the 1910 census, they state their father was born in Georgia, which is where Allen Carter was born. Therefore, without seeing the death or delayed birth certificates, we really can't identify their parents.

### 1900 Federal Census not listed with parents

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 23b, 12 & 13 June 1900, line 75, house 134, family 136

**CARTER**, Allen head w m born October 1839 age 60; Margaret wife w f born September 1856 age 43; Jesse son w m born March 1893 age 7; John W. son w m born January 1877 age 23; Pinkney son w m born September 1889 age 20; Sarah C. dau w f born March 1882 age 18; Rosa L. dau w f born February 1884 age 16; Edward C. son w m born June 1886 age 14; Walter A. son w m born November 1889 age 13 [All born in Missouri as was their parents except Allen and Margaret's parents born in Tennessee. Margaret says they have been married 7 yrs and she has 8 children born and 6 are living. )

### 1900 Federal Census age 3 living with Uncle

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 23b, 12 & 13 June 1900, line 84, house 135, family 137

**CARTER**, William head w m born October 1846 age 63; Sintha wife w f born January 1849 age 51; Virgil dau w f born May 1895 age 5; Fredrick son w m born March 1897 age 3;

**WEST**, Loyd step-son w m born June 1885 age 14; Cora step-dau w f born February 1887 age 13; Bertha step-dau w f born April 1889 age 11

[William was born in Tennessee as was his parents, Cynthia was born in Missouri, her father in Maryland, her mother in Missouri, Virgil and Fredrick born in Missouri, their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 28 years and Cynthia says she had had 5 children born and 5 are living. William is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to brother; Allen & Margaret Ann (**LYNCH**) Carter family.]

### Research Note

You might notice there are several children missing from the 1900 census. Apparently, all of Allen's previous children and all of Margaret's previous children were too many for their household to manage. Margaret's children from her marriage to James West namely, William Lloyd West, Cora Matilda (**WEST**) and Bertha M. (**WEST**) were all living with Allen's brother; William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter family as was Allen and Margaret's mutual children; Jesse Valentine Carter, Virgil Epperson Carter and Frederick Calvin Carter. To the novice, this "splitting" of the family may have indicated that the West and Carter children living with William and Cynthia were actually theirs. Even though William told the censustaker, that the West children were his brother's step-children, the censustaker only wrote down they were William's step-children, thereby confusing the issue. In the subsequent census' listing Jesse, Virgil and Fred are back in their parent's household.



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1910 Federal Census age 13

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 31a, 7 & 9 May 1910, line , house 324, family 327

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 70; Margrette A. wife w f 53; Jesse E. son w m 17; Virgil E. son w m 14; Fred C. son w m 13; **VICORY**, Charles W. son-in-law w m 27; Bertha M. step-dau w f 22; Everett grand-son w m 2; John W. grand-son w m 7 months

[Allen was born in Georgia, his parents in Tennessee, Margeret was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Jesse, Virgil and Fred born in Missouri, their father born in Georgia, their mother born in Missouri. Charles Vicory born in Kansas his father in the US his mother in iowa, Bertha M. (**WEST**) Vicory was born in Missouri as was her parents, Everett was born in Missouri as was his parents, John W. was born in Oklahoma, his father in Kansas, his mother in Missouri. Bertha says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Margrette says she has had 8 children born and 6 are living. Allen and Margaret have been married for 17 years and this is their second marriage for both. Charles and Bertha have been married for 1 year and this is their first marriage. Allen is a farmer. Living next door to brother, Rev. William McKinley Carter family.]

## 1912-1914 Marriage of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace

Strange thing about his marriage...according to the book, "" **History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970 page 349 states the following under the heading of Children of Allen & Margaret (Lynch) Carter..." 10. Fred b. Mar 9, 1897 d. Mar 7, 1967, married Meletie Alice (Davis) Wallace (2) M. Elsie (Simmerly), one child Viola ."

I found what happened to Elsie M. ( **SIMMERLY**) and her 3 husbands but trying to discover who this Meletie Alice ( **DAVIS**) Wallace was took me over 4 hours of non-stop research. I guess if I had a faster computer it wouldn't take me so long.

The breakthrough came when I discovered she maybe the daughter in the 1900 census of Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States of a William and Margaret Davis. No matter how hard I tried, I could not get a marriage link for Davis-Wallace, Davis-Carter, Wallace-Carter or any variations. This is due to the poor Marriage records found online. Almost on the brink of giving up, something told me to check my database for a duplicate and low and behold there was an Alice Meleta ( **DAVIS**) with dates and a full set of vitals already in my computer. I didn't remember putting that information in and because the locations were not fully developed, indicated I had transferred that information into my computer from somewhere else.

It turns out she is the daughter; of William Thomas & Margaret Isabel "Belle" ( **CARTER**) Davis family who left the area for California and Oregon in the 1920's. If Margaret Isabel "Belle" ( **CARTER**) sounds famliar, then you are right, she is the daughter of Fred's father; Allen and his first wife; Narcissa ( **CARTER**) {FAG# 95436825} daughter of Rev. Marcus E. {FAG# 57391724} & Susanna "Sally" Marena ( **CARTER**) {FAG# 57391823} Carter.

[Incidently, for those of you who are confused as to the parents of Rev. Valentine Sevier Carter, after many years of research, I am convinced that Rev. Marcus E. Carter is Valentine's uncle. See the report "**The Three Reverends...and the Lady**".]

When I checked the temple records of New Family Search, I discovered the source of my information concerning Alice Meletie ( **DAVIS**) and her family. However, a problem started

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

to develop concerning my verification process. When I get information from any source, I always try to verify the data. They had shown Alice Meleta ( **DAVIS**) had married a Christian "Christ" Henry Kreftmeyer in 1914 and I found verification on ancestry.com.

Now, the Forest Hills book said that Fred Carter had married Alice Meletie ( **DAVIS**) before he married Elsie ( **SIMMERLY**) in 1918. This means with a birth date of 19 March 1898 for Alice, she could have been married between 1910-1914 to Fred. However, the Forest Hills book also said she had married a man by the name of Wallace. Not much room between the 1910 census where she is listed with her parents and the 1914 marriage date to Chris Kreftmeyer. Since she married Kreftmeyer in Hermann, Missouri then maybe she married \_\_\_\_\_ Wallace and Fred Carter also in Gasconade County. I would check Franklin and Gasconade Counties for these marriages between 1910-1914.

Alice and Chris had 3 children and moved to California by 1922. She supposedly died on 2 March 1978 in Susanville, Lassen, California, United States. Her spouse; Chris Kreftmeyer died in December 1967 at Oakland, Douglas, Oregon, United States. Fred Carter died 7 March 1967 in Bourbon, so it doesn't look like Alice came back to Missouri and married Fred after the 1940 census unless she and Chris Kreftmeyer were divorced. Not knowing where these people are buried presents a hardship in trying to locate and track their trails.

In summary, if the data from the Forest Hills book is correct, and if the temple records from New Family Search are correct, then Alice Meletie ( **DAVIS**) after the 1910 census date, married a \_\_\_\_\_ Wallace, then Fred Carter before she married Chris Kreftmeyer in 1914. She and Kreftmeyer moved to California before 1922 and then both died in California and Oregon respectively. Only by investigating the marriage books and the newspapers between 1910-1914 in Franklin, Gasconade and Crawford Counties might we discover the truth and put this mystery behind us. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 1 October 2012

## **1913-1914 Divorce of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace Carter**

### **1918 Marriage of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Elsie M. (SIMMERLY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Elsie M Simmerly Marriage Date:3 Feb 1918 Marriage Location:Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Frederick C Crake Father's Name:John H Simmerly

### **1918 Family Move**

From Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1918 to Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1918.

### **1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Frederick Calvin Carter Address: Sullivan, Missouri County:Crawford State:Missouri Birthplace:Bourbon, Missouri,United States of America Birth Date:9 March 1897 Father's Birthplace: I do not know Georgia Name of Employer: Mrs. M. E. Crow and myself, Sullivan, Missouri. Name of nearest relative; Elsie Carter (wife), Sullivan, Missouri.Date: June 5, 1918

### **1918-1919 Family Move**

From Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford,

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States

## **1919 Childbirth of daughter: Viola V. (CARTER)**

Viola V. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1919.

## **1920 Federal Census age 23**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 2 January 1920, line 5, farmhouse 3, family 3

**CARTER**, Fred C. head w m 22; Elsie M. wife w f 18; Viola V. dau w f 8months

[Fred was born in Missouri, his father in Georgia, his mother in Tennessee, Elise was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee and her mother in Missouri, Viola was born in Missouri as was her parents. Fred owns his farm and is a farmer. Living next door to brothers; Jesse Valentine Carter, Pinkney Carter and father; Allen Carter families.]

## **1922 Death of father: Allen Carter**

Allen Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 September 1922.

## **1924 Death of mother: Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter**

Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 February 1924.

## **1930 Federal Census age 33**

Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 170a, 2 April 1930, line 34, house 10, family 10

**CARTER**, Fred C. head w m 33; Elsie M. wife w f 28; Viola V. dau w f 10; Virgil E. brother w m 34

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except Elsie's father was born in Tennessee. Fred was first married at age 20, Elise at age 17. Fred is renting and is a salesman for a restaurant. Elsie is a cook for a restaurant. Virgil is a waiter at a restaurant.]

## **Research Note**

A curious observation concerning the 1930 census. At house #4 in Bourbon is the financially well-to-do Mary Eva (**GINTZ**) Barton, widow of Alfred Webster Barton who had died in 1928. Mary is the mother of Elizabeth L. (**BARTON**) whom married Robert "Bob" B. Gibson in 1924-1925. Not only is her daughter Elizabeth living with her, but Elizabeth's husband Robert "Bob" B. Gibson is living with Mary Barton.

Sometime after this census date, not only does Robert Gibson divorce his wife Elizabeth L. (**BARTON**) Gibson but he marries his neighbor's wife at house #10; Elsie M. (**SIMMERLY**) Carter before the 1940 census date. This means that Fred and Elsie got a divorce after the 1930 census and before the 1940 census. By the 1940 census, Elizabeth L. (**BARTON**) Gibson is single and living alone and Fred Carter is single and living alone but Robert & Elise (**SIMMERLY**) Carter Gibson are married and still living in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County. Robert and Elise get a divorce sometime before she marries 3rd spouse; Louis C. Cardwell Sr. in 1951.

## **1930-1935 Divorce of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Elsie M. (SIMMERLY) Carter**

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Elsie M. ( **SIMMERLY**) Carter were divorced after the

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

1930 census date and before 1935 or when Elise married Robert "Bob" B. Gibson.

## **1940 Federal Census age 43**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 49a, 3 May 1930, line 15, house 228

**CARTER**, Fred A. head w m 43

[Fred was born in Missouri. He is renting and divorced. He attended the 8th grade and was living in the same house in 1935. He is a farmer. Living a few doors down from brother; Jesse Valentine & Minnie G. ( **CAMPBELL**) Carter family.]

## **Research Note**

Fred states in the 1940 census that he was in the same house in 1935, which is located in rural Boone Township, Crawford County. His ex-wife Elsie M. ( **SIMMERLY**) Carter Gibson states in the 1940 census she was living with Robert Gibson in the same house in 1935, which is located in Bourbon. Therefore, it looks like Robert "Bob" B. Gibson divorced 1st wife; Elizabeth L. ( **BARTON**) Gibson and Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter divorced 1st wife; Elsie M. ( **SIMMERLY**) Carter sometime between 1930-1935.

## **1967 Death of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter**

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 March 1967.

## **1967 Burial of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter**

New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States  
Carter, Fred 1897-1967 [as observed in 1985]

## **Social Security Death Index**

Name: Fred Carter SSN: 486-28-8317 Last Residence: 65441 Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri, United States of America Born: 9 Mar 1897 Died: Mar 1967 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Frederick married **Alice Malete Davis**, daughter of **William Thomas Davis** and **Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter**, from 1911 to 1913. Alice was born on 19 March 1898 in Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, died on 2 March 1978 in Susanville, Lassen, California, United States at age 79, and was buried on 7 March 1978 in Oroville Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte, California, United States. They had no children.

## **1898 Birthblock of Alice Malete (DAVIS) daughter of William Thomas and Margaret Isabel "Belle" (CARTER) Davis**

Alice Malete ( **DAVIS**) was born in Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1898.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born March 1898 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1898 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the 1940 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1900 Federal Census age 2**

Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 49a, 13 August 1900, line 30, house 117, family 117

**DARS**, William T. head w m born July 1869 age 30; Margaret I. wife w f born July 1866 age 33; Myrtle E. dau w f born Devenember 1892 age 7; Alice M. dau w f born March 1898 age 2

[William was born in Missouri, his parents in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 9 years and Margaret says she has had three children born and 2 are living. william is a farmer and is renting.]

## **1908 Childbirth of sister; Hazel Marie (DAVIS)**

Hazel Marie (**DAVIS**) was born in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 March 1908.

## **1910 Federal Census age 12**

Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 72b, 30 April 1910, line 65, house 150, family 152

**DAVIS**, William head w m 41; Margaret wife w f 43; Alice dau w f 12; Hazel dau w f 2

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 18 years and Margaret says she has had 4 children born and 3 are living. William is a laborer in a nursery and they are renting.]

## **1910-1911 Marriage** **Wallace and Meletie Alice (DAVIS)**

## **1910-1911 Death or divorce of** **Wallace and Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace**

## **1911-1913 Marriage of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace**

Strange thing about his marriage...according to the book, "" **History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970 page 349 states the following under the heading of Children of Allen & Margaret (Lynch) Carter..." 10. Fred b. Mar 9, 1897 d. Mar 7, 1967, married Meletie Alice (Davis) Wallace (2) M. Elsie (Simmerly), one child Viola ."

I found what happened to Elsie M. ( **SIMMERLY**) and her 3 husbands but trying to discover who this Meletie Alice ( **DAVIS**) Wallace took me over 4 hours of non-stop research. I guess if I had a faster computer it wouldn't take me so long.

The breakthrough came when I discovered she maybe the daughter in the 1900 census of Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States of a William and Margaret Davis. No matter how hard I tried, I could not get a marriage link on ancestry.com for Davis-Wallace, Davis-Carter, Wallace-Carter or any variations. This is due to the poor Marriage records found online. Almost on the brink of giving up, something told me to check my database for a duplicate and low and behold there was an Alice Meleta ( **DAVIS**) with dates and a full set of vitals already in my computer. I didn't remember putting that information in and because the locations were not fully developed, indicated I had transferred that information into my computer from somewhere else.

It turns out she is the daughter; of William Thomas & Margaret Isabel "Belle" ( **CARTER**) Davis family who left the area for California and Oregon in the 1920's. If Margaret Isabel "Belle" ( **CARTER**) sounds famliar, then you are right, she is the daughter of Fred's father; Allen and

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

his first wife; Narcissa ( **CARTER** ) {FAG# 95436825} daughter of Rev. Marcus E. {FAG# 57391724} & Susanna "Sally" Marena ( **CARTER** ) {FAG# 57391823} Carter.

[Incidentally, for those of you who are confused as to the parents of Rev. Valentine Sevier Carter, after many years of research, I am convinced that Rev. Marcus E. Carter is Valentine's uncle. See the report "**The Three Reverends...and the Lady**".]

When I checked the temple records of New Family Search, I discovered the source of my information concerning Alice Meletie ( **DAVIS** ) and her family. However, a problem started to develop concerning my verification process. When I get information from any source, I always try to verify the data. They had shown Alice Meleta ( **DAVIS** ) had married a Christian "Christ" Henry Kreftmeyer in 1914 and I found verification on ancestry.com.

Now, the Forest Hills book said that Fred Carter had married Alice Meletie ( **DAVIS** ) before he married Elsie ( **SIMMERLY** ) in 1918. This means with a birth date of 19 March 1898 for Alice, she could have been married between 1910-1914 to Fred. However, the Forest Hills book also said she had married first a man by the name of Wallace. Not much room between the 1910 census where she is listed with her parents and the 1914 marriage date to Chris Kreftmeyer. Since she married Kreftmeyer in Hermann, Missouri then maybe she married \_\_\_\_\_ Wallace and Fred Carter also in Gasconade County. I would check Franklin and Gasconade Counties for these marriages between 1910-1914.

Alice and Chris had 3 children and moved to California by 1922. She supposedly died on 2 March 1978 in Susanville, Lassen, California, United States. Her spouse; Chris Kreftmeyer died in December 1967 at Oakland, Douglas, Oregon, United States. Fred Carter died 7 March 1967 in Bourbon, so it doesn't look like Alice came back to Missouri and married Fred after the 1940 census unless she and Chris Kreftmeyer were divorced. Not knowing where these people are buried presents a hardship in trying to locate and track their trails.

In summary, if the data from the Forest Hills book is correct, and if the temple records from New Family Search are correct, then Alice Meletie ( **DAVIS** ) after the 1910 census date, married 1st a \_\_\_\_\_ Wallace, then 2nd Fred Carter before she married 3rd Chris Kreftmeyer in 1914. She and Kreftmeyer moved to California before 1922 and then both died in California and Oregon respectively. Only by investigating the marriage books and the newspapers between 1910-1914 in Franklin, Gasconade and Crawford Counties might we discover the truth and put this mystery behind us. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 1 October 2012

## **1913-1914 Divorce of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace Carter**

## **1914 Marriage of Christian "Christ" Henry Kreftmeyer and Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace Carter**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Christ Kreftmeyer Marriage Date:7 Dec 1914 Marriage Location:Hermann, Gasconade, Missouri Marriage County:Gasconade Spouse Name:Maletia A Davie

## **1916 Childbirth of son; Herbert William Kreftmeyer**

Herbert William Kreftmeyer was born in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1916.

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

## **1917 Spouse's U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name: Christ Kreftmeyer, New Haven, Franklin, Missouri Birthplace: Detmold, Missouri, United States of America Birth Date: 1890 Race: Caucasian (White) Dependents: wife and child Date: 5 June 1917

## **1920 Federal Census age 22**

## **1920-1922 Family Move**

From New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States

## **1922 Childbirth of daughter; Marjorie M. (KREFTMEYER)**

Marjorie M. (KREFTMEYER) was born in Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States on 4 October 1922.

## **1926 Childbirth of daughter; Myrtle Eunice (KREFTMEYER)**

Myrtle Eunice (KREFTMEYER) was born in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California, United States on 15 July 1926.

## **1930 Federal Census age 32**

## **1940 Federal Census age 42**

## **1978 Death of Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace Carter Kreftmeyer**

Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace Carter Kreftmeyer died in Susanville, Lassen, California, United States on 2 March 1978.

## **1978 Burial of Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace Carter Kreftmeyer**

Oroville Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte, California, United States

## **Research Note**

The above information is sketchy at best. The information was from internet sources and could not be verified.

Frederick next married **Elsie M. Simmerly**, daughter of **John Henry "Dink" Simmerly** and **Annie Sarah Blanton**, on 3 February 1918 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Elsie was born on 23 May 1901 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 12 February 1987 in Mexico, Audrain, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried in February 1987 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Elsie M. (SIMMERLY) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. \_

## **1901 Birthblock of Elsie M. (SIMMERLY) daughter of John Henry "Dink" and Annie Sarah**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **(BLANTON) Simmerly**

Elsie M. (**SIMMERLY**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 May 1901.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1902 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1902 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1902 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states she was born 1902 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born 23 May 1901

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1910 Federal Census age 9**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

**SIMMERLY**, John H. head w m 48; Anna wife w f 35; Rollie C. son w m 16; Elsie M. dau wf 8; Charles H. son w m 7; Ashley 5; Jesse W. son w m 3; Francis 8mos

## **1918 Marriage of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Elsie M. (SIMMERLY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Elsie M Simmerly Marriage Date:3 Feb 1918 Marriage Location:Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Frederick C Crake Father's Name:John H Simmerly

## **1918 Family Move**

From Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1918 to Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1918.

## **1918 Spouse's U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Frederick Calvin Carter Address: Sullivan, Missouri County:Crawford State:Missouri Birthplace:Bourbon, Missouri,United States of America Birth Date:9 March 1897 Father's Birthplace: I do not know Georgia Name of Employer: Mrs. M. E. Crow and myself, Sullivan, Missouri. Name of nearest relative; Elsie Carter (wife), Sullivan, Missouri.Date: June 5, 1918

## **1918-1919 Family Move**

From Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## **1919 Childbirth of daughter; Viola V. (CARTER)**

Viola V. (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1919.

## **1920 Federal Census age 19**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 2 January 1920, line 5, farmhouse 3, family 3

**CARTER**, Fred C. head w m 22; Elsie M. wife w f 18; Viola V. dau w f 8months

[Fred was born in Missouri, his father in Georgia, his mother in Tennessee, Elise was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee and her mother in Missouri, Viola was born in Missouri as was her parents. Fred owns his farm and is a farmer. Living next door to brothers; Jesse Valentine



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Carter, Pinkney Carter and father; Allen Carter families.]

## **1922 Death of father-in-law; Allen Carter**

Allen Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 September 1922.

## **1924 Death of mother-in-law; Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter**

Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 February 1924.

## **1930 Federal Census age 29**

Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 170a, 2 April 1930, line 34, house 10, family 10

**CARTER**, Fred C. head w m 33; Elsie M. wife w f 28; Viola V. dau w f 10; Virgil E. brother w m 34

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except Elsie's father was born in Tennessee. Fred was first married at age 20, Elsie at age 17. Fred is renting and is a salesman for a restaurant. Elsie is a cook for a restaurant. Virgil is a waiter at a restaurant.]

## **Research Note**

A curious observation concerning the 1930 census. At house #4 in Bourbon is the financially well-to-do Mary Eva (**GINTZ**) Barton, widow of Alfred Webster Barton who had died in 1928. Mary is the mother of Elizabeth L. (**BARTON**) whom married Robert "Bob" B. Gibson in 1924-1925. Not only is her daughter Elizabeth living with her, but Elizabeth's husband Robert "Bob" B. Gibson is living with Mary Barton.

Sometime after this census date, not only does Robert Gibson divorce his wife Elizabeth L. (**BARTON**) Gibson but he marries his neighbor's wife at house #10; Elsie M. (**SIMMERLY**) Carter before the 1940 census date. This means that Fred and Elsie got a divorce after the 1930 census and before the 1940 census. By the 1940 census, Elizabeth L. (**BARTON**) Gibson is single and living alone and Fred Carter is single and living alone but Robert & Elise (**SIMMERLY**) Carter Gibson are married and still living in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County. Robert and Elise get a divorce sometime before she marries 3rd spouse; Louis C. Cardwell Sr. in 1951.

## **1930-1935 Divorce of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Elsie M. (SIMMERLY) Carter**

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Elsie M. (**SIMMERLY**) Carter were divorced after the 1930 census date and before 1935 or when Elise married Robert "Bob" B. Gibson.

## **1930-1935 Marriage of Robert "Bob" B. Gibson and Elsie M. (SIMMERLY) Carter**

## **1935 Residency in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States**

## **1940 Federal Census age 39**

Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29b, 11 April 1940, line 74, house 24\_

**GIBSON**, Robert head w m 44; Elsie wife w f 38; **WOODCOCK**, Viola sdau w f 20; Patricia gdau w f 2

[All born in Missouri. Viola is divorced. Robert is a barber. Elsie is a seamstress, Viola is a factory

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

worker.]

## 1940-1951 Divorce of Robert "Bob" B. Gibson and Elsie M. (SIMMERLY) Carter Gibson

## 1951 Marriage of Louis C. Cardwell Sr. and Elsie M. (SIMMERLY) Carter Gibson

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Louis Cardwell Sr. Age: 64 Birth Date: abt 1887 Marriage Date: 10 Nov 1951 Marriage Location: St Louis, Missouri Marriage License County: Iron Spouse Name: Elsie Gibson Spouse Age: 50 Spouse Birth Date: abt 1901 Married at Hamilton Avenue Christian Church, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

## 1965 Death of spouse: Louis C. Cardwell Sr.

Louis C. Cardwell Sr. died in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1965.

## 1987 Death of Elsie M. (SIMMERLY) Carter Gibson Caldwell

Elsie M. (SIMMERLY) Carter Gibson Caldwell died in Mexico, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 12 February 1987.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name: Elsie Cardwell SSN: 496-36-3740 Last Residence: 65265 Mexico, Audrain, Missouri, United States of America Born: 23 May 1901 Died: Feb 1987 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (1951-1952)

## 1987 Burial of Elsie M. (SIMMERLY) Carter Gibson Caldwell

Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## FAG# 60072292 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.i.

Elsie M. (SIMMERLY) Carter Gibson Caldwell {FAG# 60072292} was born 23 May 1901 - Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 12 February 1987 - Mexico, Audrain, Missouri, United States and was buried February 1987 - Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: John Henry "Dink" Simmerly {FAG# 60072014} (1860-1954) Mother: Annie Sarah (BLANTON) {FAG# 60072125} (1877-1957). Spouses: **1st spouse** Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter {FAG#\* 97983171} (9 March 1897 - 7 March 1967) Marriage: 3 February 1918 - Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Children: Viola V. (CARTER) Woodcock (1919- ) **2nd Spouse** Robert "Bob" B. Gibson {FAG# 29643813} (19 October 1895 - 3 October 1971) Marriage: 1930-1940 **3rd spouse** Louis C. Cardwell Sr. {FAG# 77852965} (1 June 1887 - 16 February 1965) Marriage: 10 November 1951 - Hamilton Avenue Christian Church, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

The child from this marriage was:

+ 435 F i. **Viola V. Carter** was born in 1919 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Viola married **Woodcock** in 1935-1937.

**351. Willis "Will" Bascom Hansel** (*Mary E. Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 August 1873 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 8 September 1929 in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States at

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

age 56, and was buried in September 1929 in Grapevine Cemetery, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States.

## **1873 Birthblock of Willis "Will" Bascom Hansel son of John W. and Mary E. (CARTER) Hansel**

William Bascom Hansel was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1873.

## **1876 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth Jennie (HANSEL)**

Elizabeth Jennie (HANSEL) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1876.

## **1877-1880 Death of grandfather; Henry H. Hansel Sr.**

Henry H. Hansel Sr. died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after filing his land deed in 1877 and before the 1880 census date of 24 June 1880.

## **1880 Federal Census age 7**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27a, 8 June 1880, line , house 80  
**HANSEL**, John head w m 37; Mary E. wife w f 38; Willis B. son w m 6; Elizabeth J. dau w f 3

[All born in Missouri, John's father born in North Carolina, his mother in Tennessee, Mary's parents born in Tennessee, the rest their parent's born in Missouri. John is a farmer; Living next door to Mary's brother; Allen Carter and family.]

## **1881 Death of grandmother; Susanna Rebecca (PRATT) Hansel**

Susanna Rebecca (PRATT) Hansel died near Rock Church, near Carter Creek, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 December 1881 and the location is from her obituary.

## **1887 Death of grandmother; Maleta (EPPERSON) Carter**

Maleta (EPPERSON) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1887.

## **1890 Death of grandfather; Rev. Valentine S. Carter**

Valetine S. Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1890.

## **1890-1892 Family Move**

According to family sources, they spent some time in Texas by 1890-1892. It appears after the death of her parents they moved to Texas.

## **1892 Childbirth of sister; Lois Audrey (HANSEL)**

Lois Audrey (HANSEL) was born in Justice Precinct 5, Victoria, Texas, United States on 25 March 1892.

## **1897-1899 Marriage of Willis Bascom Hansel and Flora Lee (COLE)**

Willis B. Hansel and Flora Lee Cole were married 1897/1899.

## **1899 Childbirth of daughter; Ethel Lee (HANSEL)**

Ethel Lee (HANSEL) was born in Precinct No 7, Benarnold, Milam, Texas, United States on 14 January 1899.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1900 Federal Census age 27**

Precinct No 7, Benarnold, Milam, Texas, United States, page 94b, 4 June 1900, house 51, family 51

**HANSEL**, Will B. head w m born August 1874 age 26; Flora wife w f born September 1878 age 21; Ethel L. dau w f born January 1899 age 1

[Willis was born in Missouri as were his parents, Flora was born in Tennessee as were her parents and Ethel was born in Texas her father in Missouri her mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 2 years Flora says she has had 1 child born and 1 is living.]

## **1900-1905 Family Move**

From Precinct No 7, Benarnold, Milam, Texas, United States to Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States

## **1905 Childbirth of daughter; Ona "Onnie" Jewel (HANSELL)**

Ona "Onnie" Jewel (**HANSELL**) was born in Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States on 11 December 1905.

## **1905-1910 Family Move**

From Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States to Precinct No 3, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States

## **1910 Federal Census age 37**

Precinct No 3, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States, page 2a, 3 May 1910, house 20, family 20

Hansell, Willis head w m 36; Flora wife w f 31; Ethel Lee dau w f 11; Onnie dau w f 4

[Willis was born in Missouri as was his father his mother was born in Tennessee, Flora was born in Tennessee as were her parents and the children were born in Texas their father in Missouri their mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 13 yrs and Flora says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living.]

## **1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Willis Bascom Hansel, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas Birth Date:24 Aug 1873 Race:White  
Mechanic at City Garage Nearest relative Flora Lee Hansell, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas Date: 21 September 1918

## **1920 Federal Census age 47**

Grapevine, Precinct 3, Tarrant, Texas, United States, page 370b, 9 January 1920, line 53, house 120, family 120

**HANSEL**, Willis S. head w m 46; Laura wife w f 41; Ona dau w f 14

[Willis was born in Missouri, his mother in Missouri his father in Tennessee, Flora was born in Tennessee as were her parents, Ona was born in Oklahoma, her father in Missouri, her mother in Tennessee. Willis is an engineer with ??.]

## **1924 Death of daughter; Ona "Onnie" Jewel (HANSELL)**

Ona "Onnie" Jewel (**HANSELL**) died in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States on 2 March 1924.

## **1929 Death of spouse; Flora Lee (COLE) Hansell**

Flora Lee (**COLE**) Hansell died in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States on 19 March

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

1929.

[1] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

## **1929 Death of Willis Bascom Hansel**

Willis Bascom Hansel died in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States on 8 September 1929.

## **1929 Burial of Willis Bascom Hansel**

Grapevine Cemetery, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States

## **FAG# 66832710 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**

Willis Bascom Hansel {FAG# 66832710} was born 24 August 1873 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 8 September 1929 - Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States and was buried September 1929 - Grapevine Cemetery, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States. Parents: Father: John W. Hansel {FAG#+ 10158833} (1843-1923) Mother: Mary E. (CARTER) {FAG#+ 23226609} (1841-1917). Spouse: Flora Lee (COLE) {FAG# 66832778} (September 1878 - 19 March 1929) Marriage: 1895-1899 Children: Ethel Lee (HANSEL) West Biggers {FAG# 12950090} (1899-1930) Ona "Onnie" Jewel (HANSEL) {FAG# 66832851} (1905-1924)

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 66832710 Created by: Alan Drennan Record added: Mar 12, 2011**

Willis B. Hansel Birth: 1874 Death: Sep. 8, 1929 Other Children: Ethel Lee (Hansel) Biggers FAG#12950090 Family links: Spouse: Flora Lee Cole Hansel (1878 - 1929) FAG#66832778 Children: Ona Jewel Hansel (1905 - 1924) FAG#66832851 Burial: Grapevine Cemetery Grapevine Tarrant County Texas, USA

Willis married **Flora Lee Cole**, daughter of **Andrew Jackson Cole** and **Nancy Caroline Caldwell**, from 1895 to 1899. Flora was born in September 1878 in District 7, Coffee, Tennessee, United States, died on 19 March 1929 in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States at age 50, and was buried in March 1929 in Grapevine Cemetery, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States.

## **1878 Birthblock of Flora Lee (COLE) daughter of Andrew Jackson and Nancy Caroline (CALDWELL) Cole**

Flora Lee (COLE) was born in District 7, Coffee, Tennessee, United States on September 1878.

## **1880 Federal Census age 2**

District 7, Coffee, Tennessee, United States, page 95d

COLE, Andrew J. head w m 25; Nancy C. wife w f 23; Flora L. dau w f 1; Joseph son w m 3months

[All were born in Tennessee as were their parents. Andrew is farming.]

## **1897-1899 Marriage of Willis Bascom Hansel and Flora Lee (COLE)**

Willis B. Hansel and Flora Lee Cole were married 1897/1899.

## **1899 Childbirth of daughter: Ethel Lee (HANSEL)**

Ethel Lee (HANSEL) was born in Precinct No 7, Benarnold, Milam, Texas on 14 January 1899.

## **1900 Federal Census age 22**

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

Precinct No 7, Benarnold, Milam, Texas, page 94b, 4 June 1900, house 51, family 51  
Hansel, Will B. head w m born August 1874 age 26; Flora wife w f born September 1878 age 21; Ethel L. dau w f born January 1899 age 1  
[Willis was born in Missouri as were his parents, Flora was born in Tennessee as were her parents and Ethel was born in Texas her father in Missouri her mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 2 years Flora says she has had 1 child born and 1 is living.]

## **1900-1905 Family Move**

From Precinct No 7, Benarnold, Milam, Texas, United States to Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States

## **1905 Childbirth of daughter; Ona "Onnie" Jewel (HANSELL)**

Ona "Onnie" Jewel (HANSELL) was born in Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States on 11 December 1905.

## **1905-1910 Family Move**

From Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States to Precinct No 3, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States

## **1910 Federal Census age 32**

Precinct No 3, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States, page 2a, 3 May 1910, house 20, family 20

**HANSELL**, Willis head w m 36; Flora wife w f 31; Ethel Lee dau w f 11; Onnie dau w f 4  
[Willis was born in Missouri as was his father his mother was born in Tennessee, Flora was born in Tennessee as were her parents and the children were born in Texas their father in Missouri their mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 13 yrs and Flora says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living.]

## **1918 Spouse's U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name: Willis Bascom Hansel, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas Birth Date: 24 Aug 1873 Race: White  
Mechanic at City Garage Nearest relative Flora Lee Hansell, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas Date: 21 September 1918

## **1920 Federal Census age 42**

Grapevine, Precinct 3, Tarrant, Texas, United States, page 370b, 9 January 1920, line 53, house 120, family 120

**HANSEL**, Willis S. head w m 46; Laura wife w f 41; Ona dau w f 14  
[Willis was born in Missouri, his mother in Missouri his father in Tennessee, Flora was born in Tennessee as were her parents, Ona was born in Oklahoma, her father in Missouri, her mother in Tennessee. Willis is an engineer with ??.]

## **1924 Death of daughter; Ona "Onnie" Jewel (HANSELL)**

Ona "Onnie" Jewel (HANSELL) died in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States on 2 March 1924.

## **1929 Death of Flora Lee (COLE) Hansell**

Flora Lee (COLE) Hansell died in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States on 19 March 1929.

[1] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Name: Mrs. Flerra Lee Hansil Death Date: 19 Mar 1929 Death County: Tarrant Certificate: 17958

## 1929 Burial of Flora Lee (COLE) Hansell

Grapevine Cemetery, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States

## Find A Grave Memorial# 66832778 Created by: Alan Drennan Record added: Mar 12, 2011

Flora Lee Cole Hansel Birth: Sep. 17, 1878 Death: Feb. 24, 1929 Other Children: Ethel Lee (Hansel) Biggers FAG#12950090 Family links: Spouse: Willis B. Hansel (1874 - 1929) FAG# 66832710 Children: Ona Jewel Hansel (1905 - 1924) FAG#66832851 Burial: Grapevine Cemetery Grapevine Tarrant County Texas, USA

[With a picture of Flora's Obituary]

Children from this marriage were:

- + 436 F i. **Ethel Lee Hansel** was born on 14 January 1899 in Bell, Texas, United States, died on 8 October 1930 in Precinct #3, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States at age 31, and was buried on 9 October 1930 in Grapevine Cemetery, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States.

Ethel married **West** from 1910 to 1917.

Ethel next married **Alonzo White Biggers** (d. 3 July 1974) in 1917-1918.

- + 437 F ii. **Ona "Onnie" Jewel Hansel** was born on 11 December 1905 in Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States, died on 2 March 1924 in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States at age 18, and was buried on 3 March 1924 in Grapevine Cemetery, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States.

**352. Elizabeth Jennie Hansel** (*Mary E. Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 September 1876 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 18 June 1933 in Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States at age 56, and was buried in June 1933 in Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States.

## 1876 Birthblock of Elizabeth Jennie (HANSEL) daughter of John W. and Mary E. (CARTER) Hansel

Elizabeth Jennie (**HANSEL**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1876.

## 1877-1880 Death of grandfather: Henry H. Hansel Sr.

Henry H. Hansel Sr. died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after filing his land deed in 1877 and before the 1880 census date of 24 June 1880.

## 1880 Federal Census age 4

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27a, 8 June 1880, line , house 80  
**HANSEL**, John head w m 37; Mary E. wife w f 38; Willis B. son w m 6; Elizabeth J. dau w f 3

[All born in Missouri, John's father born in North Carolina, his mother in Tennessee, Mary's parents born in Tennessee, the rest their parent's born in Missouri. John is a farmer; Living next

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

door to Mary's brother; Allen Carter and family.]

## **1881 Death of grandmother; Susanna Rebecca (PRATT) Hansel**

Susanna Rebecca (PRATT) Hansel died near Rock Church, near Carter Creek, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 December 1881 and the location is from her obituary.

## **1887 Death of grandmother; Maleta (EPPERSON) Carter**

Maleta (EPPERSON) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1887.

## **1890 Death of grandfather; Rev. Valentine S. Carter**

Valetine S. Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1890.

## **1890-1892 Family Move**

According to family sources, they spent some time in Texas by 1890-1892. It appears after the death of her parents they moved to Texas.

## **1892 Childbirth of sister; Lois Audrey (HANSEL)**

Lois Audrey (HANSEL) was born in Justice Precinct 5, Victoria, Texas, United States on 25 March 1892.

## **1900 Federal Census age 24**

Justice Precinct 5, Victoria, Texas, United States, page 135a, 6 June 1900, line 22, house 51, family 51

**HANSEL**, John W head w m born July 1843 age 56; Mary wife w f born December 1841 age 58; Jennie dau w f born September 1862 age 37; Lois dau w f born March 1892 age 8

[John was born in Missouri, his father in South Carolina, his mother in Tennessee, Mary was born in Tennessee as was her parents, Jennie was born in Missouri as was her father, her mother was born in Tennessee, Lois was born in Texas her father in Missouri, her mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 31 years. Mary has had 4 children born and 2 are living. John is a farmer and they are renting.]

## **1900-1901 Marriage of Joseph "Joe" Azal Howard and Elizabeth Jennie (HANSEL)**

## **1902 Childbirth of son; Luther R. Howard**

## **1903 Childbirth of son; Lawrence Howard**

## **1907 Childbirth of daughter; Grace "Evelyn" (HOWARD)**

## **1910 Childbirth of son; George W. Howard**

## **1910 Federal Census age 34**

Marlow Ward 4, Stephens, Oklahoma

**HOWARD**, Joseph A. head w m 34; Jennie wife w f 33; Luther son w m 8; Laurence son w m 6; Grace dau w f 3; Baby son w m 1month

## **1916 Childbirth of son; Paul Epperson Howard**



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Joseph Azal Howard County: Le Flore State: Oklahoma Birth Date: 13 Mar 1876  
Race: White

## 1920 Federal Census age 44

Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma

**HOWARD**, Joe A. head w m 43; Jennie wife w f 42; Luther R. son w m 17; Laurence son w m 16; Grace dau w f 13; George W. son w m 9; Paul E. son w m 3

## 1930 Federal Census age 54

Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma

**HOWARD**, Joe A. head w m 54; Jennie wife w f 53; Luther son w m 28; Lawrence son w m 26; George son w m 20; Paul son w m 13

## 1932 Death of spouse; Joseph "Joe" Azal Howard

Joseph "Joe" Azal Howard died in Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States on 11 May 1932.

## 1933 Death of Elizabeth Jennie (HANSEL) Howard

Elizabeth Jennie (**HANSEL**) Howard died in Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States on 18 June 1933.

## 1933 Burial of Elizabeth Jennie (HANSEL) Howard

Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States

## Find A Grave Memorial# 23296249 Created by: Jean Record added: Dec 08, 2007

Elizabeth Jennie Hansel Howard Birth: Sep. 8, 1876 Crawford County Missouri, USA Death: Jun. 18, 1933 Stephens County Oklahoma, USA Daughter of John W. Hansel and Mary E. Carter. Married Joseph Azal Howard at the age of 24 (1930 Census). They had 5 children born between 1902 and 1916: Luther, Lawrence, Grace, George and Paul. Family links: Spouse: Joseph Azal Howard (1876 - 1932) FAG#23296236 Burial: Marlow Cemetery Marlow Stephens County Oklahoma, USA

Elizabeth married **Joseph "Joe" Azal Howard** from 1900 to 1901. Joseph was born on 13 March 1876 in Tennessee, United States, died on 11 May 1932 in Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States at age 56, and was buried in May 1932 in Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States.

## 1876 Birthblock of Joseph "Joe" Azal Howard son of

## 1880 Federal Census age 4

## 1900 Federal Census age 24

## 1900-1901 Marriage of Joseph "Joe" Azal Howard and Elizabeth Jennie (HANSEL)

## 1902 Childbirth of son; Luther R. Howard

## 1903 Childbirth of son; Lawrence Howard

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1907 Childbirth of daughter; Grace "Evelyn" (HOWARD)

## 1910 Childbirth of son; George W. Howard

## 1910 Federal Census age 34

Marlow Ward 4, Stephens, Oklahoma

**HOWARD**, Joseph A. head w m 34; Jennie w2ife w f 33; Luther son w m 8; Laurence son w m 6; Grace dau w f 3; Baby son w m 1month

## 1916 Childbirth of son; Paul Epperson Howard

## U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Joseph Azal Howard County:Le Flore State:Oklahoma Birth Date:13 Mar 1876  
Race:White

## 1920 Federal Census age 44

Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma

**HOWARD**, Joe A. head w m 43; Jennie wife w f 42; Luther R. son w m 17; Laurence son w m 16; Grace dau w f 13; George W. son w m 9; Paul E. son w m 3

## 1930 Federal Census age 54

Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma

**HOWARD**, Joe A. head w m 54; Jennie wife w f 53; Luther son w m 28; Lawrence son w m 26; George son w m 20; Paul son w m 13

## 1932 Death of Joseph "Joe" Azal Howard

Joseph "Joe" Azal Howard died in Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States on 11 May 1932.\_

## 1932 Death of Joseph "Joe" Azal Howard

Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States \_

## Find A Grave Memorial# 23296236 Created by: Jean Record added: Dec 08, 2007

Joseph Azal Howard Birth: Mar. 11, 1876 Tennessee, USA Death: May 11, 1932 Stephens County Oklahoma, USA Married Elizabeth Jennie Hansel at the age of 25 (1930 Census). Had 5 children born between 1902 and 1916: Luther, Lawrence, Grace, George and Paul. Family links: Spouse: Elizabeth Jennie Hansel Howard (1876 - 1933) FAG#23296249 Burial: Marlow Cemetery Marlow Stephens County Oklahoma, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 438 M i. **Luther R. Howard** was born on 6 March 1902 in Texas, United States and died on 4 June 1971 in Stephens, Oklahoma, United States at age 69.  
Luther married **Sarah Elizabeth Price** (d. February 1989) on 3 November 1916.
- + 439 M ii. **Lawrence Howard** was born on 28 October 1903 in Oklahoma, United States and died on 25 June 1985 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States at age 81.
- + 440 F iii. **Grace "Evelyn" Howard** was born in 1907 in Oklahoma, United States and died in 1990 in Iowa, United States at age 83.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

- + 441 M iv. **George Howard** was born on 26 January 1910 in Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States and died on 20 November 1985 in Harris, Texas, United States at age 75.
- + 442 M v. **Paul Epperson Howard** was born on 4 July 1916 in Oklahoma, United States and died on 28 June 1980 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 63.

**353. Child3 Hansel** (*Mary E. Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>).

**354. Lois Audrey Hansel** (*Mary E. Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 March 1892 in Justice Precinct 5, Victoria, Texas, United States, died in August 1972 in Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried in August 1972 in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Cotter, Whiteville Twp, Baxter, Arkansas, United States.

### 1892 Birthblock of Lois Audrey (HANSEL) daughter of John W. and Mary E. (CARTER) Hansel

Lois Audrey (HANSEL) was born in Justice Precinct 5, Victoria, Texas, United States on 25 March 1892.

### 1900 Federal Census age 8

Justice Precinct 5, Victoria, Texas, United States, page 135a, 6 June 1900, line 22, house 51, family 51

**HANSEL**, John W head w m born July 1843 age 56; Mary wife w f born December 1841 age 58; Jennie dau w f born September 1862 age 37; Lois dau w f born March 1892 age 8

[John was born in Missouri, his father in South Carolina, his mother in Tennessee, Mary was born in Tennessee as was her parents, Jennie was born in Missouri as was her father, her mother was born in Tennessee, Lois was born in Texas her father in Missouri, her mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 31 years. Mary has had 4 children born and 2 are living. John is a farmer and they are renting.]

### 1902 Family Move

From Justice Precinct 5, Victoria, Texas, United States to Marlow, Stephens Co., OK in 1902 according to pension papers.

### 1910 Federal Census age 18

Marlow City, Wall Twp, Fourth Ward, Stephens, Oklahoma., United States, page 18b, 4 May 1910, line 87, house 349, family 359

**HANSEL**, John W. head w m 67; Mary wife w f 68; Lois son w m 18

[John was born in Missouri, his father in South Carolina, his mother in Tennessee, Mary was born in Tennessee as was her parents, Lois was born in Texas her father in Missouri, her mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 43 years and this is their first marriage and Mary says she has had 5 children born 3 are living.]

### Research Note

In the 1900 census daughter; Lois was born March 1892 in the 1910 census Lois or Lous is now listed as a son born 1892. We know Lois Audrey ( **HANSEL**) married Lee Walter Lewis circa 1912-1913.

### 1911-1912 Marriage of Lee Walter Lewis and Lois Audrey (HANSEL)

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1912 Childbirth of son; Malcolm Lewis

Malcolm Loyd Lewis was born in Bailey, Grady, Oklahoma, United States on 6 June 1912. \_

## 1915 Childbirth of son; Ollie Burl Lewis

Ollie Burl Lewis was born in Bailey, Grady, Oklahoma, United States on 5 May 1914. \_

## 1917 Childbirth of son; Hansel Lewis

Hansel Lewis was born in Bailey, Grady, Oklahoma, United States on 1917. \_

## 1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Lee Lewis, Bailey, Grady, Oklahoma, United States Birth Date: 19 May 1886 Race: White  
Draft Board: 2 Farmer self employed Nearest relative: Lois Lewis, Bailey, Grady, Oklahoma Date:  
12 September 1918 \_

## 1920 Federal Census age 28

## 1925 Childbirth of daughter; Helen Marie (LEWIS)

Helen Marie (LEWIS) was born in Mountain View Twp, Kiowa, Oklahoma, United States on  
24 June 1925.

## 1930 Federal Census age 38

Mountain View, Kiowa, Oklahoma

LEWIS, L. L. head w m 44; Lois wife w f 38; Malcolm son w m 17; Ollie 15; Hansel son w m  
13; Helen dau w f 4yrs 9mos

## 1935 residency Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

## 1940 Federal Census age 48

Summit, Marion, Arkansas

LEWIS, Lee head w m 55; Loise wife w f 50; Helen dau w f 14

## 1968 Death of spouse; Lee Walter Lewis

Lee Walter Lewis died in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, United States on 25 June 1968. \_

## 1972 Death of Lois Audrey (HANSEL) Lewis

Lois Audrey (HANSEL) Lewis died in Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United  
States on August 1972.

## 1972 Burial of Lois Audrey (HANSEL) Lewis

Walnut Hill Cemetery, Cotter, Whiteville Twp, Baxter, Arkansas, United States

## Find A Grave Memorial# 27783718 Created by: Annette Shaw Record added: Jun 24, 2008

Lois Audrey Lewis Birth: 1892 Death: 1972 Family links: Children: Jack R Lewis (1917 - 2008)  
FAG#32266597 Burial: Walnut Hill Cemetery Cotter Baxter County Arkansas, USA

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Lois married **Lee Walter Lewis**, son of **Jacob "Jake" Q. Lewis** and **Connie Calhoun**, from 1911 to 1912. Lee was born on 19 May 1886 in Brown, Texas, United States, died on 25 June 1968 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, United States at age 82, and was buried in June 1968 in Marlow Cemetery, Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States.

## 1886 Birthblock of Lee Walter Lewis son of Jacob "Jake" Q. and Connie (CALHOUN) Lewis

Lee Walter Lewis was born in Brown, Texas, United States on 19 May 1886.

## 1900 Federal Census age 14

Chickasha, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory

**LEWSI**, Jacob head w m 42; Connie wife w f 38; Olliver son w m 22; 22; Lunie 16; Samuel son w m 18; Lee son w m 12; Alvah son w m 9; John son w m 7; Katie dau w f 5; Lavinia dau w f 3; Baby 1 month

## 1910 Federal Census age 24

Marlow Ward 4, Stephens, Oklahoma

**LEWIS**, Jacob G. head w m 52; Connie wife w f 45; Samuel son w m 28; Lee son w m 22; Alvah 20; John son w m 17; Katie dau w f 15; Levena dau w f 13

## 1911-1912 Marriage of Lee Walter Lewis and Lois Audrey (HANSEL)

## 1912 Childbirth of son; Malcolm Lewis

Malcolm Loyd Lewis was born in Bailey, Grady, Oklahoma, United States on 6 June 1912.\_

## 1915 Childbirth of son; Ollie Burl Lewis

Ollie Burl Lewis was born in Bailey, Grady, Oklahoma, United States on 5 May 1914. \_

## 1917 Childbirth of son; Hansel Lewis

Hansel Lewis was born in Bailey, Grady, Oklahoma, United States on 1917. \_

## 1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Lee Lewis, Bailey, Grady, Oklahoma, United States Birth Date:19 May 1886  
Race:White Draft Board:2 Farmer self employed Nearest relative: Lois Lewis, Bailey, Grady, Oklahoma Date: 12 September 1918 \_

## 1920 Federal Census age 34

## 1925 Childbirth of daughter; Helen Marie (LEWIS)

Helen Marie (**LEWIS**) was born in Mountain View Twp, Kiowa, Oklahoma, United States on 24 June 1925.

## 1930 Federal Census age 44

Mountain View Twp, Kiowa, Oklahoma

**LEWIS**, L. L. head w m 44; Lois wife w f 38; Malcolm son w m 17; Ollie 15; Hansel son w m 13; Helen dau w f 4yrs 9mos

## 1935 residency Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1940 Federal Census age 54

Summit Twp, Marion, Arkansas

**LEWIS**, Lee head w m 55; Loise wife w f 50; Helen dau w f 14

## U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

Name: Lee L Lewis, Flippin, Marion, Arkansas, United states Birth Date: 19 May 1886 Birth

Place: Brown, Texas Residence: Marion, Arkansas Race: White spouse: Lois Lewis self employed farmer

## 1968 Death of Lee Walter Lewis

Lee Walter Lewis died in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, United States on 25 June 1968.

**[1]** Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

Name: Lee Lewis Death Date: 25 Jun 1968 Death County: Wichita Gender: Male Marital Status: Single

**[2]** Texas, Death Certificates, 1903– 1982

Name: Lee Walter Lewis Birth Date: 19 May 1885 Birth Place: Brown, Texas Gender: Male

Race: White Residence: Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma Father: Jake Q Lewis Mother: Connie

Calhoun Age at Death: 83 Death Date: 25 Jun 1968 Death Place: Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA

**[3]** Social Security Death Index\_

Name: Lee Lewis SSN: 521-14-7288 Last Residence: 73055 Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma,

United States of America Born: 19 May 1886 Died: Jun 1968 State (Year) SSN issued: Colorado (Before 1951)

## Find A Grave Memorial# 23472239 Created by: Jean Record added: Dec 18, 2007

Lee Walter Lewis Birth: May 17, 1887 Death: Jun. 25, 1968 Burial: Marlow Cemetery Marlow Stephens County Oklahoma, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 443 M i. **Malcolm Lloyd Lewis** was born on 6 June 1912 in Bailey, Grady, Oklahoma, United States, died on 10 December 1993 at age 81, and was buried on 13 December 1993 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Watonga, Oklahoma, United States.
- + 444 M ii. **Ollie Burl Lewis** was born on 5 May 1914 in Bailey, Grady, Oklahoma, United States and died on 7 April 1949 in Arkansas, United States at age 34.
- + 445 M iii. **Hansel Lewis** was born in 1917 in Bailey, Grady, Oklahoma, United States.
- + 446 F iv. **Hazel Marie Lewis** was born on 24 June 1925 in Mountain View Twp, Kiowa, Oklahoma, United States and died in February 1985 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri, United States at age 59.

**355. Lola Belle Johnson** (*Nancy "Nannie" Jane Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 January 1875 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 4 February 1931 in Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 56, and was buried on 6 February 1931 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Lola Belle (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. \_

## **1875 Birthblock of Lola Belle (JOHNSON) daughter of Thadius and Nancy "Nannie" Jane (CARTER) Johnson**

Lola Belle (JOHNSON) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 January 1875.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born January 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the 1940 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1876 Childbirth of brother; Stewart Kenyon Johnson**

Stewart Kenyon Johnson was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 July 1875.

## **1880 Federal Census age 5**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 5, house 175, family 184

**JOHNSON**, Thaddeus head w m 31; Nancy J. wife w f 25; Lola B. dau w f 6; Stewart, son w m 5

[Thaddeus was born in Missouri, his father in Kentucky, his mother in Indiana, Nancy was born in Tennessee as were her parents, Lola and Stewart were born in Missouri as were their father, their mother was born in Tennessee. Thaddeus is a farmer.]

## **1894 Marriage of Young Griffin and Lola Belle (JOHNSON)**

Young Griffin and Lola Belle (JOHNSON) were married in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States 6 July 1894.

**[1]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Young Griffin Marriage Date:6 Jul 1894 Marriage Location:Stulville, Crawford, Missouri  
Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Lolo Beth Johnson Father's Name:Obadiah Key

## **1900 Federal Census age 25**

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

**GRIFFITH**, Young head w m born November 1875 age 24; Lollia wife w f born January 1874 age 26; Veta dau w f born August 1895 age 4; Wood L. son w m born October 1897 age 2

## **1910 Federal Census age 35**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

St Louis Ward 27, Saint Louis City, Missouri

**GRIFFIN**, Young 34; Lola wife w f 34; Beta dau w f 14; Wood son w m 12; Ruby dau w f 9; Cartz 4 [7]; Lee son w m 2

## 1910-1915 Divorce of Young Griffin and Lola Belle (JOHNSON) Griffin

## 1915 Marriage of Louis Charles Hinchcliffe and Lola Belle (JOHNSON) Griffin

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Louis Hinchliffe Marriage Date:13 Mar 1915 Marriage Location:St Charles, St Charles, Missouri Marriage County:St Charles Spouse Name:Lola Guffin

## 1920 Federal Census age 45

## 1921 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Louis C Hinchcliffe Gender:Male Residence Year:1921 Street Address:1724 E 11th Residence Place:Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Occupation:Painter Spouse: Lola B Hinchcliffe Publication Title:Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1921

## 1922 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Louis C Hinchcliffe Gender:Male Residence Year:1922 Street Address:as E 29th 1 e FonshiU av Residence Place:Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Occupation:Painter Spouse: Lola B Hinchcliffe Publication Title:Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1922

## 1930 Federal Census age 55

7511 Folk Avenue, Maplewood City, Hadley Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 75b, 8 April 1930, line 89, house 199, family 232

**HINCHCLIFFE**, Louis C. head w m 42; Lola B. wife w f 56; Mae E. dau w f 14; Delbert L. son w m 12; **JOHNSON**, Nancy J. mother-in-law w f 85; **LUCK**, Veda L. Step-dau w f 35 [Louis was born in Iowa, his parents in England, Lola was born in Missouri, her father in Missouri her mother in Tennessee, Mae was born in Missouri her father in Iowa, her mother in Missouri, Delbert was born in Illinois, his father in Iowa, his mother in Missouri, Nancy was born in Tennessee her father in Kentucky, her mother in Tennessee, Veda was born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in Missouri. Louis was first married at age 27, Lola at age 41, Nancy age 27, Veda at age 17. Nancy is a widow. Louis is a house painter and owns his home.]

## 1931 Death of Lola Belle (CARTER) Griffin Hinchcliff

Lola Belle (**CARTER**) Griffin Hinchcliff died in Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 4 February 1931.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #7176

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Lola Belle Hinchcliff February 04, 1931 St. Louis City St. Louis City 7176

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## 1931 Burial of Lola Belle (CARTER) Griffin Hinchcliff

Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Thadeus 1848-1926

Johnson, Nancy J. 1844-1941

Hinchcliffe, Lola B. 1874-1931 nee Johnson



## **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

Lola is in between her parents.

### **1970 Source "Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steel McCormack (1970), page 350:**

III. Nancy Jane, b. about 1844; d. in 1941; married Thadius Johnson, b. Feb. 7, 1848;d. 1926.

Thadius Johnson was son of John Page Johnson who was born in Covington, Ky ., in 1798 and who came as one of the earliest settlers to Harrison Mills (Anthonies Mill). Here he died April 29, 1873. Before he settled here he had lived in St. Louis vicinity for, during the War of 1812, he had enlisted as private in Captain Musick's company of U.S. Rangers. Two years before his death he applied for a pension and, on Feb. 14, 1871, he was "allowed eight dollars per month;" fee to be paid your attorney for the prosecution of your claim is \$10, state the final papers that came through over a year later.

John Page Johnson had four sons and two daughters, one of whom was Nancy Johnson who married Isaac Harman.

Children of Thadius and Nancy Jane (Carter) Johnson were:

1. Lola Bell, b. 1874; d. 1931; married Young Griffin; (2) a Hinchcliffe. Children: (surname GRIFFIN) Veta, Woody, Ruby, Cortez, and Lee; (surname HINCHCLIFFE) May, and Delbert.
2. Kenyon, b. July 25, 1875; d. Feb. 28, 1955; married Minney M. Hardy, daughter of Will and Anner (Blunt) Hardy. Two children (surname JOHNSON) Clarence L., b. Dec. 20, 1897 of Sullivan and W. Rush, b. Aug. 9, 1901 of Richland, Mo.

### **Email sent to Tribe Hunter 5 October 2012**

Dear Sir, Please remove your gravesite for Lola Hinchcliff at Find A Grave Memorial# 88425829. She is not buried at Bourbon Cemetery and is buried in the Hardy Cemetery. See FAG# 18084340 there is even a picture of her headstone. When the death certificates state the individual was buried at Bourbon, Missouri this does not mean Bourbon Cemetery. The burial could be in any of the 50-60 cemeteries surrounding the Bourbon Community. If you don't see a headstone then don't bury them in that cemetery without good documentation. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **Email sent to edit@findagrave.com 5 October 2012**

Sir, Please merge the following gravesites...Lola Hinchcliff at Find A Grave Memorial# 88425829 with Lola Belle (**JOHNSON**) Hinchcliff FAG# 18084340. I informed Tribe Hunter of their error with the folliwng email...

Email sent to Tribe Hunter 5 October 2012

Sear Sir, Please remove your gravesite for Lola Hinchcliff at Find A Grave Memorial# 88425829. She is not buried at Bourbon Cemetery and is buried in the Hardy Cemetery. See FAG# 18084340 there is even a picture of her headstone. When the death certificates state the individual was buried at Bourbon, Missouri this does not mean Bourbon Cemetery. The burial could be in any of the 50-60 cemeteries surrounding the Bourbon Community. If you don't see a headstone then don't bury them in that cemetery without good documentation. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Some of these people are adding grvesites without verification and for no good reason. They are looking at the death certificates and I have found wrong parents, wrong dates and wrong locstions of burials because the submitters will not do their homewiork and research the individuals. Please merge these two since the original gravesite has a photo of the headstone. Thank you.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

5 October 2012

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **FAG# 18084340 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**

Lola Belle (**JOHNSON**) Griggin Hinchcliffe {FAG# 18084340} was born 23 January 1875 - Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 4 February 1931 - Deconess Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States and was buried 6 February 1931 - Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Thadius Johnson (1848-1926) Mother: Nancy Jane (**CARTER**) {FAG# 18084844} (1844-1941). Spouses: 1st spouse Young Griffin {FAG#\* 98325990} (14 November 1875 - 18 June 1948) Marriage: 6 July 1894 - Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Children: Veta (**GRIFFIN**) (1896- ) Woody Griffin (1898- ) Ruby (**GRIFFIN**) (1901- ) Cortez Griffin (1904- ) Lee Griffin (1908- ) 2nd spouse Louis Charles Hinchcliffe {FAG# 24959165} (6 August 1887 - 1952) Marriage: 13 March 1915 - Saint Charles, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States Children: Mae E. (**HINCHCLIFFE**) (1916- ) Delbert Hinchcliffe (1918- )

Lola married **Young Griffin**, son of **Ferdinand C. Griffin** and **Mary Hopkins**, on 6 July 1894 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Young was born on 14 November 1875 in Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 18 June 1948 in Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 21 June 1948 in Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

## **1875 Birthblock of Young Griffin son of Ferdinand C. and Mary (HOPKINS) Griffin**

Young Griffin was born in Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States on 14 November 1875.\_

## **1880 Federal Census age 5**

Salem, Dent, Missouri

**GRIFFIN**, F. C. head w m 48; Mary wife w f 28; Young son w m 5; Mabel dau w f 1; Robert E. 20; Emma w f 12

## **1894 Marriage of Young Griffin and Lola Belle (JOHNSON)**

Young Griffin and Lola Belle (**JOHNSON**) were married in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States 6 July 1894.

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Young Griffin Marriage Date:6 Jul 1894 Marriage Location:Stulville, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Lolo Beth Johnson Father's Name:Obadiah Key

## **1900 Federal Census age 25**

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

**GRIFFITH**, Young head w m born November 1875 age 24; Lollia wife w f born January 1874 age 26; Veta dau w f born August 1895 age 4; Wood L. son w m born October 1897 age 2

## **1910 Federal Census age 35**

St Louis Ward 27, Saint Louis City, Missouri

**GRIFFIN**, Young 34; Lola wife w f 34; Beta dau w f 14; Wood son w m 12; Ruby dau w f 9; Cartz 4 [7]; Lee son w m 2

## **U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Young Griffin City:St Louis County:St Louis (Independent City) State:Missouri Birth Date:14 Nov 1875 Race:White Draft Board:23

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1910-1915 Divorce of Young Griffin and Lola Belle (JOHNSON) Griffin

### 1920 Federal Census age 45

St Louis Ward 28, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

**LUCK**, Clark head w m 27; Veta wife w f 24; **GRIFFIN**, Young fnlaw w m 44; Cortez 16

### 1930 Federal Census age 55

Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

**POWERS**, Lucille head w f 54; **EBERENZ**, Frances w m 24; **GRIFFIN**, Young w m 54\_

### 1940 Federal Census age 65

### 1948 Death of Young Griffin

Young Griffin died in Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 18 June 1948.

**[1]** Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #20906

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Young Griffin June \_\_, 1948 St. Louis 20906

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

### 1948 Burial of Young Griffin

Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

### Young Griffin {FAG#\* 98325990} by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Birth: 14 November 1875 - Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States Death:

18 June 1948 - Deconess Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States Burial: 21 June

1948 - Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri,

United States Parents Father: Ferdinand C. Griffin (1832-1886) Mother: Mary ( **HOPKINS**)

(1850-1935) Spouse: Lola Belle ( **JOHNSON**) {FAG# 18084340} (23 January 1875 - 4

February 1931) Marriage: 6 July 1894 - Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United

States Children: Veta ( **GRIFFIN**)(1896- ) Woody Griffin (1898- ) Ruby ( **GRIFFIN**)

(1901- ) Cortez Griffin (1904- ) Lee Griffin (1908- )

### Research Note

The above FAG record no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile as depicted at FAG# 66615108. I removed my entry and below is an entry someone else created. Read my report, "[Why I can no longer support www.findagrave.com](#)" for the details.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 447 F i. **Veta Griffin** was born in 1896.
- + 448 M ii. **Woody Griffin** was born in 1898.
- + 449 F iii. **Ruby Griffin** was born in 1901.
- + 450 M iv. **Cortez Griffin** was born in 1904.
- + 451 F v. **Lee Griffin** was born in 1908.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Lola next married **Louis Charles Hinchcliffe**, son of **Richard Hinchcliffe** and **Mary**, on 13 March 1915 in Saint Charles, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States. Louis was born on 6 August 1887 in Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, United States, died in 1952 at age 65, and was buried in 1952 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States.

## **1887 Birthblock of Louis Charles Hinchcliffe son of and Mary ( ) Hinchcliffe**

Louis Charles Hinchcliffe was born in Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, United States on 6 August 1887.

## **1900 Federal Census age 13**

Saint Louis Ward 20, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page

**HINCHCLIFFE**, Mary head w f July 1847 age 30; John C. son born June 1867 age 32; Edward son w m born November 1875 age 24; Minnie dau w f born November 1877 age 22; Alice dau w f born July 1883 age 16; Louis son w m born August 1887 age 12

## **1910 Federal Census age 23**

Saint Louis Ward 18, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page

**HINCHCLIFF**, Richard head w m 62; Mary wife w f 58; Minnie dau w f 33; Louis son w m 23

## **1915 Marriage of Louis Charles Hinchcliffe and Lola Belle (JOHNSON) Griffin**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Louis Hinchcliffe Marriage Date:13 Mar 1915 Marriage Location:St Charles, St Charles, Missouri Marriage County:St Charles Spouse Name:Lola Guffin

## **1916 Childbirth of daughter; Mae E. (HINCHCLIFFE)**

## **1917 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Louis Charles Hinchcliffe, 1023 Jackson Street, Venice, Madison, Illinois Birthplace:Fort Dodge, Iowa, United States of America Birth Date:6 Aug 1887 Race:White Draft Board:3 Date: June 5 ,1917

## **1918 Childbirth of son; Delbert L. Hinchcliffe**

## **1920 Federal census age 33**

## **1921 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989**

Name:Louis C Hinchcliffe Gender:Male Residence Year:1921 Street Address:1724 E 11th Residence Place:Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Occupation:Painter Spouse: Lola B Hinchcliffe Publication Title:Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1921

## **1922 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989**

Name:Louis C Hinchcliffe Gender:Male Residence Year:1922 Street Address:as E 29th 1 e FonshiU av Residence Place:Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Occupation:Painter Spouse: Lola B Hinchcliffe Publication Title:Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1922

## **1930 Federal Census age 43**

7511 Folk Avenue, Maplewood City, Hadley Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 75b, 8 April 1930, line 89, house 199, family 232

**HINCHCLIFFE**, Louis C. head w m 42; Lola B. wife w f 56; Mae E. dau w f 14; Delbert L. son w m 12; **JOHNSON**, Nancy J. mother-in-law w f 85; **LUCK**, Veda L. Step-dau w f 35

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[Louis was born in Iowa, his parents in England, Lola was born in Missouri, her father in Missouri her mother in Tennessee, Mae was born in Missouri her father in Iowa, her mother in Missouri, Delbert was born in Illinois, his father in Iowa, his mother in Missouri, Nancy was born in Tennessee her father in Kentucky, her mother in Tennessee, Veda was born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in Missouri. Louis was first married at age 27, Lola at age 41, Nancy age age 27, Veda at age 17. Nancy is a widow. Louis is a house painter and owns his home.]

### 1935 Residency Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

### 1940 Federal Census age 53

Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

**HINCHCLIFFE**, Louis head w m 53; Anna w f 62; Mae dau w f 16

### 1987 Death of Louis Charles Hinchcliffe

Louis Charles Hinchcliffe died in \_

### 1987 Burial of Louis Charles Hinchcliffe

Woodlawn Cemetery, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States

### Find A Grave #24959165 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Louis Charles Hinchcliffe {FAG# 24959165} was born 6 August 1887 - Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, United States and died 1952 and was buried 1952 - Woodlawn Cemetery, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States. Parents: Father: Richard Hinchcliffe (1848- ) Mother: Mary ( ) 1847- ) Spouses: Lola Belle ( **JOHNSON**) {FAG# 18084340} (23 January 1875 - 4 February 1931) Marriage: 13 March 1915 - Saint Charles, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States. Children: Mae E. (**HINCHCLIFFE**) (1916- ) Delbert Hinchcliffe (1918- ) 2nd spouse: Anna ( ) {FAG# 24959188} (1879 - 1969)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 452 F i. **Mae E. Hinchcliffe** was born in 1916.

+ 453 M ii. **Delbert Hinchcliffe** was born in 1918.

**356. Kenian Steward Johnson** (*Nancy "Nannie" Jane Carter* <sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)* <sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 July 1875 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 28 February 1955 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 3 March 1955 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### 1876 Birthblock of Kenian Steward Johnson son of Thadeus and Nancy "Nannie" Jane (CARTER) Johnson

Kenyon Stewart Johnson was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 July 1875.

### 1880 Federal Census age 4

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 5, house 175, family 184

**JOHNSON**, Thaddeus head w m 31; Nancy J. wife w f 25; Lola B. dau w f 6; Stewart, son w m 5

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

[Thaddeus was born in Missouri, his father in Kentucky, his mother in Indiana, Nancy was born in Tennessee as were her parents, Lola and Stewart were born in Missouri as were their father, theri mother was born in Tennessee. Thaddeus is a farmer.]

## **1897 Marriage of Kenian Steward Johnson and Minnie Myrtle (HARDY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:H S Johnson Marriage Date:27 Feb 1897 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Miss. Minnie M Hardy

## **1897 Childbirth of son; Clarence Luther Johnson**

Clarence L. Johnson was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 December 1897.

## **1900 Federal Census age 24**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 56b, 4 June 1900, line 92, house 37, family 37

**JOHNSON**, Thaddeus head w m born February 1849 in 51; Nancy J. wife w f born August 1845 age 54; Kenyon son w m born July 1875 age 24; Minnie M. daunlaw w f born August 1878 age 20; Clarence L. w m born December 1897 age 2

[Thadeus was born in Missouri his father in Kentucky, his mother in Indiana, Nancy was born in Tennessee as were her parents, Kenyon was born in Missouri, his father in Missouri his mother in Tennessee, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 27 years and Nancy says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Kenyon has been married for 3 years and they have had 1 child born and 1 is living. Thadeus is a farmer and owns his land.]

## **1902 Childbirth of son; Walter Rush Johnson**

Walter Rush Johnson was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1901.

## **1910 Federal Census age 34**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

**JOHNSON**, Kenyon head w m 34; Minnie M. wife w f 31; Clarence L. son w m 12; W. Rush son w m 8

## **1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Kenian Steward Johnson, 6163 Ganrultel Place?, Saint Louis county, Missouri County:St Louis State:Missouri Birth Date:25 July 1875 Race:White Draft Board:1 Nearest relative: Minnie Myrtle Johnson, Anthonies Mill, Missouri. Date: 12 September 1918

## **1920 Federal Census age 44**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

**JOHNSON**, Keinan L. head w m 44; Winnie H. wife w f 41; Clarence L.son w m 22; Walter R. son w m 18

## **1930 Federal Census age 54**

Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

**JOHNSON**, Kenian S. head w m 53; Minnie M. wife w f 52; Walter Rush son w m 28

## **1935 Residency in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1940 Federal Census age 64**

Mansion Street, Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 239a, 1 May 1940, line 29, house 108

**JOHNSON, K.**[Kenian] **S.**[Steward] head w m 64; Minnie wife w f 61; Rush son w m 38; Nancy mother w f 95

[All born in Missouri excepty Nancy born in Kentucky. Kenyon is a laborer and owns his home.]

## **1955 Death of Kenian Steward Johnson**

Kenian Steward Johnson died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 February 1955.

**[1]** Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #4419

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Kenian S. Johnson February \_\_, 1955 Franklin 4419

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## **1955 Burial of Kenian Steward Johnson**

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 62892877 Created by: w\* Record added: Dec 13, 2010**

Kenian S. Johnson Birth: Jul. 31, 1875 Death: Feb. 28, 1955 Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

Kenian married **Minnie Myrtle Hardy**, daughter of **William Cicero "Will" Hardy** and **Joanna J. "Anner" Blunt**, on 27 February 1897 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Minnie was born on 23 August 1878 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 November 1967 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried in November 1967 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1878 Birthblock of Minnie Myrtle (HARDY) daughter of William Cicero "Will" and Joanna J. "Anner" (BLUNT) Hardy**

Minnie Myrtle (**HARDY**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 August 1878.

## **1880 Federal Census age 1**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

**HARDY**, William head w m 25; Joanna wife w f 19; Minnie M. dau w f 1

## **1897 Marriage of Kenian Steward Johnson and Minnie Myrtle (HARDY)**

**[1]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:H S Johnson Marriage Date:27 Feb 1897 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Miss. Minnie M Hardy

## **1897 Childbirth of son; Clarence Luther Johnson**

Clarence L. Johnson was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 December 1897.

## **1900 Federal Census age 21**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 56b, 4 June 1900, line 92, house 37, family 37

**JOHNSON**, Thaddeus head w m born February 1849 in 51; Nancy J. wife w f born August 1845 age 54; Kenyon son w m born July 1875 age 24; Minnie M. daunlaw w f born August

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

1878 age 20; Clarence L. w m born December 1897 age 2

[Thadeus was born in Missouri his father in Kentucky, his mother in Indiana, Nancy was born in Tennessee as were her parents, Kenyon was born in Missouri, his father in Missouri his mother in Tennessee, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 27 years and Nancy says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Kenyon has been married for 3 years and they have had 1 child born and 1 is living. Thadeus is a farmer and owns his land.]

## **1902 Childbirth of son; Walter Rush Johnson**

Walter Rush Johnson was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1901.

## **1910 Federal Census age 31**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

**JOHNSON**, Kenyon head w m 34; Minnie M. wife w f 31; Clarence L. son w m 12; W. Rush son w m 8

## **1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Kenian Steward Johnson, 6163 Ganrultel Place?, Saint Louis county, Missouri  
County:St Louis State:Missouri Birth Date:25 July 1875 Race:White Draft Board:1 Nearest relative: Minnie Myrtle Johnson, Anthonies Mill, Missouri. Date: 12 September 1918

## **1920 Federal Census age 41**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

**JOHNSON**, Keinan L. head w m 44; Winnie H. wife w f 41; Clarence L.son w m 22;  
Walter R. son w m 18

## **1930 Federal Census age 51**

Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

**JOHNSON**, Kenian S. head w m 53; Minnie M. wife w f 52; Walter Rush son w m 28

## **1935 Residency in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States**

## **1940 Federal Census age 61**

Mansion Street, Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 239a, 1 May 1940, line 29, house 108

**JOHNSON**, K.[Kenian] S.[Steward] head w m 64; Minnie wife w f 61; Rush son w m 38;  
Nancy mother w f 95

[All born in Missouri excepty Nancy born in Kentucky. Kenyon is a laborer and owns his home.]

## **1955 Death of spouse; Kenian Steward Johnson**

Kenian Steward Johnson died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 February 1955.

## **1967 Death of Minnie Myrtle (HARDY) Johnson**

Minnie Myrtle (HARDY) Johnson died in

## **1967 Burial of Minnie Myrtle (HARDY) Johnson**

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**Find A Grave Memorial# 62892902 Created by: w\* Record added: Dec 13, 2010**

Minnie M. Johnson Birth: Aug. 23, 1878 Death: Nov. 3, 1967 Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery  
Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

+ 454 M i. **Clarence Luther Johnson** was born on 20 December 1897 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 November 1975 in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried in November 1975 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Clarence married **Irene** (d. 4 May 1995) from 1925 to 1926.

+ 455 M ii. **Walter Rush Johnson** was born on 9 August 1901 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 10 February 1988 in Richland, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 86.

Walter married **Virginia Mary Wymer** (d. October 1994) on 24 April 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States.

**357. Thomas H. Carter** (*William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 July 1872 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 August 1872 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, and was buried in August 1872 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. He never married and had no children.

**358. William I. Carter** (*William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 October 1873 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 6 August 1877 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 3, and was buried in August 1877 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. He never married and had no children.

**359. John "Jack" Wesley Carter** (*William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 January 1877 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 25 April 1934 in Missouri Baptist Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried on 26 April 1934 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for John "Jack" Wesley Carter by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1877 Birthblock of John "Jack" Wesley Carter son of William McKinley and Cynthia Ellen (BURGESS) Carter**

John "Jack" Wesley Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1877.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1876 in Missouri.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Date from the 1900 census states he was born January 1877 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1877 in Missouri.  
Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born 6 January 1877  
Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1878 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1879 in Missouri.  
Date from the death certificate states he was born 6 January 1877 in Missouri.  
Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born  
Date from the funeral home records states he was born  
Date from the headstone states he was born  
Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1879 Childbirth of brother; Pinkney "Pink" Albert Carter**

Pinkney "Pink" Albert Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 September 1879.

## **1880 Federal Census age 3**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b,

**CARTER**, William head w m 33; Cynthia wife w f 30; John W. son w m 4; Pinckney son w m 9mos

[William was born in Tennessee as was his parents, Cynthia was born in Missouri as was her parents the rest born in Missouri their father in Tennessee their mother in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

## **1882 Childbirth of sister; Sarah "Sally" C. (CARTER)**

Sarah "Sally" C. (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 March 1882.

## **1884 Childbirth of brother; Edward Valentine Carter**

Edward Valentine Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1884.

## **1886 Childbirth of sister; Rosie "Rosa" Ellen (CARTER)**

Rosie "Rosa" Ellen (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 June 1886.

## **1900 Federal Census age 23**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 23b, 12 & 13 June 1900, line 75, house 134, family 136

**CARTER**, Allen head w m born October 1839 age 60; Margaret wife w f born September 1856 age 43; Jesse son w m born March 1893 age 7; John W. son w m born January 1877 age 23; Pinkney son w m born September 1889 age 20; Sarah C.dau w f born March 1882 age 18; Rosa L.dau w f born February 1884 age 16; Edward C. son w m born June 1886 age 14; Walter A.son w m born November 1889 age 13[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Allen and Margaret's parents born in Tennessee. Margaret says they have been married 7 yrs and she has 8 children born and 6 are living. )

## **Research Note**

You might notice there are several children missing from this Allen Carter family in the 1900 census. Apparently, all of Allen's previous children and all of Margaret's previous children were

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

too many for their household to manage. Margaret's children from her marriage to James West namely, William Lloyd West, Cora Matilda ( **WEST**) and Bertha M. (**WEST**) were all living with Allen's brother; William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen ( **BURGESS**) Carter family as was Allen and Margaret's mutual children; Jesse Valentine Carter, Virgil Epperson Carter and Frederick Calvin Carter. To the novice, this "splitting" of the family may have indicated that the West and Carter children living with William and Cynthia were actually theirs. Even though William told the censustaker, that the West children were his brother's step-children, the censustaker only wrote down they were William's step-children, thereby confusing the issue. In the subsequent census' listing Jesse, Virgil and Fred are back in their parent's household. Also in the 1900 census, it looks like 3 of William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen ( **BURGESS**) Carter's children were living with his brother Allen namely; John Wesley, Pinkney Albert and Sarah C. (**CARTER**).

### 1904 Death of mother; Cynthia Ellen (BURGESS) Carter

Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 March 1904.

### 1908 Father's marriage of Rev. William McKinley Carter and Nancy Jane (STROUP) Reed Anderson

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr. William M Carter Marriage Date:18 Oct 1908 Marriage Location:Vilander, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Mrs. Nannie J Anderson

### 1910 Federal Census age 33

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 31a, 7 & 9 May 1910, line , house 326, family 329

**CARTER**, Pinkney A. head w m 27; Etta V. wife w f 22; John W. brother w m 33

[Pinkney and John were born in Missouri their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri. Etta Viola (**SITES**) Carter was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia, her mother in Missouri. They have been married for 2 years and this is their first marriage. Etta says she has had 0 children born and 0 are living. Living next door father, William McKinley Carter family.]

### 1912 Marriage of John "Jack" Wesley Carter and Minnie G. (CAMPBELL)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Minnie Campbell Marriage Date:6 December 1912 Marriage Location:Seetivan, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Mr J W Carter Mother's name:Fannie Campbell Father's name:David Campbell

### 1915 Childbirth of daughter; Hilda M. (CARTER)

Hilda M. (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1915.

### 1916 Childbirth of daughter; Mildred L. (CARTER)

Mildred L. (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in June 1916.

### 1917 Childbirth of son; Oscar "Bud" Carter

Oscar "Bud" Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in October 1917.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1918 Spouses's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name: John Wesley Carter, Rt 2, Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri Birth Date: 6 Jan 1877  
Race: White Roll: 1683163 Nearest relative: Minnie Carter, Rt 2, Bourbon, MO Date: 12 September 1918

## **1920 Federal Census age 43**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 187a, 27 January 1920, line 34, house 312, family 326

**CARTER, John W.** head w m 42; Minnie G. wife w f 25; Hilda M. dau w f 5; Mildred L. dau w f 3yrs 7mos; Oscar E. son w m 2yrs 3mos

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. John is a farmer and is renting.]

## **1921 Childbirth of daughter: Maxine M. (CARTER)**

Maxine M. (**CARTER**) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1921.

## **1923 Childbirth of daughter: Lorene E. (CARTER)**

Lorene E. (**CARTER**) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1923.

## **1923 Death of father: William McKinley Carter**

William McKinley Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 December 1923.

## **1925 Childbirth of daughter: Beulah L. (CARTER)**

Beulah L. (**CARTER**) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1925.

## **1925-1930 Family Move**

From Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## **1930 Federal Census age 53**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 7 April 1930, line 37, house 11, family 11

**CARTER, John W.** head w m 51; Minnie G. wife w f 33; Hilda M. dau w f 15; Mildred L. dau w f 13; Oscar E. son w m 12; Maxine M. dau w f 9; Lorene E. dau w f 7; Beulah L. dau w f 5

[John was born in Missouri his father in Tennessee, his mother in Missouri, Minnie was born in Missouri, her father in the U.S. her mother in Missouri the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. John was first married at age 34, Minnie at age 17. John is a farmer and is renting.]

## **1934 Death of John "Jack" Wesley Carter**

John "Jack" Wesley Carter died in Missouri Baptist Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 25 April 1934.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #15037

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John Carter April \_\_, 1934 St. Louis City St. Louis City 15037

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## **1934 Burial of spouse: John "Jack" Wesley Carter**

Death certificate states he was buried in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. This could include several cemeteries...checking several newspapers for a death notice

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

might reveal which cemetery he was buried in.

John married **Minnie G. Campbell**, daughter of **David McDonald Campbell** and **Frances "Fannie" Minerva Pratt**, on 6 December 1912 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Minnie was born on 21 November 1897 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 September 1976 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in September 1976 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Minnie G. (CAMPBELL) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1897 Birthblock of Minnie G. (CAMPBELL) daughter of David McDonald and Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT) Campbell**

Minnie G. (CAMPBELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 November 1897.

Date from 1900 census states she was born November 1897 in Tennessee.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1897 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states she was born 1895 in Missouri.

Date from 1930 census states she was born 1897 in Missouri.

Date from 1940 census states she was born 1897 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born 21 November 1897.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1899 Childbirth of brother; Frederick James Campbell**

Frederick James Campbell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 October 1899.

## **1900 Federal Census age 3**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 187b, 15 June 1900, line 71, house 133, family 136

**CAMPBELL**, David w m born Januray 1837 age 63; Fannie wife w f born June 1867 age 32; Margaret dau w f January 1889 age 11; Murtle dau w f born September 1891 age 8; Hattie dau w f born June 1894 age 5; Minnie dau w f born November 1897 age 2; Frederick son w m born September 1899 age 8/12; Bertha sdau w f born April 1885 age 15; Mary sdau w f born July 1887 age 12

[David born in Tennessee as was his parents, the rest born in Tennessee as was their parents. They have been married for 12 years. Fannie says she has had 7 children born and 7 are living.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Living next door to Henry Winslow Pratt and family. Bertha and Mary are actually Jackman Whiteside's children.]

## **1901 Childbirth of brother; Howard Silus Campbell**

Howard Silus Campbell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 January 1901.

## **1904 Childbirth of brother; Harrison "Harry" Silvester Campbell**

Harrison "Harry" Silvester Campbell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1904.

## **1908 Childbirth of brother; Raymond David Campbell**

Raymond David Campbell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 November 1908.

## **1910 Federal Census age 13**

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 6, 29 April 1910, house 118  
**CAMPBELL**, David P. head w m 72; Fanny wife w f 43; Myrtle dau w f 18; Hattie dau w f 15;  
Minnie dau w f 13; Fred J. son w m 10; Howard son w f 7; Harrison son w m 5; Raymond son w m 3

[David born in Tennessee as was his parents, the rest born in Missouri their father born in Tennessee their mother born in Missouri. Fanny says this is her second marriage and she has had 10 children and all 10 are living. David says this is his 3rd marriage and they have been married 22 years. David is a farmer.]

## **1912 Marriage of John "Jack" Wesley Carter and Minnie G. (CAMPBELL)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Minnie Campbell Marriage Date:6 Dec 1912 Marriage Location:Seetivan, Missouri  
Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Mr J W Carter Mother's name:Fannie Campbell  
Father's name:David Campbell

## **1915 Childbirth of daughter; Hilda M. (CARTER)**

Hilda M. (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1915.

## **1916 Childbirth of daughter; Mildred L. (CARTER)**

Mildred L. (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in June 1916.

## **1917 Childbirth of son; Oscar "Bud" Carter**

Oscar "Bud" Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in October 1917.

## **1918 Spouses's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:John Wesley Carter, Rt 2, Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri Birth Date:6 Jan 1877  
Race:White Roll:1683163 Nearest relative: Minnie Carter, Rt 2, Bourbon, MO Date: 12  
September 1918

## **1920 Federal Census age 23**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 187a, 27 January 1920, line 34, house 312, family 326

**CARTER**, John W. head w m 42; Minne G. wife w f 25; Hilda M. dau w f 5; Mildred L. dau w f

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

3yrs 7mos; Oscar E. son w m 2yrs 3mos

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. John is a farmer and is renting.]

## **1921 Childbirth of daughter; Maxine M. (CARTER)**

Maxine M. (CARTER) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1921.

## **1922 Death of father-in-law; Allen Carter**

Allen Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 September 1922.

## **1923 Childbirth of daughter; Lorene E. (CARTER)**

Lorene E. (CARTER) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1923.

## **1924 Death of mother-in-law; Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter**

Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 February 1924.

## **1925 Childbirth of daughter; Beulah L. (CARTER)**

Beulah L. (CARTER) was born in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1925.

## **1925-1930 Family Move**

From Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## **1930 Federal Census age 33**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 7 April 1930, line 37, house 11, family 11

**CARTER**, John W. head w m 51; Minnie G. wife w f 33; Hilda M. dau w f 15; Mildred L. dau w f 13; Oscar E. son w m 12; Maxine M. dau w f 9; Lorene E. dau w f 7; Beulah L. dau w f 5  
[John was born in Missouri his father in Tennessee, his mother in Missouri, Minnie was born in Missouri, her father in the U.S. her mother in Missouri the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. John was first married at age 34, Minnie at age 17. John is a farmer and is renting.]

## **1934 Death of spouse; John "Jack" Wesley Carter**

John "Jack" Wesley Carter died in Missouri Baptist Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 25 April 1934.

## **1934-1940 Marriage of Jesse Valentine Carter and widow; Minnie G. (CAMPBELL) Carter**

## **1935 Residency in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States**

## **1940 Federal Census age 43**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 59a, 3 May 1940, line 22, house 231

**CARTER**, Jess head w m 47; Minnie wife w f 43; Oscar sson w m 22; Larine sdau w f 17; Beulah sdau w f 15; Virgil brother w m 44

[All born in Missouri. Jess is a cream man for M.F.A. Oscar and Virgil are farm laborers. Jess owns his home.]

## **1960 Death of spouse; Jesse Valentine Carter**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

Jesse Valentine Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 May 1960.

### 1976 Death of Minnie G. (CAMPBELL) Carter Carter

Minnie G. (CAMPBELL) Carter Carter died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1976.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 26 September 1976.

### 1976 Burial of Minnie G. (CAMPBELL) Carter Carter

Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States \_

### FAG#+ 78414458

Minnie G. (CAMPBELL) Carter Carter {FAG#+ 78414458} was born 21 November 1897 - Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 26 September 1976 - Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and was buried September 1976 - Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: David McDonald Campbell {FAG#\* 77269250} (1837-1915) Mother: Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT) Pratt Whiteside {FAG#\* 77264976} (1865-1934). Spouses: 1st Spouse John "Jack" Wesley Carter (6 January 1877 - 1930-1940) Marriage: 6 December 1912 - Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Children: Hilda (CARTER) (1915- ) Mildred (CARTER) (1917- ) Oscar "Bud" Carter (1918- ) Maxine (CARTER) (1921- ) Lorraine (CARTER) (1927- ) Beulah (CARTER) (1929- ) 2nd spouse Jesse Valentine Carter {FAG# 78414417} (26 March 1893 - 27 May 1960) Marriage: 1930-1940

Children from this marriage were:

- + 456 F i. **Hilda Carter** was born in 1915 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 457 F ii. **Mildred L. Carter** was born in June 1916 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 458 M iii. **Oscar "Bud" Carter** was born in October 1917 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 459 F iv. **Maxine M. Carter** was born in 1921 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 460 F v. **Lorraine Carter** was born in 1927 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 461 F vi. **Beulah Carter** was born in 1929 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**360. Pinkney "Pink" Albert Carter** (*William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 September 1879 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 13 December 1962 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in December 1962 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS: 1880 Census Place: Boone, Crawford, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254683 National Archives Film T9-0683 Page 27B

Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
William CARTER	Self		M	M	W 33 TN
Occ:	Farmer		Fa: TN	Mo: TN	
Cynthia CARTER		Wife	F	M	W 30 MO



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Occ: Keeping House	Fa: MO	Mo: MO
John W. CARTER	Son M S	W 4 MO
Fa: TN	Mo: MO	
Pinckney CARTER	Son M S	W 9M MO
Fa: TN	Mo: MO	

CENSUS: 1900

### MARRIAGE:

Pinkney A. Carter and Etta Viola (SITES) were married 25 Sep 1907.

### 1910 Federal Census age

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 31a, 7 & 9 May 1910, line , house 326, family 329

**CARTER**, Pinkney A. head w m 27; Etta V. wife w f 22; John W. brother w m 33

[Pinkney and John were born in Missouri their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri. Etta Viola (**SITES**) Carter was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia, her mother in Missouri. They have been married for 2 years and this is their first marriage. Etta says she has had 0 children born and 0 are living. Living next door father, William McKinley Carter family.]

CENSUS: 1920 Crawford Co., MO, Boone Township, page 176, house 7/7, taken 2 Jan 1920,

CARTER, Pinkney A.	head w m 40 mar born MO	Fa: TN Mo: MO
Etta V.	wife w f 32 mar born MO	Fa: VA Mo: MO
Ruth C.	dau w f 9 sgl born: MO	Fa: MO Mo: MO
Russel A.	son w f 6 sgl born: MO	Fa: MO Mo: MO
Elsie E.	dau w f 4 5/12 sgl born: MO	Fa: MO Mo: MO
James W.	son w m 2 4/12 sgl born: MO	Fa: MO Mo: MO
Ellen L.	dau w f 4/12 sgl born: MO	Fa: MO Mo: MO
William M.	father w m 73 mar born: TN	Fa: TN Mo: TN

(Next door to Pinkney Carter, Fred C. Carter, Allen Carter)

### FAG#\* 97851048

Pinkney "Pink" Albert Carter {FAG#\* 97851048}

Birth: 12 September 1879 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Death: 1962 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Burial: 1962 - New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### Parents

Father: Rev. William McKinley Carter {FAG#+ 93748140} (1846-1923)

Mother: Cynthia Ellen (BURGESS) {FAG#\* 97849281} (1849-1904)

### Spouse:

Etta Viola (SITES) {FAG# 72424756} (29 April 1887 - 16 July 1950)

Marriage: 25 September 1907

### Children:

Ruth Clara (CARTER) Barnhart [FAG#\* 97856036] (1910-1956)

Russell Albert Carter [FAG# 19499260] (1913-1978)

Elise Evelyn (CARTER) Hoerath {FAG# 85609643} (1915-1957)

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

James Wesley Carter (1917-1944)

Ellen Louise (CARTER) (1920- )

Seymour William Carter {FAG# 77853386} (1921-1977)

Roy Louis Carter {LDS:12600} {FAG# 77903059} (1925-1980)

Pinkney married **Etta Viola Sites**, daughter of **William Seymour Sites** and **Clara Emaline Allen**, on 25 September 1907. Etta was born on 29 April 1887 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 16 July 1950 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried in July 1950 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

see Sharon Pratt notes for children.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 462 F i. **Ruth Clara Carter** was born on 9 June 1910 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 March 1956 in 20 Blackburn Avenue, Ferguson, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 45, and was buried on 30 March 1956 in Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Ruth married **Elwood Adelbert Barnhart** (d. 20 May 1975) on 17 March 1928 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

+ 463 M ii. **Russell Albert Carter** was born on 20 April 1913, died on 27 January 1978 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried in January 1978 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Russell married **Juanita Lucille Dobkins** (d. 16 November 2004) on 4 September 1919.

+ 464 F iii. **Elise Evelyn Carter** was born on 30 July 1915 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 17 December 1957 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 42, and was buried on 19 December 1957 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Elise married **Herman F. Hoerath** (d. 12 April 1979).

+ 465 M iv. **James Wesley Carter** was born on 1 September 1917 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 July 1944 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 26, and was buried on 5 July 1944 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

+ 466 F v. **Ellen Louise Carter** was born in 1920 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

+ 467 M vi. **Seymour William Carter** was born on 26 October 1921 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 September 1977 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 55, and was buried in September 1977 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Seymour married **Mary Lorine McCleary** on 5 November 1943.

+ 468 M vii. **Roy Louis Carter** was born on 30 January 1925 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 23 November 1980 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 55, and was buried in November 1980 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Roy married **Ellen Jean Carroll** (d. 30 November 1999).

**361. Sarah "Sally" Catherine Carter** (*William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 March 1882 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 15 October 1971 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried in October 1971 in Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## Social Security Death Index

**ntblName:**Sarah C. Lutzenberger**ntbl SSN:**499-12-4408 **ntbl Last Residence:**65441 Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri, United States of America**ntbl Born:**1 Mar 1882**ntbl Died:**15 Oct 1971**ntbl State (Year) SSN issued:**Missouri (Before 1951)

Sarah married **Louis "Lou" Washington Lutzenberger**, son of **George Lutzenberger** and **Matilda Isgriggs**, on 12 April 1905 in Of, Washington, Missouri, USA. Louis was born on 8 August 1872, died on 15 July 1967 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 94, and was buried in July 1967 in Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## Social Security Death Index

**ntblName:**Louis W. Lutzenberger**ntbl SSN:**499-05-0759 **ntbl Last Residence:**65441 Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri, United States of America**ntbl Born:**8 Aug 1872**ntbl Died:**15 Jul 1967**ntbl State (Year) SSN issued:**Missouri (Before 1951)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 469 M i. **Walter Louis Lutzenberger** was born on 25 March 1906 in Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 20 June 1964 at age 58.
- + 470 M ii. **Edgar Lutzenberger** was born on 25 March 1907 in Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in April 1978 at age 71.
- + 471 F iii. **Opal L Lutzenberger** was born on 23 March 1910 in Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 15 July 1991 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 81.

**362. Rev. Edward Valentine Carter** (*William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 February 1884 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 23 October 1934 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried on 25 October 1934 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## 1910 Federal Census

**ntblName:**Edward V Carter**ntbl Age in 1910:**26**ntbl Estimated birth year:**abt 1884**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Nephew**ntbl Father's Birth Place:**Tennessee**ntbl Mother's Birth Place:**Missouri**ntbl Home in 1910:**Boone, Crawford, Missouri**ntbl Marital Status:**Singl**ntbl Race:**Whit**ntbl Gender:**Male  
**CARTER, Andrew V** 52**ntbl****Ida M** 38**ntbl****Ethel V** 14**ntbl****William A** 11**ntbl****Guy S** 7**ntbl****Thomas A** 2**ntbl****Edward V** 26

## World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

**ntblName:**Edward Valentine Carter**ntbl County:**Crawford**ntbl State:**Missouri**ntbl Birth Date:**22 Feb 1884**ntbl Race:**Whit**ntbl FHL Roll Number:**1683163

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1920 Federal Census

**ntblName:** Edward Carter **ntbl Home in 1920:** Boone, Crawford, Missouri **ntbl Age:** 35 years **ntbl Estimated birth year:** abt 1885 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Brother **ntbl Father's Birth Place:** Tennessee **ntbl Mother's Birth Place:** Missouri **ntbl Marital Status:** Single **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Sex:** Male **ntbl Able to read:** Yes **ntbl Able to Write:** Yes **ntbl Image:** 897 **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=1920usfedcen&F2=MOT625\\_905-0897>](#) **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl** Walter L Carter <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78209547> 29 **ntbl** Jesse V Carter <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78209548> 26 **ntbl** Edward Carter <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78209549> 35

## 1930 United States Federal Census Boone, Crawford, Missouri [View Map](#)

[<javascript:showMap\('Boone, Crawford, Missouri'\)>](#) **ntbl Age:** 46 **ntbl Estimated birth year:** abt 1884 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Lodger **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Occupation:** Education: Military service: Rent/home value: Age at first marriage: Parents' birthplace: [View image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=MOT626\\_1183-0930&fn=Edward+V&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6295783>](#) **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=1930usfedcen&\\_C0000006=MOT626\\_1183-0930>](#) **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl** Thos J Farris <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6295787> 46 **ntbl** Rosa E Farris <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6295794> 43 **ntbl** Wm T Farris <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6295814> 13 **ntbl** Marie Farris <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6295824> 9 **ntbl** Edwina Farris <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6295784> 7 **ntbl** Frank A Farris <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6295788> 5 **ntbl** Edward V Carter <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6295783> 46 **ntbl** Anna C Farris <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6295820> 70

## 1934 Death

Edward V. Carter October \_\_, 1934 Franklin 35687

Edward married **Sarah Irene Tutterrow**, daughter of **Perry Tutterrow** and **Calumet "Callie" Olive Woodward**, from 1930 to 1934. Sarah was born on 25 September 1909 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 15 October 1950 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 41, and was buried on 16 October 1950 in Cave Spring Missionary Baptist Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1909 Birthblock for Sarah Irene (TUTTERROW)

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1909 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1910 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1920 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 25 September 1909 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 1909.

Date from the obituary states she was born

-

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1910 Federal Census

Boone, Franklin, Missouri

**Name:** Calumet Tatrow [Calumet Tutterrow] **Age in 1910:** 22 **Estimated birth year:** abt 1888 **Birthplace:** Indiana **Relation to Head of House:** Wife **Father's Birth Place:** Virginia **Mother's Birth Place:** New Jersey **Spouse's name:** Peary **Marital Status:** Married **Race:** White **Gender:** Female  
**TATROW,** Peary 30 Calumet 22 Mertle 3 Irene 7/12

## 1920 Federal Census

Boone, Franklin, Missouri

**Name:** Perry Tutterrow **Age:** 38 years **Estimated birth year:** abt 1882 **Birthplace:** Tennessee **Relation to Head of House:** Head **Spouse's name:** Callie O **Father's Birth Place:** Tennessee **Mother's Birth Place:** Tennessee **Marital Status:** Married **Race:** White **Sex:** Male **Home owned:** Rent **Able to read:** Yes **Able to Write:** Yes  
**Image:** 192  
**TUTTERROW,** Perry 38 Callie O 31 Mervin O 13 Sarah J 10 George A 5 5/12 Marjorie R 2 9/12

## 1930 Federal Census

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri

**ntblName:** Perry Letterow [Perry Tutterrow] **Age:** 50 **ntbl Estimated birth year:** abt 1880 **ntbl Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Spouse's name:** Callie **Mntbl Race:** White  
**TUTTERROW,** Perry 50 **ntbl** Callie M 40 **ntbl** Marvin 23 **ntbl** Irene S 20 **ntbl** George 15 **ntbl** Ruth M 13 **ntbl** Leonard P 11 **ntbl** Allen 7 **ntbl** Walter F 3 9/12

## 1950 Death

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #33130--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Sarah Carter October \_\_, 1950 Franklin 33130  
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## 1950 Burial

Cave Spring Missionary Baptist Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
Carter, S. Irene 1909-1950

**363. Rosie "Rosa" Ellen Carter** (*William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 June 1886 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 31 July 1945 in Rt 2, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried on 3 August 1945 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Rosie E. Ferris July \_\_, 1945 Crawford 30407

Rosie "Rosa" Ellen (CARTER) Farris {FAG# 61805273} was born 22 June 1886 - Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 31 July 1945 - Rt 2, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried 3 August 1945 - Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Rev. William McKinley Carter {FAG#\* 93748140} (1846-1923) Mother: Cynthia Ellen (BURGESS) {FAG#\* 97849281} (1849-1904). Spouse: Rev. Thomas Jefferson Farris Jr. {FAG# 61805290} (1 November 1883 - March 1971) Marriage: 9 October 1907 - Crawford, Missouri, United States

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Rosa Ellen Carter Farris

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61805273>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61805273)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=61805273>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=61805273)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=61805273>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=61805273)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=61805273>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=61805273)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=61805273>](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=61805273)

*ntbl Birth: Jun. 22, 1886 ntbl Death: Jul. 31, 1945 ntbl Family links: Spouse: [Thomas Jefferson Farris \(1883 - 1971\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61805290>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61805290) \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntbl ntbl Burial: [Sullivan IOOF Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=FAR&GSpartial=1&GSbyrel=all&GSst=26&GSctry=4&GSsr=7881&GRid=61805273&CRid=240463&>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=FAR&GSpartial=1&GSbyrel=all&GSst=26&GSctry=4&GSsr=7881&GRid=61805273&CRid=240463&) Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntld=61805273>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntld=61805273) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"? ntbl Created by: [w\\* <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47128403>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47128403) Record added: Nov 18, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 61805273*

Rosie married **Rev. Thomas Jefferson Farris Jr.**, son of **Thomas Jefferson Farris Sr.** and **Annie "Anna" Katherine Immekus**, on 9 October 1907 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Thomas was born on 1 November 1883 in Missouri, United States, died in March 1971 at age 87, and was buried in March 1971 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1900 Federal Census

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri

**ntblName:** Thomas J Farris **ntbl Home in 1900:** Johnson, Washington, Missouri **ntbl**

**Age:** 15 **ntbl Birth Date:** Jul 1884 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl**

**Ethnicity:** American **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Relationship to Head of House:** Son **ntbl**

**Father's Name:** Thomas **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Illinois **ntbl Mother's Name:** Annie **Cntbl**

**Mother's Birthplace:** Illinois **ntbl Marital Status:** Single

**FARRIS, Thomas** 54 **ntbl Annie C.** 41 **ntbl Thomas J.** 15 **ntbl Laura M.** 14 **ntbl Maud**

**E.** 12 **ntbl Walter H.** 7 **ntbl Catherine V.** 4 **ntbl Arther J.** 2

## Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

**ntblName:** Miss. Rose Carter **ntbl Marriage Date:** 9 Oct 1907 **ntbl Marriage**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**Location:** Crawford, Missouri **ntbl Marriage County:** Crawford **ntbl Spouse Name:** Mr. Thomas J Farris

**1910 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

about Thomas Farris Jr.

**ntblName:** Thomas Farris Jr. [Thomas Jr Farris Jr.] **ntbl Age in 1910:** 26 **ntbl Estimated birth year:** abt 1884 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Father's Birth Place:** Illinois **ntbl Mother's Birth Place:** Illinois **ntbl Spouse's name:** Rosa **Entbl Home in 1910:** Boone, Crawford, Missouri **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=1910USCenIndex&F2=MOT624\\_778-0678>](#) **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl Thomas Farris Jr.** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14295947>> 26 **ntbl Rosa E Farris** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189455153>> 23

## **1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name: Thomas Jefferson Farris Address: Rt 2, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Birth Date: 1 November 1883 Race: White FHL Roll Number: 1683163 Draft Board: 0 Nearest Relative: Rosa Ellen Farris (wife) Date: 12 September 1918

## **1920 Federal Census**

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

**ntblName:** Thomas J Farris **ntbl Home in 1920:** **ntbl Age:** 36 years **ntbl Estimated birth year:** abt 1884 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Spouse's name:** Rosa **Entbl Father's Birth Place:** Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birth Place:** Missouri **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Sex:** Male **ntbl Home owned:** Rent **ntbl Able to read:** Yes **ntbl Able to Write:** Yes **ntbl Image:** 959 **FARRIS, Thomas J** 36 **ntbl Rosa E** 32 **ntbl Anna B** 9 **ntbl Catherine S** 7 **ntbl Thomas W** 2 9/12 **ntbl Elle M** 4/12

## **1930 United States Federal Census**

Boone, Crawford, Missouri

**ntblName:** Thos J Farris **Age:** 46 **ntbl Estimated birth year:** abt 1884 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Mother's Name:** Anna **Cntbl Spouse's name:** Rosa **Entbl Race:** White **FARRIS, Thos J** 46 **ntbl Rosa E** 43 **ntbl Wm T** 13 **ntbl Marie** 9 **ntbl Edwina** 7 **ntbl Frank A** 5 **ntbl CARTER, Edward V** 46 **ntbl FARRIS, Anna C** 70

## **FAG# 61805290**

Rev. Thomas Jefferson Farris Jr. {FAG# 61805290} was born 1 November 1883 - Missouri, United States and died March 1971 and was buried March 1971 - Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Thomas Jefferson Farris Sr. {FAG# 10908102} (1845-1917) Mother: Annie "Anna" Katherine (IMMEKUS) {FAG# 61805193} (1859-1934). Spouse: Rosie "Rosa" Ellen (CARTER) {FAG#+ 61805273} (22 June 1886 - 31 July 1945) Marriage: 9 October 1907 - Crawford, Missouri, United States

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

The child from this marriage was:

+ 472 F i. **Anna Beatrice Farris** was born on 23 April 1910 in Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 23 February 2005 at age 94.

**364. Malita Jane "Leliah" Carter** (*Thomas A. E.* <sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)* <sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st* <sup>1</sup>) was born from 1872 to 1874 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1955 at age 83.

**365. Mary Emma Carter** (*Thomas A. E.* <sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)* <sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 November 1876 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 1 November 1962 in Gracemont, Caddo, Oklahoma, United States at age 85.

**366. Nora Olive Carter** (*Thomas A. E.* <sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)* <sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 July 1878 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 8 May 1966 in Bangs, Brown, Texas, United States at age 87.

**367. Jose Lee Carter** (*Thomas A. E.* <sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)* <sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 September 1879 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died about 1973 about age 94.

**368. Thomas "Tom" Valenitne Carter** (*Thomas A. E.* <sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)* <sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 September 1880 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 13 February 1941 in 3221 Avenue C, Corpus Christie, Nueces, Texas, United States at age 60, and was buried in February 1941 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Corpus Christie, Nueces, Texas, United States.

**1910 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

## about Tom Carter

**ntblName:**Tom Carter [Lom Carter] **ntbl Age in 1910:**29**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1881**ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Missouri **Home in 1910:** Justice Precinct 5, Bell, Texas

**Race:Whitentbl Gender:Male** **entbl Relation to Head of House:Headntbl Marital**

**Status:** Married **Spouse's Name:** Mittie Carter **Father's Birthplace:** Missouri

**Mother's Birthplace:** [Missouri](#) **Neighbors:** [View others on page](#)

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=>

4449976 00644>ntbl**Household Members: Name Agent**bl Tom Carter

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=27661488>

29ntblMittie Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=>

1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=136615605> 18

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2469&enc=1>>

***about Thomas V Carter***

**ntblName:** Thomas V Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=2469&iid=5033534&fn=Thomas+V&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=405846774>>

&&&&&&&&&& <<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=2469&iid=5033534&fn=Thomas+V&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=405846774>>

<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=2469&iid=5033534&fn=Thomas+V&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=405846774> View original



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

[illegible]

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2469&enc=1>>

## about Thomas V Carter

**ntblName:** Thomas V Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=2469&iid=5016563&fn=Thomas+V&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=404084929>>&&&&&&&&&&&&&&<<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=2469&iid=5016563&fn=Thomas+V&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=404084929>>\_<<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=2469&iid=5016563&fn=Thomas+V&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=404084929>>View original<<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=2469&iid=5016563&fn=Thomas+V&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=404084929>>

**ntbl Gender:** Male**ntbl Residence Year:** 1917**ntbl Street Address:** 503 S 5th**ntbl Residence Place:** Temple, Texas**ntbl Occupation:** Carpenter**ntbl Spouse:** Mittie M Carter<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=USDirectories&indiv=try&h=404084930>>

**ntbl Publication Title:** Temple, Texas, City Directory,  
1917

**ntbl**

1920 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061>  
&enc=1>

***about Thomas Carter***

**ntblName:** Thomas Carter**ntbl Age:** 39**ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1881**ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Home in 1920:** Temple Ward 3, Bell, Texas**ntbl Race:** White**ntbl Gender:** Male**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head**ntbl Marital Status:** Married**ntbl Spouse's Name:** Mitty Maud Carter**ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Home Owned:** Rent**ntbl Able to Read:** Yes**ntbl Able to Write:** Yes**ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=439094900955)  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=439094900955>**ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent****ntbl Thomas Carter**  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=80306646>**>**  
**39ntbl Mitty Maud Carter** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=80306647>**>** **29ntbl Bonnie Lee Carter**  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=80306648>**>** **9ntbl Vernon D Carter** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=80306649>**>** **7ntbl Virginia May Carter**  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=80306650>**>** **5ntbl Zelino Carter** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=80306651>**>** **2ntbl Thomas Carter**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=80306652> 1ntbl

1940 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2442&enc=1>>

## about Tom Carter

***ntblName:Tom Carterntbl Age:59ntbl Estimated Birth Year:abt 1881ntbl***

**Gender:** Male **tbl Race:** White **tbl Birthplace:** Missouri **tbl Marital**

**Status:** Married **ntbl** **Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl** **Home in 1940:** Corpus Christi,

**ntbl Map of Home in 1940:** [View map](#) `<javascript:showMap('Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas'`

Nueces, Texas')>ntbl Street:Ave Cntbl House Number:3221ntbl Inferred Residence in

**1935: Chapman Ranch, Nueces, Texas ntbl Residence in 1935: Chapman Ranch, Nueces,**

**Texasntbl Sheet Number: 3Bntbl Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 107ntbl**

**Occupation:** Carpenter**ntbl Industry:** Construction**ntbl House Owned or**

**Rented: Rented ntbl Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 25ntbl Attended School or**

**College:** Nontbl **Highest Grade Completed:** Elementary school, 8th grade **ntbl Hours**

**Worked Week Prior to Census: 40ntbl Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private**

**workntbl Weeks Worked in 1939: 37ntbl Income: 925ntbl Income Other**

**Sources:** *Nontbl Neighbors:* View others on page <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi->

Search for the number of new stores on page <http://search.mandatepro.com/sq-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=m-t0627-04115-00049> **Household**

**Members: Name Agent** **bl** Tom Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=>

1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=155659157> 59ntb|Nettie Mae Carter

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=155659160>>

48ntb|Thomas Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=>

1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=155659162> 20ntblChester Carter

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=155659167>> 16

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2469&enc=1>>

## about T V Carter

**ntblName:** T V Carter **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Spouse:** Mittie M Carter

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0>

**Publication Title:** Corpus Christi, Texas. City Directory. 1941

*Texas Death Index. 1903-2000* <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=4876&enc=1>>

***about Thomas V. Carter***

**ntblName:** Thomas V. Carter **ntbl Death Date:** 13 Feb 1941 **ntbl Death**

**County:** Nueces **ntbl Certificate:** 9582

**Texas, Death Certificates, 1903– 1982 <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2272>**  
**&enc=1>**

***about Thomas Valentine Carter***

**ntblName:** Thomas Valentine Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?>

htx=View&r=an&dbid=2272&iid=40394\_b062197-01613

&fn=Thomas+Valentine&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=21816966>&&&&&&&&&&

<<http://search.ancestry.com/jexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=2272&iid=40394> b062197-01613

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=2272&iid=40394\\_b062197-01613&fn=Thomas+Valentine&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=21816966](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=2272&iid=40394_b062197-01613&fn=Thomas+Valentine&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=21816966) View original image

[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=2272&iid=40394\\_b062197-01613&fn=Thomas+Valentine&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=21816966](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=2272&iid=40394_b062197-01613&fn=Thomas+Valentine&ln=Carter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=21816966) **ntbl Birth Date:** 19 Sep 1880**ntbl Birth Place:** Oklahomant**bl Gender:** Male**ntbl Race:** White**ntbl Residence:** Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas**ntbl Father:** T E Carter**ntbl Mother:** Martha Bacon**ntbl Age at Death:** 60**ntbl Death Date:** 13 Feb 1941**ntbl Death Place:** Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA

Thomas Valentine Carter

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fq.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82080665>](#)  
[Photos </cgi-bin/fq.cgi?page=pv&GRid=82080665>](#)  
[Flowers </cgi-bin/fq.cgi?page=dfi&GRid=82080665>](#)  
[Edit </cgi-bin/fq.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=82080665>](#)  
[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)  
[Learn about upgrading this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fq.cgi?page=ra&RAid=82080665>](#)  
 ntbl Birth: Sep. 19, 1880 Oklahoma, USA ntbl Death: Feb. 14, 1941 Corpus Christi Nueces County Texas, USA ntbl Father's Name: T E Carter Mother's Name: Martha Bacon ntbl ntbl Burial: [Rose Hill Memorial Park </cgi-bin/fq.cgi?page=cr&GRid=82080665&CRid=6458&>](#) Corpus Christi Nueces County Texas, USA ntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fq.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=82080665>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"? ntbl Created by: [Paula Ledford Waller <fq.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47273300>](#) Record added: Dec 17, 2011  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 82080665

Thomas married **Mittie Mae Ellis**, daughter of **William "Will" Stelle Ellis** and **Martha "Mattie" Virginia Nowlin**, from 1907 to 1908. Mittie was born on 21 December 1891 in Bell, Texas, United States, died on 21 February 1967 in Providence Hospital, Waco, McLennan, Texas, United States at age 75, and was buried on 24 February 1967 in Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan, Texas, United States.

**1900 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>>  
**about Mittier May Ellis**  
***ntblName:**Mittier May Ellis [Millie May Ellis] **ntbl Age:**9**ntbl Birth Date:**Dec 1890**ntbl Birthplace:**Texas**ntbl Home in 1900:**Justice Precinct 6, Bell, Texas**ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Gender:**Female**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Daughter**ntbl Marital Status:**Single**ntbl Father's Name:**William Ellis**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Mississipp**ntbl Mother's Name:**Mattie Virgin Ellis**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Tennessee**ntbl***

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**Occupation:** [View on Image](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004111918_00798&fn=Mittier+May&ln=Ellis&st=r&ssrc=&pid=70215400) <[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004111918\\_00798&fn=Mittier+May&ln=Ellis&st=r&ssrc=&pid=70215400](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004111918_00798&fn=Mittier+May&ln=Ellis&st=r&ssrc=&pid=70215400)> **ntbl**

**Neighbors:** [View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004111918_00798) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004111918\\_00798](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004111918_00798)> **ntbl** **Household Members: Name**

**Agent** **ntbl** William Ellis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=70215395>> 39 **ntbl** Mattie Virgin Ellis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=70215396>> 34 **ntbl** Haywood Calvin Ellis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=70215397>> 17 **ntbl** Mirty Ann Ellis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=70215398>> 14 **ntbl** Willie M Ellis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=70215399>> 13 **ntbl** Mittier May Ellis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=70215400>> 9 **ntbl** Lucie Ottie Ellis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=70215401>> 4 **ntbl** Malcom D Ellis <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=70215402>> 1

**1910 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

**about Tom Carter**

**ntbl** **Name:** Tom Carter [Lom Carter] **ntbl** **Age in 1910:** 29 **ntbl** **Birth Year:** abt 1881 **ntbl** **Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl** **Home in 1910:** Justice Precinct 5, Bell, Texas **ntbl** **Race:** White **ntbl** **Gender:** Male **ntbl** **Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl** **Marital Status:** Married **ntbl** **Spouse's Name:** Mittie Carter **ntbl** **Father's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl** **Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl** **Neighbors:** [View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=4449976_00644) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=4449976\\_00644](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=4449976_00644)> **ntbl** **Household Members: Name Agent** **ntbl** Tom Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=27661488>> 29 **ntbl** Mittie Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=136615605>> 18

**1920 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

**about Thomas Carter**

**ntbl** **Name:** Thomas Carter **ntbl** **Age:** 39 **ntbl** **Birth Year:** abt 1881 **ntbl** **Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl** **Home in 1920:** Temple Ward 3, Bell, Texas **ntbl** **Race:** White **ntbl** **Gender:** Male **ntbl** **Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl** **Marital Status:** Married **ntbl** **Spouse's Name:** Mitty Maud Carter **ntbl** **Father's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl** **Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl** **Home Owned:** Rent **ntbl** **Able to Read:** Yes **ntbl** **Able to Write:** Yes **ntbl** **Neighbors:** [View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4390949_00955) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4390949\\_00955](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4390949_00955)> **ntbl** **Household Members: Name Agent** **ntbl** Thomas Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=80306646>> 39 **ntbl** Mitty Maud Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=80306647>> 29 **ntbl** Bonnie Lee Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=80306648>> 9 **ntbl** Vernon D Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=80306649>> 7 **ntbl** Virginia May Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=80306650>>

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

5ntblZelinor Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=80306651>> 2ntblThomas Carter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=80306652>> 1ntbl

1940 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2442&enc=1>>

about Nettie Mae Carter

**ntblName:** Nettie Mae Carter **ntbl Respondent:** Yes **ntbl Age:** 48 **ntbl Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1892 **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Birthplace:** Texas **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Wife **ntbl Home in 1940:** Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas **ntbl Map of Home in 1940:** [View map <javascript:showMap\('Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas'\)>](#) **ntbl Street:** Ave **ntbl House Number:** 3221 **ntbl Inferred Residence in 1935:** Rural, Nueces, Texas **ntbl Residence in 1935:** Rural, Nueces, Texas **ntbl Resident on farm in 1935:** Yes **ntbl Sheet Number:** 4 **ntbl Attended School or College:** None **ntbl Highest Grade Completed:** High School, 1st year **ntbl Weeks Worked in 1939:** 0 **ntbl Income:** 0 **ntbl Income Other Sources:** None **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=m-t0627-04115-00050>>](#) **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl Tom Carter** [<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=155659157>>](#) **59ntbl Nettie Mae Carter** [<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=155659160>>](#) **48ntbl Thomas Carter** [<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=155659162>>](#) **20ntbl Chester Carter** [<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=155659167>>](#) **16**

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2272&enc=1>>

about Mittie Mae Carter

**ntblName:** Mittie Mae Carter [Mittie Mae Ellis] **ntbl Birth Date:** 21 Dec 1891 **ntbl Birth Place:** Bell, Texas **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Race:** Caucasian (White) **ntbl Residence:** Waco, McLennan, Texas **ntbl Father:** Will Ellis **ntbl Age at Death:** 75 **ntbl Death Date:** 21 Feb 1967 **ntbl Death Place:** Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA **ntbl**

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=4876&enc=1>>

about Mittie Carter

**ntblName:** Mittie Carter **ntbl Death Date:** 21 Feb 1967 **ntbl Death County:** McLennan **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Marital Status:** Widowed **ntbl**

369. Leander "Lee" Carter (Thomas A. E. <sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.) <sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr. <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born in June 1887 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1910 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

about Lee Carter

**ntblName:** Lee Carter **ntbl Age in 1910:** 22 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1888 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1910:** Lafayette, Scott, Arkansas **ntbl**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**Race:** *Whiten* **Gender:** *Malen* **Relation to Head of House:** *Son* **Marital Status:** *Singlen* **Father's Name:** *T E Carter* **Father's Birthplace:** *Tennessee* **Mother's Birthplace:** *Missouri* **Neighbors:** *View others on page* <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31973\\_4327254-00465](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31973_4327254-00465)> **Household Members:** **Name Agent** *I T E Carter* <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=777548>> *65* **Jocie Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189227930>> *27* **Lee Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189227931>> *22* **Hugh E Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189227932>> *16* **Elbert Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189227933>> *15*

**370. Grover Carter** (*Thomas A. E.*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in September 1888 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**1910 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

about Grover Carter

**Name:** *Grover Carter* **Age in 1910:** *21* **Birth Year:** *abt 1889* **Birthplace:** *Missouri* **Home in 1910:** *Rush Springs, Grady, Oklahoma* **Race:** *Whiten* **Gender:** *Malen* **Relation to Head of House:** *Head* **Marital Status:** *Married* **Spouse's Name:** *Maggie Carter* **Father's Birthplace:** *Tennessee* **Mother's Birthplace:** *Missouri* **Neighbors:** *View others on page* <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=4450024\\_01347](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=4450024_01347)> **Household Members:** **Name Agent** *Grover Carter* <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=22876387>> *21* **Maggie Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=163830818>> *20*

**U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6482&enc=1>>

about Grover Cleveland Carter

**Name:** *Grover Cleveland Carter* **County:** *LaCled* **State:** *Missouri* **Birthplace:** *Missouri, United States of America* **Birth Date:** *20 Oct 1889* **Race:** *Caucasian (White)*

Grover married **Maggie** in 1907-1909.

**371. Hugh E. Carter** (*Thomas A. E.*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in February 1894 in Texas, United States.

**372. William Elbert Carter** (*Thomas A. E.*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 April 1895 in Texas, United States and died on 17 January 1919 in Lindsay, Garvin, Oklahoma, United States at age 23.

**373. Gertrude Etta Carter** (*Andrew Valentine "Tine"*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 March 1882 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 12 July 1967 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**1882 Birthblock of Gertrude Etta (CARTER) daughter of Andrew Vaentine "Tine" & Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER) Carter**

Gertrude Etta (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1882.\_

**1882 Childbirth of sister; Cora Pearl (CARTER)**

Cora Pearl (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1884.

**1887 Death of grandmother; Maleta Letha (EPPERSON) Carter**

Maleta Letha (EPPERSON) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1887.

**1887 Childbirth of brother; Ferdinand "Furd" "Furdie" "Ferd" Carter**

Ferdinand "Furd" "Furdie" "Ferd" Carter was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 November 1887.\_

**1889 Childbirth of brother; Reece "Rease" "Stevens" "Stephens" Carter**

Reece "Rease" "Stevens" "Stephens" Carter was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1889.\_

**1890 Death of grandfather; Rev. Valentine S. Carter**

Valetine S. Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1890.

**1890-1895 Parent's divorce of Andrew Valentine Carter and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER) Carter**

**1895 Father's marriage of Andrew Valentine Carter and Miss Ida Wilhemina (DIERKING)**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page 290

Andrew V. Carter of Bourbon, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Ida Dierking of Japan, Franklin Co., Mo. over 18; 8 March 1895 license; married on 13 March 1895 by A. R. Williams, MG at Japan, Crawford Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Ida Diraking

**1896 Childbirth of step-sister; Ethel V. (CARTER)**

Ethel V. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on February 1896.

**1898 Childbirth of step-brother; William Arthur Carter**

William Arthur Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1898.

Gertrude married **James "Otis" Woods** on 22 September 1901 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. James was born in 1871, died in 1926 at age 55, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

James Otis Woods

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85304862>](#)  
[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=85304862>](#)  
[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=85304862>](#)  
[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=85304862>](#)  
[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)  
[Learn about upgrading this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=85304862>](#)  
*ntbl Birth: 1871ntbl Death: 1926ntbl Family links: Spouse: Etta Gertrude Carter Woods (1882 - 1967) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85304852> \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: Liberty Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=85304862&CRid=2163205& Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USAntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntld=85304862> [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?] ntbl Created by: Diana Berkel <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47476030> Record added: Feb 21, 2012 Find A Grave Memorial# 85304862*

Gertrude next married **Andrew S. Hile**. Andrew was born on 23 December 1887 in Chamois, Benton Twp, Osage, Missouri, United States, died on 7 March 1957 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried in March 1957 in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, 2900 Sheridan Road, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States.

Andrew S. Hile

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63163145>](#)  
[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=63163145>](#)  
[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=63163145>](#)  
[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=63163145>](#)  
[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)  
[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=63163145>](#)  
*ntbl Birth: Dec. 23, 1887 Chamois Osage County Missouri, USAntbl Death: Mar. 7, 1957 Saint Louis St. Louis City Missouri, USAntbl Husband of Etta G. Occupation: Freight Handler/Decatur Freight Company Cause of Death: Cerebral Vascular Accident Information from MO Death Certificate Family links: Spouse: Etta Gertrude Carter Woods (1882 - 1967) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85304852> \* \* Reverse Relationships:" boBDY="This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. " boCSSBDY boCSSHDR*



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

*Ibugfix="false" fixX="NaN" fixY="NaN" absX="NaN" absY="NaN" offY="10" offX="10" fade="true" fadespeed=".09" delay="0" windowLock="true" Calculated relationship Inscription: MISSOURI PVT CO B 163 INF 41 DIVISION WORLD WAR I ntblntbl Burial: Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=63163145&CRid=1593798&> Saint Louis St. Louis County Missouri, USA Plot: Section C, Site #2692ntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=63163145> [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[ **What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?] ntbl Created by: w\* <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47128403> Record added: Dec 20, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 63163145*

**374. Cora Pearl Carter** (Andrew Valentine "Tine"<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 September 1884 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 September 1921 in 4451 Vista Avenue, Saint Louis (city) Missouri, United States at age 37, and was buried on 28 September 1921 in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**1882 Birthblock of Cora Pearl (CARTER) daughter of Andrew Vaentine "Tine" & Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER) Carter**

Cora Pearl (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1884.

**1887 Death of grandmother; Maleta Letha (EPPERSON) Carter**

Maleta Letha (EPPERSON) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1887.

**1887 Childbirth of brother; Ferdinand "Furd" "Furdie" "Ferd" Carter**

Ferdinand "Furd" "Furdie" "Ferd" Carter was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 November 1887. \_

**1889 Childbirth of brother; Reece "Rease" "Stevens" "Stephens" Carter**

Reece "Rease" "Stevens" "Stephens" Carter was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1889. \_

**1890 Death of grandfather; Rev. Valentine S. Carter**

Valetine S. Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1890.

**1890-1895 Parent's divorce of Andrew Valentine Carter and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER) Carter**

**1895 Father's marriage of Andrew Valentine Carter and Miss Ida Wilheminia (DIERKING) [1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page 290**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Andrew V. Carter of Bourbon, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Ida Dierking of Japan, Franklin Co., Mo. over 18; 8 March 1895 license; married on 13 March 1895 by A. R. Williams, MG at Japan, Crawford Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Ida Diraking

## **1896 Childbirth of step-sister; Ethel V. (CARTER)**

Ethel V. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on February 1896.

## **1898 Childbirth of step-brother; William Arthur Carter**

William Arthur Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1898.

## **1900 Federal Census age**

## **Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002**

**ntblName:**Mr. James A Butler**ntbl Marriage Date:**17 Mar 1901**ntbl Marriage**

**Location:**Crawford, Missouri**ntbl Marriage County:**Crawford**ntbl Spouse Name:**Miss. Cora P Cartes

## **1910 Federal Census age**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri

**CATES**, Munroe head w m 49; Lizzie wife w f 49; **BUTLER**, James snlaw w m 42; Cora sdau w f 25; Jewel gdau w f 7; May gdau w f 5

## **1915 Marriage of Willis Claud Carpenter and Cora Pearl (CARTER) Butler**

**[1]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr Willis C Carpenter Marriage Date:20 Nov 1915 Marriage Location:Steelville, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Miss Cora P Butler

1920 Federal Census age

## **1921 Death of Cora Pearl (CARTER) Butler Carpenter**

Cora Pearl (CARTER) Butler Carpenter died at 4451 Vista Avenue, Saint Louis (city) Missouri, United States on 26 September 1921.

**[1]** Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #24849

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Cora P. Carpenter September 26, 1921 St. Louis City St. Louis City 24849

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## **1921 Burial of Cora Pearl (CARTER) Butler Carpenter**

Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 31280140 Created by: Wilton Golson Record added: Nov 10, 2008**

Cora Pearl Carter Carpenter Birth: Sep. 24, 1884 Death: Sep. 26, 1921 Cora Pearl Carter Butler Carpenter Family links: Spouse: Willis C Carpenter (1896 - 1943) FAG#22108890 Burial: Liberty Cemetery Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USA

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Cora married **James A. Butler** on 17 March 1901 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. James was born in 1868 in Illinois, United States and died in 1914 at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 473 M i. **Jewel I. Butler** was born on 17 November 1902, died on 28 December 1985 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in December 1985 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Jewel married **Augusta M.** (d. 24 August 2008) on 11 June 1949.

- + 474 F ii. **Etta May "Mary" Butler** was born on 13 May 1904 and died on 24 January 1990 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 85.

Cora next married **Willis Claud Carpenter**, son of **Amos P. Carpenter** and **Florence Harmon**, on 20 November 1915 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Willis was born on 23 July 1896 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 18 July 1943 in enroute City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 46, and was buried on 21 July 1943 in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**1900 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>>

**about Willis Carpenter**

**ntblName:** Willis Carpenter [Nellis Carpenter] **ntbl Age:** 3**ntbl Birth Date:** Jul 1896**ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Home in 1900:** Springfield Ward 8, Greene, Missouri**ntbl Race:** White**ntbl Gender:** Male**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Son**ntbl Marital Status:** Single**ntbl Father's Name:** Ames P Carpenter**ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Mother's Name:** Flora Carpenter**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Occupation:** View on Image <[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118778\\_00373&fn=Willis&ln=Carpenter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=29472845](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118778_00373&fn=Willis&ln=Carpenter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=29472845)>**ntbl Neighbors:** View others on page <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118778\\_00373](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118778_00373)>**ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent****ntbl Ames P Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29472841>> **29ntbl Flora Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29472842>> **27ntbl Fred Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29472843>> **7ntbl James J Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29472844>> **5ntbl Willis Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29472845>> **3ntbl Marshall B Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29472846>> **22ntbl Laura Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29472847>> 16

**1910 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

**about Willis Carpenter**

**ntblName:** Willis Carpenter**ntbl Age in 1910:** 13**ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1897**ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Home in 1910:** McDaniel, McIntosh, Oklahoma**ntbl Race:** White**ntbl Gender:** Male**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Son**ntbl Marital**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**Status:** Single **ntbl Father's Name:** Amos P Carpenter **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Mother's Name:** Flora Carpenter **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Neighbors:** View others on page <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=4449295\\_01053](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=4449295_01053)> **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl Amos P Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=22975261>> 41 **ntbl Flora Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=164011765>> 37 **ntbl Fred Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=164011766>> 17 **ntbl James Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=164011767>> 15 **ntbl Willis Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=164011768>> 13 **ntbl Illa Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=164011769>> 6 **ntbl Katie Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=164011770>> 4 **ntbl David Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=164011771>> 2 **ntbl**

### U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

**ntbl Name:** Willis Claud Carpenter **ntbl County:** Crawford **ntbl State:** Missouri **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri, United States of America **ntbl Birth Date:** 23 Jul 1896

### 1920 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

about William C Carpenter

**ntbl Name:** William C Carpenter **ntbl Age:** 23 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1897 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1920:** Okmulgee Ward 4, Okmulgee, Oklahoma **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Son-in-law **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Elsie Carpenter **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Able to Read:** Yes **ntbl Able to Write:** Yes **ntbl Neighbors:** View others on page <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4383851\\_00400](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4383851_00400)> **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl Nancy Mchalland** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=61947491>> 41 **ntbl Elsie Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=61947492>> 18 **ntbl William C Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=61947493>> 23 **ntbl Chas N Beal** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=61947494>> 28

### Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1088&enc=1>>

about W C Carpenter

**ntbl Name:** W C Carpenter **ntbl Census Date:** 1925 **ntbl Residence County:** Dickinson **ntbl Residence State:** Kansas **ntbl Locality:** Herington **ntbl Birth Location:** Missouri **ntbl Family Number:** 41 **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1897 **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Relation:** Head **ntbl Line:** 18 **ntbl Roll:** KS1925\_38 **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Elcie Carpenter **ntbl Household Member(s): Name Agent** **ntbl W C Carpenter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=8573475>>

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

28ntblElcie Carpenter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=8573476>> 23ntblMartha Carpenter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=7830975>>  
2ntblWm Carpenter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KSstatecen&indiv=try&h=7830976>> 4

**1930 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1>>

about William C Carpenter

**ntblName:** William C Carpenter**ntbl Gender:** Male**ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1897**ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Race:** White**ntbl Home in 1930:** Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas**ntbl Map of Home:** [View map <javascript:showMap\('Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas'\)>](#)  
**ntbl Marital Status:** Married**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head**ntbl Spouse's Name:** Ella M Carpenter**ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Occupation:** **Education:** **Military Service:** **Rent/home value:** **Age at first marriage:** **Parents' birthplace:** [View Image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4584476\\_01039&fn=William+C&ln=Carpenter&st=r&ssrc=&pid=33748120>](#)  
**ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4584476\\_01039>](#)  
**ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** William C Carpenter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33748120>>  
33ntblElla M Carpenter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33748115>> 28ntblWilliam J Carpenter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33748149>>  
9ntblMartha G Carpenter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33748140>> 7ntblPatrica J Carpenter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33748127>> 5ntbl

**1940 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2442&enc=1>>

about William Carpenter

**ntblName:** William Carpenter**ntbl Age:** 43**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1897**ntbl Gender:** Male**ntbl Race:** White**ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri**ntbl Marital Status:** Married**ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head**ntbl Home in 1940:** Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas**ntbl Map of Home in 1940:** [View map <javascript:showMap\('Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas'\)>](#)  
**ntbl Street:** West 27th Street**ntbl House Number:** 172**ntbl Farm:** None**ntbl Inferred Residence in 1935:** Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas**ntbl Residence in 1935:** Same House**ntbl Sheet Number:** 2**ntbl Number of Household in Order of Visitation:** 42**ntbl Occupation:** Ganger**ntbl House Owned or Rented:** Owned**ntbl Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented:** 1500**ntbl Attended School or College:** None**ntbl Highest Grade Completed:** High School, 2nd year**ntbl Hours Worked Week Prior to Census:** 36**ntbl Class of Worker:** Wage or salary worker in private work**ntbl Weeks Worked in 1939:** 52**ntbl Income:** 1500**ntbl Income Other Sources:** None**ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=m-t0627-01258-00907>](#)  
**ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** William Carpenter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=64520516>> 43ntblAilieia Carpenter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=64520517>>  
38ntblJ William Carpenter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=64520518>>

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=64520518](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=64520518)> 18ntblMartha Carpenter  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=64520519>>  
17ntblPatricia Carpenter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&indiv=try&h=64520520>> 15

Willis C. Carpenter July \_\_, 1943 St. Louis City St. Louis City 22848

Willis C Carpenter

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=22108890>](#)  
[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=22108890>](#)  
[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=22108890>](#)  
[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=22108890>](#)  
[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)  
[Learn about upgrading this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=22108890>](#)  
ntbl Birth: Jul. 23, 1896ntbl Death: Jul. 18, 1943ntbl Family links: Spouses: [Cora Pearl Carter Carpenter \(1884 - 1921\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31280140>](#) \* [Elsie May Harman Parry \(1894 - 1985\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85304747>](#) \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: [Liberty Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=CARP&GSpartial=1&GSbyrel=all&GSst=26&GSctry=4&GSsr=2121&GRid=22108890&CRid=2163205&>](#) Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntld=22108890>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?ntbl Created by: [Jim Carpenter <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46624089>](#) Record added: Oct 11, 2007 Find A Grave Memorial# 22108890

Children from this marriage were:

- + 475 F i. **Gladys Irene Carpenter** was born on 19 September 1916 and died in Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.
- + 476 M ii. **Willis Pearl Carpenter** was born on 16 September 1920 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, died on 7 August 1945 in DePaul Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 24, and was buried on 9 August 1945 in Memorial Park Cemetery, 5200 Lucas & Hunt Road, Jennings, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Willis married **Mildred**.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**375. Ferdinand "Furd" "Furdie" "Ferd" L. Carter** (*Andrew Valentine "Tine"<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 November 1887 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 29 April 1967 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado, United States at age 79, and was buried in April 1967 in Arvada Cemetery, Arvada, Jefferson, Colorado, United States.

**1887 Birthblock of Ferdinand "Furd" "Furdie" "Ferd" Carter son of Andrew Vaentine "Tine" & Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER) Carter**

Ferdinand "Furd" "Furdie" "Ferd" Carter was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 November 1887. \_

**1889 Childbirth of brother; Reece "Rease" "Stevens" "Stephens" Carter**

Reece "Rease" "Stevens" "Stephens" Carter was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1889. \_

**1890 Death of grandfather; Rev. Valentine S. Carter**

Valetine S. Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1890.

**1890-1895 Parent's divorce of Andrew Valentine Carter and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER) Carter**

**1895 Father's marriage of Andrew Valentine Carter and Miss Ida Wilheminia (DIERKING)**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page 290

Andrew V. Carter of Bourbon, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Ida Dierking of Japan, Franklin Co., Mo. over 18; 8 March 1895 license; married on 13 March 1895 by A. R. Williams, MG at Japan, Crawford Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Ida Diraking

**1896 Childbirth of step-sister; Ethel V. (CARTER)**

Ethel V. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on February 1896.

**1898 Childbirth of step-brother; William Arthur Carter**

William Arthur Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1898.

**Find A Grave Memorial# 18625903 Created by: Mark S Record added: Mar 25, 2007**

Ferd L. Carter Birth: 1887 Death: Apr. 29, 1967 Family links: Spouse: Cora Ethel Halbert Carter (1889 - 1971) FAG#18625917 Children: Lora Marie Carter Rubel (1912 - 2011) FAG#104131393 Cleo J. Carter (1914 - 2004) FAG#68790064 Coy Russell Carter (1914 - 2004) FAG#104046768 Virginia Elizabeth Carter Roy (1915 - 1981) FAG#104233223 Everett Earl Carter (1918 - 1994) FAG#85971856 Jesse G. Carter (1920 - 2011) FAG#69597394 Donald Trevor Carter (1924 - 2011) FAG#74753288 Burial: Arvada Cemetery Arvada Jefferson County Colorado, USA

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Ferdinand married **Cora Ethel Halbert**, daughter of **Thaddeus Perryman Halbert** and **Laura Frances Brown**, on 24 February 1909 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Cora was born on 23 November 1889 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 13 November 1971 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado, United States at age 81, and was buried in November 1971 in Arvada Cemetery, Arvada, Jefferson, Colorado, United States.

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 18625917 Created by: Mark S Record added: Mar 25, 2007**

Cora Ethel Halbert Carter Birth: Nov. 23, 1889 Meramec Jefferson County Missouri, USA Death: Nov. 13, 1971 Wheat Ridge Jefferson County Colorado, USA Find A Grave contributor C. Carter Kahler kindly provided biographical information for this memorial. Family links: Parents: Thadeous Perryman Halbert (1857 - 1933) FAG#79603911 Laura Frances Brown Halbert (1861 - 1911) FAG#79603925 Spouse: Ferd L. Carter (1887 - 1967) FAG#18625903 Children: Lora Marie Carter Rubel (1912 - 2011) FAG#104131393 Cleo J. Carter (1914 - 2004) FAG#68790064 Coy Russell Carter (1914 - 2004) FAG#104046768 Virginia Elizabeth Carter Roy (1915 - 1981) FAG#104233223 Everett Earl Carter (1918 - 1994) FAG#85971856 Jesse G. Carter (1920 - 2011) FAG#69597394 Donald Trevor Carter (1924 - 2011) FAG#74753288 Burial: Arvada Cemetery Arvada Jefferson County Colorado, USA

The child from this marriage was:

- + 477 F      i. **Lora Marie Carter** was born on 22 June 1912 in Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 June 2011 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, United States at age 99, and was buried in June 2011 in Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States.

**376. Reece "Rease" "Stevens" "Stephens" Carter** (*Andrew Valentine "Tine"<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 October 1889 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 7 March 1922 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 32, and was buried in March 1922 in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## **1889 Birthblock of Reece "Rease" "Stevens" "Stephens" Carter son of Andrew Vaentine "Tine" & Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER) Carter**

Reece "Rease" "Stevens" "Stephens" Carter was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1889. \_

## **1890 Death of grandfather; Rev. Valentine S. Carter**

Valetine S. Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1890.

## **1890-1895 Parent's divorce of Andrew Valentine Carter and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (WALKER) Carter**

## **1895 Father's marriage of Andrew Valentine Carter and Miss Ida Wilheminia (DIERKING)**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page 290

Andrew V. Carter of Bourbon, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Ida Dierking of Japan, Franklin Co., Mo. over 18; 8 March 1895 license; married on 13 March 1895 by A. R. Williams, MG at Japan, Crawford Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Ida Diraking

## **1896 Childbirth of step-sister; Ethel V. (CARTER)**



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Ethel V. (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on February 1896.

### **1898 Childbirth of step-brother; William Arthur Carter**

William Arthur Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1898.

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 31280238 Created by: Wilton Golson Record added: Nov 10, 2008**

Reace Stevens Carter Birth: Oct. 10, 1889 Crawford County Missouri, USA Death: Mar. 7, 1922 Crawford County Missouri, USA Family links: Spouse: Elsie May Harman Parry (1894 - 1985) FAG#85304747 Burial: Liberty Cemetery Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USA

Reece married **Elsie May Harmon**, daughter of **Samuel Joshua Harmon Sr.** and **Jenny Lee Smith**, on 26 January 1910 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Elsie was born on 3 December 1894, died on 19 February 1985 in Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 90, and was buried in February 1985 in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Elsie May Harman Parry

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85304747>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=85304747>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=85304747>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=85304747>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=85304747>](#)

*ntbl Birth: Dec. 3, 1894 Crawford County Missouri, USA ntbl Death: Feb. 19, 1985 Saint James Phelps County Missouri, USA ntbl Elsie May, the oldest in her large family was born and grew up in Crawford Co. Elsie May married Reace Carter January 26, 1910 in Steelville, Crawford, Missouri. They had two boys, Raymond P. Carter (born 1914) and Ralph S. Carter (born 1920). Reace passed away in March 1922 ater 12 years of marriage. In 1930 Elsie May's sons were living with grandparents: Raymond was with Reace's mom and Ralph with her parents. Elsie May married again to Willis Claud Carpenter\*. In 1940 they were living in St. Louis with her son Ralph and Willis' son, Willis (from his previous marriage). In St. Louis, July 1943 Willis Claud passed away. Caleb Oscar Parry would become Elsie May's third husband on April 21, 1947 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri and Wilbur Parry's step mother. They were married 27 years. Caleb died in 1974 and Elsie May in 1985. She was buried in Liberty Cemetary, her first 2 husbands are buried there also. (\* Willis Claud's first wife was Reace's sister, she had passed away in 1921) Family links: Parents: Samuel Joshua Harman (1866 - 1929) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79793665> Jennie Lee Smith Harman (1877 - 1952) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79793676> Spouses: Reace Stevens Carter (1889 - 1922) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31280238> Willis C Carpenter (1896 - 1943) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=22108890> Caleb Oscar Parry (1891 - 1974) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23759302> ntbl ntbl Burial: Liberty Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=85304747&CRid=2163205&> Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USA Plot: Row 3, Grave 29 ntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=85304747> [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can*

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

*build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?][ntbl Maintained by: C. Carter Kahler <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47878058> Originally Created by: Diana Berkel <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47476030> Record added: Feb 21, 2012 Find A Grave Memorial# 85304747*

**377. Ethel V. Carter** (Andrew Valentine "Tine"<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born in February 1896 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 25 November 1946 at age 50, and was buried in November 1946 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**1896 Birthblook of Ethel V. (CARTER) daughter of Andrew Valentine "Tine" and Ida Wilheminia (DIERKING)**

Ethel V. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on February 1896.

**1898 Childbirth of brother; William Arthur Carter**

William Arthur Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1898.

**1900 Federal Census age 4**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29b, 23 June 1900, line 61, house 254, family 238

**CARTER**, Andrew head w m born August 1856 age 43; Ida M. wife w f born February 1871 age 29; Ethel dau w f born February 1896 age 4; Arthur son w m born October 1898 age 1 [Andrew was born in Missouri, his father in Georgia, his mother in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married 5 years and Ida has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Andrew is a blacksmith and they are renting.]

**1902 Childbirth of brother; Guy Severe Carter**

Guy Severe Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 July 1902.

**1907 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Albert Carter**

Thomas Albert Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1907.

**1910 Federal Census age 14**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 26b, 29 & 30th April, 1910, line , house 226, family 228

**CARTER**, Andrew V. head w m 52; Ida W. wife w f 38; Ethel V. dau w f 13; William A. son w m 11; Gary S. son w m 7; Thomas A. son w m 2; Edward V. nephew w m 26 [Andrew was born in Missouri, his parents in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents except Edward's father was born

## **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

in Tennessee. This is Andrew 2nd marriage and Ida's 1st marriage they have been married for 15 years. Ida says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. Andrew does teamster tie hauling.]

### **1915 Marriage of George Ernest "Ernie" Campbell and Ethel V. (CARTER)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page 83

Ernest Campbell of Bourbon, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Ethel Carter of Bourbon, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 27 May 1915 license; married on 27 May 1915 by D. W. Breid, JP at Union, Franklin Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Ernes Campbell Marriage Date:27 May 1915 Marriage Location:Union, Franklin, MO

Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Ethel Cartes

### **1918 Death of father-in-law; George Washington Campbell**

George Washington Campbell died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 April 1918.

### **spouse's U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:George Ernest Campbell County:Crawford State:Missouri Birthplace:Missouri,United States of America Birth Date:26 Sep 1896

### **1920 Federal Census age 24**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri

**CAMPBELL**, Ernest head w m 23; Ethel wife w f 23; Edwin son w m 4 yrs 4mos; Birtha dau w f 2yrs 11mos; George son w m 1yr 9mos; **CARTER**, William w m 21

### **1930 Federal Census age 34**

Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri

**CAMPBELL**, George E. head w m 33; Ethel C. wife w f 34; Ernest E. son w m 14; Bertha E. dau w f 13; George e. son w m 12

### **1935 Residence at Mansion Street, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri**

### **1936 Death of father; Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter**

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1936.

### **1940 Federal Census age 44**

Mansion Street, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri

**CAMPBELL**, G. E. head w m 43; Ethel wife w f 44; Bertha dau w f 23; George son w m 22

### **1940 Death of mother-in-law; Margaret "Maggie" J. (HANSON) Campbell**

Margaret "Maggie" J. (HANSON) Campbell died in probably in Tucumcari, Quay, New Mexico, United States on 21 June 1940.

### **1946 Death of Ethel V. (CARTER) Campbell**

Ethel V. (CARTER) Campbell died in

### **1946 Burial of Ethel V. (CARTER) Campbell**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 62625978 Maintained by: C. Carter Kahler Originally Created by: w\* Record added: Dec 06, 2010**

Ethel V. Carter Campbell Birth: Feb., 1896 Crawford County Missouri, USA Death: Nov. 25, 1946, USA Ethel was the first born and only daughter of Andrew Valentine Carter and Ida Wilhelmina Dierking. Her younger brothers were William, Guy and Thomas. She also had 2 step sisters, Etta and Cora Carter and 2 step brothers, Ferd and Reace Carter. She married George Ernest "Ernie" Campbell May 27, 1915 in Union, Franklin, Missouri. They had 3 children Edwin, Bertha and George. She passed away when she was only 50 years old. Family links: Parents: Andrew Valentine Carter (1856 - 1936) FAG#93743927 Ida Wilhelmina Dierking Carter (1872 - 1948) FAG#93555353 Spouse: George Ernest Campbell (1896 - 1973) FAG#62626051 Children: Edwin Ernest Campbell (1915 - 1949) FAG#62626113 Bertha E Campbell Trice (1917 - 1997) FAG#94879093 George W. Campbell (1918 - 1978) FAG#62625587 Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

Ethel married **George Ernest "Ernie" Campbell**, son of **George Washington Campbell** and **Margaret "Maggie" J. Hanson**, on 27 May 1915 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. George was born on 26 September 1896 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 15 February 1973 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried in February 1973 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1896 Birthblock of George Ernest "Ernie" Campbell son of George Washington and Margaret "Maggie" J. (HANSON) Campbell**

George Ernest "Ernie" Campbell was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1896.

## **1900 Federal Census age 4**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 58a & 58b , 6 June 1900, line 44, house 67, family 67\_

**CAMPBELL**, George head w m born August 1854 age 45; Margaret wife w f born October 1862 age 37; Ethel R. dau w f born May 1884 age 15; Alice E. dau w f born March 1886 age 14; John C. son w m born September 1888 age 11; Lillie M. dau w f born July 1891 age 8; George E. son w m born August? 1996 age 3; [page 58b] **HANSON**, Elizabeth mother-in-law w f born November 1833 age 67; **CAMPBELL**, John J. brother w m born September 1852 age 47

[All born in Missouri except Elizabeth born in England as was her parents. George and John's father born in Missouri but their mother born in Kentucky. Margaret's parents born in England. George and Margaret have been married 19 years and Margaret says she has had 6 children born and 5 are alive. Elizabeth and John Campbell are widowers. George is a farmer and owns his farm. Elizabeth says she immigrated to the US in 1853 and has been here 47 years.]

## **1910 Federal Census age 14**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 60a, 8 April 1910, line 15, house 22, family 22

**CAMPBELL**, George head w m 55; Maggie wife w f 47; Lillie dau w f 18; Earnest G. son w m 13; **PAYNE**, George W. hired man w m 24

[All born in Missouri including parents except Maggie's parents born in England and George's mom was born in Kentucky. George and Maggie have been married 28 years, Maggie says she

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

has had 6 child born and 4 are living. George is a farmer and owns his own farm.]

## 1915 Marriage of George Ernest "Ernie" Campbell and Ethel V. (CARTER)

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page 83

Ernest Campbell of Bourbon, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Ethel Carter of Bourbon, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 27 May 1915 license; married on 27 May 1915 by D. W. Breid, JP at Union, Franklin Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Ernes Campbell Marriage Date:27 May 1915 Marriage Location:Union, Franklin, MO  
Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Ethel Cartes

## 1918 Death of father; George Washington Campbell

George Washington Campbell died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 April 1918.

## U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:George Ernest Campbell County:Crawford State:Missouri Birthplace:Missouri,United States of America Birth Date:26 Sep 1896

## 1920 Federal Census age 24

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri

**CAMPBELL**, Ernest head w m 23; Ethel wife w f 23; Edwin son w m 4 yrs 4mos; Birtha dau w f 2yrs 11mos; George son w m 1yr 9mos; **CARTER**, William w m 21

## 1930 Federal Census age 34

Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri

**CAMPBELL**, George E. head w m 33; Ethel C. wife w f 34; Ernest E. son w m 14; Bertha E. dau w f 13; George e. son w m 12

## 1935 Residence at Mansion Street, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri

## 1936 Death of father-in-law; Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1936.

## 1940 Federal Census agee 44

Mansion Street, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri

**CAMPBELL**, G. E. head w m 43; Ethel wife w f 44; Bertha dau w f 23; George son w m 22

## 1940 Death of mother; Margaret "Maggie" J. (HANSON) Campbell

Margaret "Maggie" J. (HANSON) Campbell died in probably in Tucumcari, Quay, New Mexico, United States on 21 June 1940.

## 1946 Death of spouse; Ethel V. (CARTER) Campbell

Ethel V. (CARTER) Campbell died in\_

## 1973 Death of George Ernest "Ernie" Campbell

George Ernest "Ernie" Campbell died in \_

[1] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Name: George E. Campbell SSN: 487-50-7822 Last Residence: 63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, USA Born: 26 Sep 1896 Died: 15 Feb 1973 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (1962)

### 1973 Burial of George Ernest "Ernie" Campbell

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States \_

### Find A Grave Memorial# 62626051 Created by: w\* Record added: Dec 06, 2010 \_

George Ernest "Ernie" Campbell Birth: Sep. 26, 1896 Death: Feb. 15, 1973 Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA Husband of Ethel V. Carter; married May 27, 1915 Franklin County Missouri Family links: Spouse: Ethel V. Carter Campbell (1896 - 1946) FAG#62625978 Children: Edwin Ernest Campbell (1915 - 1949) FAG#62626113 George W. Campbell (1918 - 1978) FAG#62625587 Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

+ 478 F i. **Bertha Campbell.**

+ 479 M ii. **George Campbell.**

+ 480 M iii. **Edwin Earnest Campbell** was born on 16 December 1915 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 16 July 1949 in Missouri Baptist Medical Center, 3023 North Ballas Road, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 33, and was buried on 19 July 1949 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Edwin married **Evadna Mae** (d. After 1949).

+ 481 M iv. **William Arthur Campbell** was born in October 1899.

+ 482 M v. **Guy Campbell** was born on 16 July 1902.

+ 483 M vi. **Thomas Campbell** was born on 25 October 1907.

**378. William Arthur Carter** (*Andrew Valentine "Tine"*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 October 1898 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 December 1966 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried in December 1966 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### 1899 Birthblook of William Arthur Carter son of Andrew Valentine "Tine" and Ida Wilheminia (DIERKING)

William Arthur Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1898.

### 1900 Federal Census age 1

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29b, 23 June 1900, line 61, house 254, family 238

**CARTER**, Andrew head w m born August 1856 age 43; Ida M. wife w f born February 1871 age 29; Ethel dau w f born February 1896 age 4; Arthur son w m born October 1898 age 1 [Andrew was born in Missouri, his father in Georgia, his mother in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married 5 years and Ida has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Andrew is a blacksmith and they are renting.]

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1902 Childbirth of brother; Guy Severe Carter**

Guy Severe Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 July 1902.

## **1907 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Albert Carter**

Thomas Albert Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1907.

## **1910 Federal Census age 11**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 26b, 29 & 30th April, 1910, line , house 226, family 228

**CARTER**, Andrew V. head w m 52; Ida W. wife w f 38; Ethel V. dau w f 13; William A. son w m 11; Gary S. son w m 7; Thomas A. son w m 2; Edward V. nephew w m 26

[Andrew was born in Missouri, his parents in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents except Edward's father was born in Tennessee. This is Andrew 2nd marriage and Ida's 1st marriage they have been married for 15 years. Ida says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. Andrew does teamster tie hauling.]

## **World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:William Arthur Carter County:Crawford State:Missouri Birth Date:20 Oct 1898

Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683163

## **1920 Federal Census age 21**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri

**CAMPBELL**, Ernest head w m 23; Ethel wife w f 23; Edwin son w m 4 yrs 4mos; Birtha dau w f 2yrs 11mos; George son w m 1yr 9mos; **CARTER**, William w m 21

## **1922 Marriage of William Arthur Carter and Clara (BARTON)**

William Arthur Carter and Clara ( **BARTON**) were married in Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 November 1922.

## **1926 Childbirth of daughter; Clara Elizabeth "Betty" (CARTER)**

Clara Elizabeth "Betty" ( **CARTER**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1926.

## **1928 Death of father-in-law; Alfred Webster Barton**

Alfred Webster Barton died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 September 1928.

## **1930 Federal Census age 31**

Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

**CARTER**, Wm A. head w m 31; Clara wife w f 24; Clara E. dau w f 4yrs 1month

## **1935 Residency Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States**

## **1936 Death of father; Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter**

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1936.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1940 Federal Census age 41

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

**CARTER**, William head w m 41; Clara wife w f 35; Clara Elizabeth daughter w f 14; Ida mother w f 68

## 1940-1946 Divorce of William Arthur Carter and Clara (BARTON) Carter

## 1946 Marriage of William Arthur Carter and Agnes E. (KRAMER) Armistead

[1] Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957

Name: William A Carter Gender: Male Age: 47 Birth Year: abt 1899 Residence: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri Spouse's Name: Agnes Armistead Spouse's Gender: Female Spouse's Age: 32 Spouse's Residence: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri Marriage Date: 11 May 1946 Marriage License Date: 11 May 1946 Marriage County: Sharp Event Type: Marriage FHL Film Number: 2210899

## 1948 Death of mother: Ida Wilhemina (DIERKING) Carter

Ida Wilhemina ( **DIERKING**) Carter died in DeWitt Hospital, Waynesville, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 31 December 1948.

## 1966 Death of William Arthur Carter

William Arthur Carter died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 December 1966.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name: William Carter SSN: 493-01-1191 Last Residence: 63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States of America Born: 20 Oct 1898 Died: Dec 1966 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

## 1966 Burial of William Arthur Carter

Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States \_

## Find A Grave Memorial# 54034564 Created by: w\* Record added: Jun 23, 2010

William A. Carter Birth: Oct. 20, 1898 Crawford County Missouri, USA Death: Dec. 3, 1966 Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA William A. Carter, son of Andrew Valentine Carter & Ida Wilhelmina Dierking Married 1.) Clara Barton married Nov. 1922; 2.) Agnes K. Armistead married May 12, 1946 Family links: Spouses: Agnes K. Carter (1915 - 1980) FAG#54034545 Clara Barton Carter (1905 - 1983) FAG#85304603 Burial: Buffalo Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

William married **Clara Barton**, daughter of **Alfred Webster Barton** and **Mary Eva Gintz**, on 29 November 1922 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Clara was born on 14 April 1905 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 16 July 1983 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in July 1983 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## 1905 Birthblock of Clara (BARTON) daughter of Alfred Webster and Mary Eva (GINTZ) Barton

Clara (**BARTON**) was born on Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1905.





# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1910 Federal Census age 5**

Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 16a, 15 April 1910, line 1, house family 1

**BARTON**, Alfred W. head w m 40; Mary E. wife w f 26; Elizabeth L. dau w f 7; Clara dau w f 5  
[Alfred was born in North Carolina as was his father his mother was born in the United States, Mary was born in Missouri her father in Germany and her mother in Ohio, the children born in Missouri, their father was born in North Carolina, their mother was born in Missouri. This is Alfred's and Mary's first marriage they have been married for 8 years and Mary says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Alfred is a house carpenter and owns his home.]

## **1912 Childbirth of sister; Dorothy (BARTON)**

Dorothy (**BARTON**) was born on Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1912.

## **1915 Childbirth of sister; Lela Ethel (BARTON)**

Lela Ethel (**BARTON**) was born on Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 August 1915.

## **1920 Federal Census age 15**

Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 166a, 5 January 1920, line 37, house 62, family 66

**BARTON**, Alfred W. head w m 52, Mary E. wife w f 35; L. Elizabeth dau w f 17; Clara dau w f 14; Lela E. dau w f 4 4/12

[Alfred was born in North Carolina as was his father and his mother was born in South Carolina, Mary was born in Missouri, her father was born in Germany, her mother was born in Ohio, the rest born in Missouri, their father in North Carolina their mother in Missouri. Living next door to Laura M. (**MISSEY**) Pratt family. Alfred owns his home free of mortgage. They all can read and write. He is a carpenter by trade. And Mary can speak German. Elizabeth is a sales lady in a drugstore.]

## **1922 Marriage of William Arthur Carter and Clara (BARTON)**

William Arthur Carter and Clara (**BARTON**) were married in Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 November 1922.

## **1926 Childbirth of daughter; Clara Elizabeth "Betty" (CARTER)**

Clara Elizabeth "Betty" (**CARTER**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1926.

## **1928 Death of father: Alfred Webster Barton**

Alfred Webster Barton died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 September 1928.

## **1930 Federal Census age 25**

Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

**CARTER**, Wm A. head w m 31; Clara wife w f 24; Clara E. dau w f 4yrs 1month

## **1935 Residency Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States**

## **1940 Federal Census age 35**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**CARTER**, William head w m 41; Clara wife w f 35; Clara Elizabeth daughter w f 14; Ida mother w f 68

## 1940-1946 Divorce of William Arthur Carter and Clara (BARTON) Carter

### 1983 Death of Clara (BARTON) Carter

Clara (BARTON) Carter died in

### 1983 Burial of Clara (BARTON) Carter

Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States \_

### Social Security Death Index

Name: Clara Carter SSN: 496-14-3177 Last Residence: 65441 Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri, United States of America Born: 14 Apr 1905 Died: Jul 1983 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

### Find A Grave Memorial# 85304603 Maintained by: C. Carter Kahler Originally Created by: Michael Rankins Record added: Feb 21, 2012

Clara Barton Carter Birth: Apr. 14, 1905 Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA Death: Jul. 16, 1983 Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA Clara was the daughter of Alfred W. Barton and Mary E. Gintz. She had 3 sisters, Elizabeth, Dorothy and Lela. (Dorothy passed away as a toddler). She married William A. Carter November 29, 1922 in Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri. They had one daughter, Clara Elizabeth "Betty". They later divorced. She resided and worked in Bourbon, Missouri her entire life. She passed away at the age of 78. Family links: Parents: Alfred Webster Barton (1868 - 1928) FAG#83467505 Mary Eva Gintz Barton (1884 - 1935) FAG#83467544 Spouse: William A. Carter (1898 - 1966) FAG#54034564 Note: w/o William Arthur Carter m. 1922 Burial: Bourbon Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

The child from this marriage was:

+ 484 F i. **Clara Elizabeth "Betty" Carter** was born in 1926.

William next married **Agnes E. Kramer**, daughter of **Benjamin "Ben" J. Kramer** and **Cora "Carrie" E. Cain**, on 11 May 1946 in Sharp, Arkansas, United States. Agnes was born on 4 April 1915 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died in April 1980 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried in April 1980 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### 1915 Birthblock of Agnes E. (KRAMER) daughter of Benjamin "Ben" J. and Cora "Carrie" E. (CAIN) Kramer

Agnes E. (KRAMER) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 April 1915.\_

### 1920 Federal Census age 5

**KRAMER**, Benjamin head w m 42; Cora E. wife w f 34; Walter M. son w m 14; Mary E. dau w f 12; Amos B. son w m 9; Agnes E. dau w f 4

### 1930 Federal Census age 15

Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri

**KRAMER**, Benjamin head w m 52; Cora C. wife w f 46; Walter M. son w m 25; J. Bennie son w m 20; Agnes E. dau w f 15

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1930-1935 Marriage of Raymond "Ray" Lemuel Armistead and Agnes E. (KRAMER)

## 1935 Residency Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri

## 1940 Federal Census age 25

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri

**ARMSTEAD**, Raymond head w m 35; Agnes wife w f 25; **REED**, Rufus boarder w m 20; Hazel boarder w f 18

## 1940-1946 Divorce of Raymond "Ray" Lemuel Armistead and Agnes E. (KRAMER) Armistead

## 1946 Marriage of William Arthur Carter and Agnes E. (KRAMER) Armistead

[1] Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957

Name: William A Carter Gender: Male Age: 47 Birth Year: abt 1899 Residence: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri Spouse's Name: Agnes Armistead Spouse's Gender: Female Spouse's Age: 32 Spouse's Residence: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri Marriage Date: 11 May 1946 Marriage License Date: 11 May 1946 Marriage County: Sharp Event Type: Marriage FHL Film Number: 2210899

## 1966 Death of spouse; William Arthur Carter

William Arthur Carter died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 December 1966.

## U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Agnes K Carter Birth Date: 4 Apr 1915 Address: 117 Pine St, Sullivan, MO, 63080-1633

## 1980 Death of Agnes E. (KRAMER) Armistead Carter

Agnes E. (KRAMER) Armistead Carter died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on April 1980. \_

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name: Agnes Carter SSN: 493-01-1141 Born: 4 Apr 1915 Last Benefit: 63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States of America Died: Apr 1980 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

## Find A Grave Memorial# 54034545 Created by: w\* Record added: Jun 23, 2010

Agnes K. Carter Birth: Apr. 4, 1915 Death: Apr., 1980 Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA Wife of William A. Carter Death Date from SSDI Family links: Spouse: William A. Carter (1898 - 1966) FAG#54034564 Burial: Buffalo Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

**379. Guy Severe Carter** (*Andrew Valentine "Tine"*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 July 1902 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 September 1968 in Fontana, San Bernardino, California, United States at age 66, and was buried in September 1968 in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina Hills, Los Angeles, California, United States.

## Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Guy Severe Carter by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1902 Birthblock of Guy Severe Carter son of Andrew Valentine "Tine" and Ida Wilhemina (DIERKING)**

Guy Severe Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 July 1902.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1903 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1903 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1903 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born 1903 in Missouri.

Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born 16 July 1902

Date from the obituary states he was born

Date from the California, Death Index, 1940-1997 states he was born 16 July 1902 in Missouri.

## **1907 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Albert Carter**

Thomas Albert Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1907.

## **1910 Federal Census age 8**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 26b, 29 & 30th April, 1910, line , house 226, family 228

**CARTER**, Andrew V. head w m 52; Ida W. wife w f 38; Ethel V. dau w f 13; William A. son w m 11; Gary S. son w m 7; Thomas A. son w m 2; Edward V. nephew w m 26

[Andrew was born in Missouri, his parents in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents except Edward's father was born in Tennessee. This is Andrew 2nd marriage and Ida's 1st marriage they have been married for 15 years. Ida says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. Andrew does teamster tie hauling.]

## **1920 Federal Census age 18**

Pine Street, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 167a, 5 January 1920, line 47; house 84, family 88

**CARTER**, Andrew V. head w m 63; Ida M. wife w f 48; Guy S. son w m 17; Thomas A. son w m 12

[Andrew was born in Missouri, his parents in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. Andrew is a salesman for a grocery store. Ida owns a restaurant, Guy is a teamster. They own their home.]

## **1922-1923 Marriage of Guy Severe Carter and Myrtle Lula (HULSEY)**

## **1924 Childbirth of daughter; Betty Jean (CARTER)**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Betty Jean (**CARTER**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1924.

## **1924-1929 Family Move**

From Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to 1126 Seventh Street, Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, United States.

## **1929 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989**

Name:Guy S Carter Gender:Male Residence Year:1929 Street Address:1126 Seventh  
Residence Place:Douglas, Arizona Occupation:Messenger Spouse:Myrtle Carter Publication  
Title:Douglas, Arizona, City Directory, 1929

## **1930 Federal Census age 28**

1136 5th Avenue, Douglas City, Cochise, Arizona, United States, page 201a, 7 April 1930, line 21, house 1136, dwelling 96, family 97

**CARTER, Guy S.** head w m 27; Myrtle L. wife w f 28; Betty Jean dau w f 6

[All born in Missouri. Guy was first married at age 20, Myrtle at age 21. Guy is a mail carrier for the post office and they rent their home.]

## **1931 Death of spouse; Myrtle Lula (HULSEY) Carter**

Myrtle Lula (**HULSEY**) Carter died in Calumet Hospital, Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, United States on 16 September 1931.

## **1932 Marriage of Guy Severe Carter and Lena Mae (WELLS) Keenan**

## **1935 Childbirth of daughter; Carollen I. (CARTER)**

Carollen I. (**CARTER**) was born in Cochise, Arizona, United States in 1935.

## **1935 residency in 1143 23rd Street, Cochise, Arizona, United States**

## **1936 Death of father; Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter**

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1936.

## **1940 Federal Census age 38**

1143 23rd Street, Cochise, Arizona, United States, page 373a, 10 April 1940, line 40, house 1143, dwelling 120

**CARTER, Groy S.** head w m 37; [page 373b] Lena Mae wife w f 27; Betty Jene dau w f 16; Floyd D. son w m 11; Katherine E. dau w f 10; Carollen I. dau w f 5

[Guy and Betty were born in Missouri, Lena and the rest were born in Arizona. Guy is a mail messenger for the post office and owns his home.]

## **Research Note**

Children in the 1940 census namely, John "Jack" Floyd is a Keenan as well as his sister; Katherine E. (**KEENAN**) not Carter children. Unless there was a legal adoption their surnames are Keenan.

## **1948 Death of mother; Ida Wilhemina (DIERKING) Carter**

Ida Wilhemina (**DIERKING**) Carter died in DeWitt Hospital, Waynesville, Pulaski, Missouri,

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

United States on 31 December 1948.

## **1951 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989**

Name:Guy S Carter Gender:Male Residence Year:1951 Street Address:040 San Bernardino av Residence Place:Pomona, California Occupation:Sheet Metal Worker Spouse:Lena M Carter Publication Title:Pomona, California, City Directory, 1951

## **1968 Death of Guy Severe Carter**

Guy Severe Carter died in Fontana, San Bernardino, California, United States on 1 September 1968.

### **[1] California, Death Index, 1940-1997 \_**

Name:Guy S Carter Social Security #:715305039 Gender:Male Birth Date:16 Jul 1902 Birth Place:Missouri Death Date:1 Sep 1968 Death Place:San Bernardino Mother's Maiden Name:Dierking

### **[2] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current \_**

Name:Guy Carter SSN:715-03-5039 Last Residence:91711 Claremont, Los Angeles, California, USA Born:16 Jul 1902 Died:Sep 1968 State (Year) SSN issued:Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951)

## **1968 Burial of Guy Severe Carter**

Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina Hills, Los Angeles, California, United States

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 70525241 Created by: Fish Record added: May 28, 2011**

Guy Severe Carter Birth: Jul. 16, 1902 Missouri, USA Death: Sep. 1, 1968 San Bernardino County California, USA Family links: Parents: Andrew Valentine Carter (1856 - 1936) FAG# 93743927 Ida Wilhelmina Dierking Carter (1872 - 1948) FAG#93555353 Spouses: Lena Mae Wells Bradford (1912 - 1995) FAG#94383564 Myrtle L. Hulsey Carter (1901 - 1931) FAG# 91188259 Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Covina Hills) Covina Los Angeles County California, USA Plot:

Guy married **Myrtle Lula Hulsey**, daughter of **Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hulsey** and **Lorinda Jane "Janey" Wall**, from 1922 to 1923. Myrtle was born on 27 May 1901 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 September 1931 in Calumet Hospital, Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, United States at age 30, and was buried in September 1931 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1931 Death of Myrtle Lula (HULSEY) Carter**

Myrtle Lula (**HULSEY**) Carter died in Calumet Hospital, Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, United States on 16 September 1931.

## **1931 Burial of Myrtle Lula (HULSEY) Carter**

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 91188259 Created by: Candace Young-Mayo Record added: Jun 02, 2012**

Myrtle L. Hulsey Carter Birth: May 27, 1901 Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Sep. 16, 1931 Douglas Cochise County Arizona, USA Myrtle died of tuberculosis in Calumet Hospital, Douglas, Arizona leaving behind her husband, Guy Severe Carter, and their daughter, Betty Jean Carter. Guy was remarried in 1932 to Lena Mae Wells, daughter of Samuel

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Wells and Lula Frances Sutton. Guy and Lena moved to California. Mrytle's Arizona death certificate shows burial as being in Sullivan. Family links: Parents: Benjamin Franklin Hulsey (1869 - 1949) FAG#48051010 Lorinda Jane Wall Hulsey (1870 - 1954) FAG#48051058 Spouse: Guy Severe Carter (1902 - 1968) FAG#70525241 Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

The child from this marriage was:

+ 485 F i. **Betty Jean Carter** was born in 1924 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Guy next married **Lena Mae Wells**, daughter of **Samuel W. Wells** and **Lula Frances Sutton**, in 1932. Lena was born on 20 October 1912 in Douglas, Douglas Twp, Cochise, Arizona, United States, died on 13 January 1995 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 82, and was buried in January 1995 in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina Hills, Los Angeles, California, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Lena Mae (WELLS) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1912 Birthblock of Lena Mae (WELLS) daughter of Samuel W. and Lula Frances (SUTTON) Wells**

Lena Mae (**WELLS**) was born in Pirtleville, Cochise, Arizona, United States on 20 October 1912.\_

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1913 in Arizona.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1913 in Arizona.

Date from the 1940 census states she was born 1913 in Arizona.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born 20 October 1912

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date from the California, Death Index, 1940-1997 states she was born 20 October 1912 in Arizona.

## **1918 Childbirth of brother; James Wells**

James Wells was born in Whitewater Precinct, Cochise, Arizona, United States in 1918.

## **1920 Federal Census age 8**

Whitewater Precinct, Cochise, Arizona, United States, page 118b, 25 January 1920, line 53, family 51

**WELLS**, Samuel W. head w m 44; Lula F. wife w f 34; Lois A. dau w f 11; 11; David L. son w m 9; Lena M. dau w f 7; James son w m 2yrs 2mos

[Sam was born in Texas as were his parents, Lula was born in Arkansas her parents were born in

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

West Virginia, Lois was born in Texas her father in Texas her mother in Arkansas, David and the rest were born in Arizona, their father in Texas, their mother in Arkansas. Sam is a farmer and owns his farm. living next door to Ruban G. [38] and Delma M. [29] (\_\_\_\_\_) Wells family.] \_

## 1925 Death of father; Samuel W. Wells

Samuel W. Wells died in Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, United States on 14 July 1925.

## 1927-1928 Marriage of Harry E. Keenan and Lena Mae (WELLS)

Harry E. Keenan and Lena Mae (WELLS) were married probably in Cochise, Arizona, United States 1927-1928. \_

## 1929 Childbirth of son; John "Jack" Floyd Keenan

John "Jack" Floyd Keenan was born in Globe City, Gila, Arizona, United States in 1929.

## 1930 Childbirth of daughter; Katherine E. (KEENAN)

Katherine E. (KEENAN) was born in Globe City, Gila, Arizona, United States in May 1930.

## 1930 Federal Census age 18

181 Mesquite Street, Globe City, Gila, Arizona, United States, page 53a. 3 April 1930, line 47, house 181, dwelling 43, family 56

KEENAN, Harry E. head w m 22; Lena M. wife w f 17; Jack F. son w m 1 yr 2mos; Katherine E. dau w f 1 month; HOLMES, \*Marion F. son w m 20

[Harry was born in Pennsylvania as were his parents, Lena was born in Arizona, her father in Texas, her mother in Arkansas, the rest were born in Arizona, their father in Pennsylvania, their mother in Arizona. Harry was first married at age 20, Lena at age 15. Harry is a carpenter for Miami Mine. They are renting.] \_

## \*Research Note

The Identity of Marion F. Holmes in the 1930 census is ambiguous. He is listed on the next page as family #26, which appears not to be part of Harry's house, which is family #56. Also, neither Harry nor Lena could be his parents since they are around the same age. Marion says he was born in Colorado and his parents were born in Kansas. Therefore, the transcribers are in error listing him as part of Harry's family. \_

## 1930-1931 Divorce of Harry Eugene Keenan and Lena Mae (WELLS) Keenan

## 1932 Marriage of Guy Severe Carter and Lena Mae (WELLS) Keenan

## 1935 Childbirth of daughter; Carollen I. (CARTER)

Carollen I. (CARTER) was born in Cochise, Arizona, United States in 1935.

## 1935 residency in 1143 23rd Street, Cochise, Arizona, United States

## 1936 Death of father-in-law; Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1936.

## 1940 Federal Census age 28

1143 23rd Street, Cochise, Arizona, United States, page 373a, 10 April 1940, line 40, house



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

1143, dwelling 120

**CARTER**, Groy S. head w m 37; [page 373b] Lena Mae wife w f 27; Betty Jene dau w f 16; Floyd D. son w m 11; Katherine E. dau w f 10; Carollen I. dau w f 5  
[Guy and Betty were born in Missouri, Lena and the rest were born in Arizona. Guy is a mail messenger for the post office and owns his home.]

## **Research Note**

Children in the 1940 census namely, John "Jack" Floyd is a Keenan as well as his sister; Katherine E. (**KEENAN**) are not Carter children. Unless there was a legal adoption their birth surnames are Keenan. Upon adulthood they both assumed the surname...Carter.

## **1948 Death of mother-in-law; Ida Wilhemina (DIERKING) Carter**

Ida Wilhemina (**DIERKING**) Carter died in DeWitt Hospital, Waynesville, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 31 December 1948.

## **1951 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989**

Name: Lena M Carter Gender: Female Residence Year: 1951 Street Address: 040 San Bernardino av Residence Place: Pomona, California Spouse: Guy S Carter Publication Title: Pomona, California, City Directory, 1951

## **1968 Death of Guy Severe Carter**

Guy Severe Carter died in Fontana, San Bernardino, California, United States on 1 September 1968.

## **1971 Marriage of Charles H. Bradford and Lena Mae (WELLS) Keenan Carter**

[1] California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985

Name: Lena M Carter Age: 58 Est. Birth: abt 1913 Spouse Name: Charles H Bradford Spouse Age: 62 Est. Spouse Birth: abt 1909 Date: 25 Jul 1971 Location: Los Angeles City

## **1995 Death of Lena Mae (WELLS) Keenan Carter Bradford**

Lena Mae (**WELLS**) Keenan Carter Bradford died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States on 13 January 1995. \_

[1] California, Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: Lena Mae Bradford [Lena Mae Wells] Social Security #: 526307970 Gender: Female Birth Date: 20 Oct 1912 Birth Place: Arizona Death Date: 13 Jan 1995 Death Place: Los Angeles Mother's Maiden Name: Sutton Father's Surname: Wells

[2] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name: Lena M. Bradford SSN: 526-30-7970 Last Residence: 97470 Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, USA Born: 20 Oct 1912 Died: 13 Jan 1995 State (Year) SSN issued: Arizona (Before 1951)

## **1995 Burial Death of Lena Mae (WELLS) Keenan Carter Bradford**

Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina Hills, Los Angeles, California, United States \_

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 94383564 Maintained by: Misty & Company Originally Created by: Chris Mills Record added: Jul 29, 2012**

Lena Mae Wells Bradford Birth: Oct. 20, 1912 Death: Jan. 13, 1995 Family links: Spouse: Guy Severe Carter (1902 - 1968) FAG#70525241 Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Covina Hills) Covina Los Angeles County California, USA Plot: Constant Peace, Map 35, Lot 8255, Space 2

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 486 F i. **Carolleen I. Carter** was born in 1935 in Cochise, Arizona, United States.

**380. Thomas Albert Carter** (*Andrew Valentine "Tine"*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 October 1907 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 September 1980 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried in September 1980 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1907 Birthblock of Thomas Albert Carter son of Andrew Valentine "Tine" and Ida Wilhemina (DIERKING)**

Thomas Albert Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1907.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1908 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1908 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1908 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born 1908 in Missouri.

Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born 25 Oct 1907

Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1910 Federal Census age 3**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 26b, 29 & 30th April, 1910, line , house 226, family 228

**CARTER**, Andrew V. head w m 52; Ida W. wife w f 38; Ethel V. dau w f 13; William A. son w m 11; Gary S. son w m 7; Thomas A. son w m 2; Edward V. nephew w m 26

[Andrew was born in Missouri, his parents in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents except Edward's father was born in Tennessee. This is Andrew 2nd marriage and Ida's 1st marriage they have been married for 15 years. Ida says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. Andrew does teamster tie hauling.]

## **1911 Death of grandfather; George Henrich "Hy" Dierking**

George Henrich "Hy" Dierking died in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 June 1911.\_

## **1920 Federal Census age 13**

Pine Street, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 167a, 5 January 1920, line 47; house 84, family 88

**CARTER**, Andrew V. head w m 63; Ida M. wife w f 48; Guy S. son w m 17; Thomas A. son w m 12

[Andrew was born in Missouri, his parents in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. Andrew is a salesman for a grocery store. Ida owns a restaurant, Guy is a teamster. They own their home.]

## **1927-1928 Marriage of Thomas Albert Carter and Reta Margaret (WARDER)**

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

Thomas Albert Carter and Reta Margaret (**WARDER**) were married in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 31 August 1929.

## **1930 Childbirth of daughter; Doris E. (CARTER)**

Doris E. (**CARTER**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1930.

## **1930 Federal Census age 23**

Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page  
**CARTER**, Thos A. head w m 22; Reta M. wife w f 20; Doris E. dau w f 1month

## **1935 Childbirth of daughter; Patricia (CARTER)**

Patricia (**CARTER**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1935.

## **1935 Residency Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri**

## **1936 Death of father; Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter**

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1936.

## **1940 Federal Census age 33**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page  
**CARTER**, Thomas head w m 32; Beta wife w f 30; Doris dau w f 10; Patricia dau w f 5;  
**GREEN**, Gerladine lodger w f 31; Mary Frances lodger w f 12; **HOERATH**, Eleanor lodger w f 21; **BRAND**, Virginia housekeeper w f 19

## **1948 Death of mother; Ida Wilhemina (DIERKING) Carter**

Ida Wilhemina (**DIERKING**) Carter died in DeWitt Hospital, Waynesville, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 31 December 1948.

## **1967 Death of spouse; Reta Margaret (WARDER) Carter**

Reta Margaret (**WARDER**) Carter died in ?? on 18 July 1967.

## **1971 Marriage of Thomas Albert Carter and Audrey Legg (CROW)**

## **1980 Death of Thomas Albert Carter**

Thomas Albert Carter died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 September 1980.

## **U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current**

Name: Thomas Carter SSN: 486-14-6005 Last Residence: 63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, USA Born: 25 Oct 1907 Last Benefit: 63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States of America Died: Sep 1980 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

## **1980 Burial of Thomas Albert Carter**

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 62615895 Created by: w\* Record added: Dec 06, 2010**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Thomas Albert Carter Birth: Oct. 25, 1907 Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA Death: Sep. 1, 1980 Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA Thomas Albert Carter, son of Andrew Valentine Carter & Ida Wilhelmina Dierking Husband of Reta Margaret Warder; married August 31, 1929 Family links: Parents: Andrew Valentine Carter (1856 - 1936) FAG#93743927 Ida Wilhelmina Dierking Carter (1872 - 1948) FAG#93555353 Spouse: Reta Margaret Warder Carter (1910 - 1967) FAG#62615876 Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

Thomas married **Reta Margaret Warder**, daughter of **Grover Cleveland Warder** and **Maude Mowrey**, on 31 August 1929 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Reta was born on 2 February 1910 in Pleasant Twp, Wapello, Iowa, United States, died on 18 July 1967 at age 57, and was buried in July 1967 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## 1910 Birthblock of Reta Margaret (WARDER) daughter of Grover Cleveland and Maude (MOWREY) Warder

Reta Margaret (WARDER) was born in Pleasant Twp, Wapello, Iowa, United States on 2 February 1910.

## Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947

Name: Reta Margaret Warder Birth Date: 2 Feb 1910 Birth Place: Pleasant Tp, Iowa Father's Name: Grover C Warder Mother's Name: Maude Morrey FHL Film Number: 979675

## 1910 Federal Census age 2 months

Pleasant Twp, Wapello, Iowa, United States

**WARDER**, G.[Grover] C.[Cleveland] head w m 25; Maud wife w f 20; Reta M. dau w f 2mos; **BOGERT**, Guas 23; **TATE**, Emery 23

## 1910-1917 Family Move

From Pleasant Twp, Wapello, Iowa, United States to Troy Twp, Clarke, Iowa, United States

## 1915 Childbirth of sister; Doris (WARDER)

## Father's U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Grover Cleveland Warder County: Clarke State: Iowa Birth Date: 6 Mar 1885 Race: White

## 1920 Federal Census age 10

Troy Twp, Clarke, Iowa, United States

**WARDER**, Grover C. head w m 34; Maude wife w f 30; Reta dau w f 9; Dorris dau w f 5

## 1920-1926 Death of spouse; Maude (MOWREY) Warder

Maude (MOWREY) Warder died in

## 1920-1930 Family Move

From Troy Twp, Clarke, Iowa, United States to Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## 1926 Father's marriage of Grover Cleveland Warder and Gertrude F. (ROACH)

Grover Cleveland Warder and Gertrude F. (ROACH) were married in

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1927-1928 Marriage of Thomas Albert Carter and Reta Margaret (WARDER)

Thomas Albert Carter and Reta Margaret (WARDER) were married in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 31 August 1929.

## 1930 Childbirth of daughter; Doris E. (CARTER)

Doris E. (CARTER) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1930.

## 1930 Federal Census age 20

Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

**CARTER**, Thos A. head w m 22; Reta M. wife w f 20; Doris E. dau w f 1 month

## 1935 Childbirth of daughter; Patricia (CARTER)

Patricia (CARTER) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1935.

## 1935 Residency Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri

## 1940 Federal Census age 30

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

**CARTER**, Thomas head w m 32; Beta wife w f 30; Doris dau w f 10; Patricia dau w f 5;

**GREEN**, Gerladine lodger w f 31; Mary Frances lodger w f 12; **HOERATH**, Eleanor lodger w f 21; **BRAND**, Virginia housekeeper w f 19

## 1967 Death of Reta Margaret (WARDER) Carter

Reta Margaret (WARDER) Carter died in ?? on 18 July 1967.

## 1967 Burial of Reta Margaret (WARDER) Carter

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## Find A Grave Memorial# 62615876 Created by: w\* Record added: Dec 06, 2010

Reta Margaret Warder Carter Birth:Feb. 2, 1910 Death: Jul. 18, 1967 Married Thomas Albert Carter 31 Aug. 1929 Family links: Parents: Grover Cleveland Warder (1885 - 1938) FAG# 78431987 Spouse: Thomas Albert Carter (1907 - 1980) FAG#62615895 Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 487 F i. **Doris E. Carter** was born on 1 February 1930 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 20 February 2005 in Lakewood, Jefferson, Colorado, USA at age 75.
- + 488 F ii. **Patricia Carter** was born in 1935 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Thomas next married **Audrey Legg Crow** on 27 October 1971.

**381. Melita Jane Fitzwaters** (*Margaret "Maggie" Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1874 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## 1874 Birthblock of Melita Jane (FITZWATER) daughter of William W. and Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER) Fitzwater

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Melita Jane (**FITZWATER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1874.

### 1878 Childbirth of sister; Wilhelmenia Alice (FITZWATER)

Wilhelmenia Alice ( **FITZWATER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1878.

### 1880 Federal Census age 6

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 8 June 1880, line 21, house 85, family 85

**CARTER**, Valintine self w m 60; Melita wife w f 62; Valintine son w m 24; Malita Jane gdau w f 6; **FITZWATOR**, William sonL w m 40; Maggie dau w f 21; William Alice gdau w f 2  
[Valentine and Melita were born in Tennessee as was their parents. Son, Valentine and sister Malita were born in Missouri their parents in Tennessee. Malita Jane was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee her mother in Missouri. William was born in Missouri his parents in Kentucky, Maggie was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Wilhelmenia Alice born in Missouri as was her parents. Valentine a farmer, Valentine a blacksmith.]

### 1880-1900 Parent's divorce of William W. Fitzwater and Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER) Fitzwater

### 1880-1900 Death of grandfather; John H. "Jack" Fitzwaters

John H. "Jack" Fitzwaters died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the 1880 census and before the 1900 census.

### 1887 Death of grandmother; Maleta Letha (EPPERSON) Carter

Maleta Letha (**EPPERSON**) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1887.

### 1890 Death of grandfather; Rev. Valentine S. Carter

Valetine S. Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1890.

**382. Wilhelmenia Alice Fitzwater** (*Margaret "Maggie" Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### 1878 Birthblock of Wilhelmenia Alice (FITZWATER) daughter of William W. and Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER) Fitzwater

Wilhelmenia Alice ( **FITZWATER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1878.

### 1880 Federal Census age 2

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 8 June 1880, line 21, house 85, family 85

**CARTER**, Valintine self w m 60; Melita wife w f 62; Valintine son w m 24; Malita Jane gdau w f 6; **FITZWATOR**, William sonL w m 40; Maggie dau w f 21; William Alice gdau w f 2  
[Valentine and Melita were born in Tennessee as was their parents. Son, Valentine and sister Malita were born in Missouri their parents in Tennessee. Malita Jane was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee her mother in Missouri. William was born in Missouri his parents in Kentucky,

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Maggie was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Wilhelmenia Alice born in Missouri as was her parents. Valentine a farmer, Valentine a blacksmith.]

## 1880-1900 Parent's divorce of William W. Fitzwater and Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER) Fitzwater

## 1880-1900 Death of grandfather; John H. "Jack" Fitzwaters

John H. "Jack" Fitzwaters died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the 1880 census and before the 1900 census.

## 1887 Death of grandmother; Maleta Letha (EPPERSON) Carter

Maleta Letha (EPPERSON) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1887.

**383. Grover Cleveland Carter** (*William Alexander*<sup>5</sup>, *James Allen (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 November 1886 in Festus, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 26 January 1956 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried on 30 January 1956 in Calvary Cemetery, Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, United States.

## 1900 Federal Census

Kingston, Washington, Missouri

**CARTER**, William A 50ntblMaliss 47ntblJames F 17ntblCleveland 11ntblMay 9ntblMattie 5

## Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

**ntblName:**Gregor C Carter**ntbl Marriage Date:**24 Sep 1910**ntbl Marriage Location:** Old Mines, Washington, Missouri**ntbl Marriage County:** Washington**ntbl Spouse Name:**Lizzie Murry

## 1920 Federal Census

Big River, St Francois, Missouri

**CARTER**, Cleveland 32ntblLizzie 27ntblBeulah 8ntblGertrude 6

## 1930 Federal Census

University, St Louis, Missouri \_

**CARTER**, Cleveland 43ntblElizabeth 38ntblBeulah 18ntblGertrude 16

## 1956 Death of Grover Cleveland Carter

Grover C. Carter January \_\_, 1956 St. Louis City 6269

Grover married **Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Missey**, daughter of **William Thomas Missé Missey** and **Mary Margaret Maude Abby**, on 24 September 1910 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 14 March 1892 near Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## 1892 Birthblock of Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (MISSEY)

Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (MISSEY) was born near Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 March 1892.

## 1893 Childbirth of sister; Ida May (MISSEY)

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Ida May (**MISSEY**) was born near Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 April 1893 and died 27 April 1893.

## **1895 Childbirth of sister; Gertrude Louise (MISSEY)**

Gertrude Louise (**MISSEY**) was born near Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1895.

## **1897 Childbirth of sister; Beatrice Cecelia (MISSEY)**

Beatrice Cecelia (**MISSEY**) was born near Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1897.

## **1899 Childbirth of brother; Daniel Barnard "Barney" Missey**

Daniel Barnard "Barney" Missey was born near Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on November 1899 and died 6 January 1900.

## **1900 Death of grandfather; Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé**

Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé died in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 December 1900. Internet date...needs verification.

## **1900-1910 Death of grandmother; Marie "Mary" Louise (DUCLOS) Missé**

Marie "Mary" Louise (**DUCLOS**) Missé died in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 6 June 1900 census and before the 1910 census.

## **1900 Federal Census age 8**

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 197b, 6 June 1900, line 71, house 89, family 89

**MEESEY**, William head w m born October 1857 age 42; Maud wife w f born August 1871 age 28, Larence son w m born November 1891 age 8; Lizzie dau w f born March 1892 age 8; Gertrude dau w f born February 1894 age 6; Beatris dau w f born June 1897 age 2  
[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 10 years and Maud says she has had 6 children born and 4 are living. William is a day laborer and they are renting. Living next door to his parents; Barney & Mary (**DUCLOS**) Missey.]

## **1903 Childbirth of sister; Nellie Mary (MISSEY)**

Nellie Mary (**MISSEY**) was born near Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in November 1903 and died same month. \_

## **1905 Childbirth of brother; John Lucian Missey**

John Lucian Missey was born near Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1905.\_

## **1907 Childbirth of brother; Arnold Thomas Missey**

Arnold Thomas Missey was born near Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 November 1907.\_

## **1910 Federal Census age 18**

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 247b, 5 May 1910, line 46, house 209, family 212

**MELSY**, Thomas W head w m 52; Maud wife w f 38; Lawrence W. son w m 19; Lizzie dau w f



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

18; Gertrude dau w f 15; Betrice dau w f 13; John L. son w m 5; Arnold son w m 2  
[All born in Missouri as was their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 20 years. Maud says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Thomas is a farmer and they are renting.]

**1910 Marriage of Grover Cleveland Carter and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (MISSEY)**  
**Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1171&enc=1>>**

**about Gregor C Carter**

***ntbl*Name:**Gregor C Carter***ntbl* Marriage Date:**24 Sep 1910***ntbl* Marriage**

***Location:*** Old Mines, Washington, Missouri***ntbl* Marriage County: Washington***ntbl*****

***Spouse Name:***Lizzie Murry\_

**1910-1915 Family Move**

*From Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to 3967 Cook Avenue, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States*

**1915 Childbirth of son; Lester James Missey**

*Lester James Missey was born at 3967 Cook Avenue, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States on 19 July 1915.\_*

**1915-1916 Family Move**

*From Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States*

**1920 Federal Census**

*Big River Twp, St Francois, Missouri*

**CARTER,** Cleveland 32; Lizzie 27; Beulah 8; Gertrude 6

**1930 Federal Census**

*University, St Louis, Missouri \_*

**CARTER,** Cleveland 43***ntbl***Elizabeth 38***ntbl***Beulah 18***ntbl***Gertrude 16

**384. Maud Lee Carter** (*William Alexander*<sup>5</sup>, *James Allen (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1874 in Missouri, United States and died on 27 February 1928 at age 54.

Maud married **Thomas E Spurgin** in 1892 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Thomas was born on 13 June 1871 in Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States and died on 24 April 1936 at age 64.

**385. Homer Deseco Carter** (*William Alexander*<sup>5</sup>, *James Allen (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 February 1875, died on 7 July 1949 at age 74, and was buried in Rush Springs Cemetary.

Homer married **Leora Burr** in 1896 of Oklahoma. Leora was born in 1876 in , , Arkansas.

**386. Sammie Carter** (*Valentine S.*<sup>5</sup>, *James Allen (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 March 1880 in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 8 July in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, and was buried in Indian

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Prairie Cemetery, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Sammie Carter

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117090754>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=117090754>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=117090754>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=117090754>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=117090754>](#)

*ntbl Birth: Mar. 12, 1880 ntbl Death: Jul. 8 ntbl "Little Sammie" the son of V. S. and Priscilla Caroline "Carrie" Landrum Carter Ennis. Family links: Parents: [Valentine S Carter \(\\_\\_\\_\\_ - 1899\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=38157412>](#) [Carrie Landrum Ennis \(1855 - 1934\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=26532683>](#) ntbl ntbl Burial: [Indian Prairie Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=Carter&GSIman=1&GScid=28017&GRid=117090754&CRid=28017&>](#) Franklin County Missouri, USA ntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVcInfo&vcIntId=117090754>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?***

*A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"? ntbl Created by: [Marc Houseman <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46529986>](#) Record added: Sep 15, 2013 Find A Grave Memorial# 117090754*

**387. Grace Carter** (Valentine S. <sup>5</sup>, James Allen (Rev.) <sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr. <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1883 in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 27 July in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, and was buried in Indian Prairie Cemetery, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Grace Carter

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117090792>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=117090792>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=117090792>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=117090792>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=117090792>](#)

*ntbl Birth: May 26, 1883 ntbl Death: Jul. 27 ntbl Infant daughter of V. S. and Priscilla Caroline "Carrie" Landrum Carter Ennis. Family links: Parents: [Valentine S Carter \(\\_\\_\\_\\_ - 1899\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=38157412>](#) [Carrie Landrum Ennis \(1855 - 1934\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=26532683>](#) ntbl ntbl Burial: [Indian Prairie Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=Carter&GSIman=1&GScid=28017&GRid=117090792&CRid=28017&>](#) Franklin County Missouri, USA ntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVcInfo&vcIntId=117090792>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:" boBDY="**What is a Virtual***

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. " boCSSBDY boCSSHDR IEbugfix="false" fixX="NaN" fixY="NaN" absX="NaN" absY="NaN" offY="10" offX="10" fade="true" fadespeed=".09" delay="0" windowLock="true"?] ntbl Created by: [Marc Houseman <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46529986>](http://fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46529986) Record added: Sep 15, 2013 Find A Grave Memorial# 117090792

**388. Jewell Carter** (Valentine S.<sup>5</sup>, James Allen (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born in March 1886 in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**389. Andrew J. Vaught** (Elizabeth "Betty" Campbell<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Jackson Campbell<sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859 near DeBruin Post Office, Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States.

**390. Caleb Crosby Vaught** (Elizabeth "Betty" Campbell<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Jackson Campbell<sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 December 1860 near DeBruin Post Office, Township 35 Range 13, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, died on 2 May 1935 in Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 3 May 1935.

### 1870 Federal Census age 54

Waynesville Post Office, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States, page 20, 30 August 1870, line 4, house 147, family 147

**CAMPBELL**, Sarah w f 54; **CARTER**, Alfred w m 23; **STROBALT**, William w m 21; **PEARCE**, Sarah w f 33; **VAUGHT**, Caleb w m 8

[Sarah through William born in Tennessee, Sarah Pearce born in Arkansas, Caleb born in Missouri. The boys work as farm laborer.]

### 1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>>

about Hiram H. Scaggs

**ntblName:** Hiram H. Scaggs **ntbl Age:** 51 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1829 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1880:** Liberty, Pulaski, Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl**

**Gender:** Male **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Self (Head) **ntbl Marital**

**Status:** Married **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Elizabeth Scaggs **ntbl Father's**

**Birthplace:** Kentucky **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Kentucky **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4242031-00779>](http://cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4242031-00779) **ntbl**

**Occupation:** Farmer **ntbl Cannot read/write:** **Blind:** **Deaf and dumb:** **Otherwise disabled:**

**Idiotic or insane:** [View Image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4242031-00779&fn=Hiram+H.&ln=Scaggs&st=r&ssrc=&pid=48618984>](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4242031-00779&fn=Hiram+H.&ln=Scaggs&st=r&ssrc=&pid=48618984)

**ntbl Household Members: Name Agentbl** Hiram H. Scaggs

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48618984>

51 **ntbl Elizabeth Scaggs** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=>

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48619064](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48619064)> 40ntblJoseph C. Scaggs  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34314173>>  
13ntblHenry Scaggs <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=25581886>> 11ntblCaleb C. Vaught  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=34313956>> 19

C. C. Vaught May 02, 1935 Texas 12342

Caleb married **Madorah "Dora" Giesler**, daughter of **John Henry Giesler** and **Nancy Hannah Bowman**, on 7 February 1884 in Maries, Missouri, United States. Madorah was born on 6 March 1866 in Maries, Missouri, United States, died on 15 April 1957 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States at age 91, and was buried on 17 April 1957 in Summersville Cemetery, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.

Dora Vaught April 15, 1957 Shannon 19799

Dora Vaught

[Memorial](#) </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55579242>  
[Photos](#) </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=55579242>  
[Flowers](#) </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=55579242>  
[Edit](#) </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=55579242>  
[Share](#) <<http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>>  
[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#) <<https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=55579242>>  
ntbl Birth: 1866ntbl Death: 1957ntbl ntblntbl Burial: [Summersville Cemetery](#) </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=Vaught&GSfn=+&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=26&GSchtry=4&GSob=n&GSsr=41&GRid=55579242&CRid=1018369&df=all&> Summersville Texas County Missouri, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) <[fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=55579242](#)> [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?ntbl Created by: [Kin4Pat](#) <[fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46578425](#)> Record added: Jul 28, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 55579242

The child from this marriage was:

+ 489 F i. **Alma Vaught** was born on 24 December 1903 in Alley, Shannon, Missouri, United States and died on 25 November 1993 in El Dorado, Butler, Kansas, United States at age 89.

Alma married **Herbert E Summers** (d. February 1980).

**391. Rollin Arthur Campbell** (Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell <sup>5</sup>, Samuel Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 August 1890 in Smith

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, died on 16 May 1966 in Chico Twp, Butte, California, United States at age 75, and was buried on 19 May 1966 in Stirling City, Butte, California, United States.

## 1890 Birth

### 1900 Federal Census

Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 263a, 14 June 1900, line 30, house 248, family 263

**CAMPBELL**, Jack head w m born November 1861 age 38; Eva wife w f October 1869 age 30; **HUFFMAN**, William sson w m August 1888 age 11; **CAMPBELL**, Rollin son w m born August 1890 age 9; Edith dau w f born January 1893 age 7; Iona dau w f born November 1896 age 3; **HENDERSON**, Matilda servant w f born August 1878 age 21

[All born in Missouri except Eva was born in Illinois as was her parents. Matilda born in Illinois her father born in Pennsylvania her mother born in Illinois. Jack's father born in Missouri mother born in Tennessee. The rest father was born in Missouri and the mother born in Illinois. Eva says they have been married for 10 years and she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. Jack owns his own home and is a farmer.]

### 1910 Federal Census

Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 259a, 3 May 1910, line 15, house 215, family 215

**CAMPBELL**, Andrew J. head w m 48; Eva wife w f 38; Rollin son w m 19; Edith dau w f 17; Iona dau w f 13; Lenn son w m 8; Esther dau w f 4; **HUFFMAN**, Willie sson w m 21

[All born in Missouri except Eva born in Illinois. Andrew's father born in Missouri mother born in Tennessee. Eva's father born in the United States her mother in Illinois. The rest father was born in Missouri and the mother born in Illinois, except Willie's father born in Missouri. Eva says they have been married for 20 years and this is Andrew's first marriage and Eva's second marriage. She has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Andrew owns his own home and is a farmer.]

### 1914 1st Marriage

Laclede County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 365, record 32

R. A. Campbell of Stoutland, Camden County Missouri over the age of 21 (23) and Florence Rogers of Stoutland, Camden County Missouri under the age of 18 (16) were married in Lebanon, Laclede County on the 21 February 1914 by J. M. Walker Judge of the Probate Court.

### 1920 Federal Census

Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, page 117b, 16 January 1920, line 84, house 150, family 154

**CAMPBELL**, Andrew J. head w m 59; Eva H. wife w f 49; Lynn H. son w m 18; Esther M. dau w f 14; Rollin A. son w m 29; Florence dnlaw w f 21; Ednie L. gdau w f 4 6/12

[All born in Missouri except Eva born in Illinois as was her parents. Andrew's parents born in Tennessee. Florenc's parents born in Missouri. Andrew owns his own home and is a farmer.]

### 1929 2nd Marriage

Laclede County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 533

R. A. Campbell of Stoutland, Camden County Missouri over the age of 21 (39) and Lee Singleton of Stoutland, Camden County Missouri over the age of 21 (39) were married in Laclede County on the 28 September 1929 by Homer Davenport Judge of the Probate Court. License purchased 25 September 1929 filed on the 1st of October 1929.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**1930 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1>>

**about Rollin A Campbell**

**Name:**Rollin A Campbell **Home in 1930:**Chico, Butte, California **Age:**39 **Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1891 **Birthplace:**Missouri **Relation to Head of House:**Head **Spouse's Name:**Lee **Race:**White **Occupation:** **Education:** **Military service:** **Rent/home value:** **Age at first marriage:** **Parents' birthplace:** [View Image <http://content.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=CAT626\\_112-1114&fn=Rollin+A&ln=Campbell&st=r&ssrc=&pid=88936252>](http://content.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=CAT626_112-1114&fn=Rollin+A&ln=Campbell&st=r&ssrc=&pid=88936252) **Neighbors:**[View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=1930usfedcen&F9=CAT626\\_112-1114>](http://content.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=CAT626_112-1114&fn=Rollin+A&ln=Campbell&st=r&ssrc=&pid=88936252) **Household Members:** **Name Age**Rollin A Campbell <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=88936252>> 39 Lee Campbell <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=88936248>> 36

Rollin married **Lee Singleton** on 29 September 1929 in Laclede, Missouri, United States. Lee was born in 1894 in Missouri, United States.

Rollin next married **Florence Rodgers** on 21 February 1914 in Lebanon City, Lebanon Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States. Florence was born in 1899 in Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 490 F i. **Ednie L. Campbell** was born in 1915 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

**392. Edith Campbell** (*Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in January 1893 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

Edith married **Roy L. McShane** on 7 November 1915 in Camden, Missouri, United States. Roy was born in 1895 in Missouri, United States.

**Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1171&enc=1>>

**about Roy McShane**

**Name:**Roy McShane **Age:**21 **Birth Date:**abt 1894 **Marriage Date:**7 Nov 1915 **Marriage Location:**Camden, Missouri **Marriage County:**Laclede **Spouse Name:**Edith Campbel **Spouse Age:**21 **Spouse Birth Date:**abt 1894  
Roy McShane of Stoutland in the county of Camden and Edith Campbel of Stoutland, Camden Missouri

**1920 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

**about Roy McShane**

**Name:**Roy McShane [Ray McShane] **Home in 1920:**Smith, Laclede, Missouri **Age:**24 years **Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1896 **Birthplace:**Missouri **Relation to Head of House:**Head **Spouse's Name:**Edith **Father's Birth Place:**Missouri **Mother's Birth Place:**Missouri **Marital Status:**Married **Race:**White **Sex:**Male **Home owned:**Rent **Able to read:**Yes **Able to Write:**Yes **Image:**236 **Neighbors:**[View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=1920usfedcen&F2=MOT625\\_931-0236>](http://content.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6061&iid=MOT625_931-0236&fn=Roy+McShane&ln=McShane&st=r&ssrc=&pid=88936252) **Household Members:** **Name Age**Roy McShane <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65790362>> 24 Edith McShane

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65790363>> 26  
Erma McShane <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65790364>> 2 3/12

Children from this marriage were:

- + 491 F i. **Erma F. McShane** was born in 1918 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.
- + 492 M ii. **Norman L. McShane** was born in 1921 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.
- + 493 F iii. **Carmen McShane** was born in 1928 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

**393. Iona Campbell** (*Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in November 1896 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

### **1912 Marriage**

Laclede County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 237, record 183  
James Peters of Stoutland, Camden County Missouri under the age of 21 (18) and Iona Campbell of Stoutland, Camden County Missouri under the age of 18 (16) were married in Laclede County on the 28 November 1912 by W. R. Brown at the bride's residence.

**1920 United States Federal Census** <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

**about James L Peters**

**Name:**James L Peters **Home in 1920:**Smith, Laclede, Missouri **Age:**25 years  
**Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1895 [abt 1885] **Birthplace:**Missouri **Relation to Head of House:**Head **Spouse's Name:**Iona **Father's Birth Place:**Missouri **Mother's Birth Place:**Missouri **Marital Status:**Married **Race:**White **Sex:**Male **Home owned:**Rent  
**Able to read:**Yes **Able to Write:**Yes **Image:**236 **Neighbors:**[View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=1920usfedcen&F2=MOT625_931-0236)  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65790351>> 25 Iona Peters <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65790352>> 23 James M Peters  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65790353>> 6 Cleo Peters <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65790354>> 4  
1/12

Iona married **James L. Peters** on 28 November 1912 in Laclede, Missouri, United States. James was born in 1895 in Missouri, United States.

**394. Lenn H. Campbell** (*Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 December 1901 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, died in August 1968 at age 66, and was buried in Stoutland Cemetery, Auglaize Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

**Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002** <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1171&enc=1>>

**about Lenn Campbell**

**ntblName:**Lenn Campbell**ntbl Age:**24**ntbl Birth Date:**abt 1901**ntbl Marriage Date:**17 Dec 1925**ntbl Marriage Location:**Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri**ntbl Marriage**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**County:** *Laclede* **ntbl Spouse Name:** *Floye Burkent* **ntbl Spouse Age:** *18* **ntbl Spouse Birth Date:** *abt 1907*

**1930 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1>>

**about Len Campbell**

**Name:** Len Campbell **Home in 1930:** Osage, Camden, Missouri **Age:** 28 **Estimated**

**Birth Year:** abt 1902 **Birthplace:** Missouri **Relation to Head of House:** Head

**Spouse's Name:** Ruth **Race:** White **Occupation:** **Education:** **Military service:** **Rent/home value:** **Age at first marriage:** **Parents' birthplace:** [View Image](#)

<[http://content.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=MOT626\\_1180-0514&fn=Len&ln=Campbell&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6425740](http://content.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=MOT626_1180-0514&fn=Len&ln=Campbell&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6425740)> **Neighbors:** [View others on page](#)

<[cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=1930usfedcen&F9=MOT626\\_1180-0514](http://cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=1930usfedcen&F9=MOT626_1180-0514)>

**Household Members:** **Name** **Age** **Len Campbell** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6425740>> 28 **Ruth Campbell**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6425699>> 20 **Robbie L Campbell** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6425720>>

**U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current**

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=3693&enc=1>>

**about Lenn Campbell**

**ntbl Name:** Lenn Campbell <[https://secure.ancestry.com/VitalChek/selection.aspx?su=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2fcgi-bin%2fsse.dll%3fdb%3dssdi%26h%3d9058299%26ti%3d0%26indiv%3dtry%26gss%3dpt%26ssrc%3dpt\\_t23133822\\_p1830467199\\_kpidz0q3d1830467199z0q26pgz0q3d32768z0q26pgplz0q3dpid&ce=2&na=Lenn+Campbell&ed=1968&ci=Lebanon&co=Laclede&st=Missouri&h=328-07-2315](https://secure.ancestry.com/VitalChek/selection.aspx?su=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2fcgi-bin%2fsse.dll%3fdb%3dssdi%26h%3d9058299%26ti%3d0%26indiv%3dtry%26gss%3dpt%26ssrc%3dpt_t23133822_p1830467199_kpidz0q3d1830467199z0q26pgz0q3d32768z0q26pgplz0q3dpid&ce=2&na=Lenn+Campbell&ed=1968&ci=Lebanon&co=Laclede&st=Missouri&h=328-07-2315)>

**ntbl SSN:** 328-07-2315 **ntbl Last Residence:** 65536 Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri,

**USAntbl Born:** 25 Dec 1901 **ntbl Died:** Aug 1968 **ntbl State (Year) SSN issued:** Illinois (Before 1951)

**Lenn H Campbell**

[Memorial](#) <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34199358](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34199358)>

[Photos](#) <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=34199358](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=34199358)>

[Flowers](#) <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=dfi&GRid=34199358](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=dfi&GRid=34199358)>

[Edit](#) <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=34199358](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=34199358)>

[Share](#) <<http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>>

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#) <<https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=34199358>>

**ntbl Birth:** 1901 **ntbl Death:** 1968 **ntbl Burial:** [Stoutland Cemetery](#) <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=CAMP&GSpartial=1&GSbyrel=all&GSst=26&GScntry=4&GSsr=5121&GRid=34199358&CRid=416022](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=CAMP&GSpartial=1&GSbyrel=all&GSst=26&GScntry=4&GSsr=5121&GRid=34199358&CRid=416022)> **Laclede County Missouri, USA** **ntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info** <[fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=34199358](http://fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=34199358)> [ [Virtual Cemetery:](#)] **body=**

**[What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?"]ntbl  
Created by: Jane Anne Pennington <[fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47099145](http://fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47099145)> Record added: Feb 25, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 34199358

Lenn married **Floye Burke** on 17 December 1925 in Lebanon, Lebanon Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States. Floye was born in 1908.

Lenn next married **Ruth L. Turner**, daughter of **William Turner** and **Maud Alexander**, in 1925-1930. Ruth was born on 24 August 1909 in Auglaize Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States, died on 22 October 2003 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 94, and was buried in October 2003 in Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

**1910 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

about Ruth Turner

**ntblName:**Ruth Turner [Ruth Tarnar] **ntbl Age in 1910:**0 [8/12] **ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1910 [abt 1909] **ntbl Birthplace:**Missourintbl **Home in 1910:**Auglaize, Camden, Missourintbl **Race:**Whitentbl **Gender:**Femalentbl **Relation to Head of House:**Daughterntbl **Marital Status:**Singlentbl **Father's Name:**William Turner**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Missourintbl **Mother's Name:**Maud Turner **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Kansas**ntbl Neighbors:**View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111 4330355-01041> **ntblHousehold Members: Name Agentbl**William Turner <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14206991>> 37**ntbl**Maud Turner <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=175056361>> 31**ntbl**May Turner <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=175056362>> 12**ntbl**Joe Turner <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=175056363>> 4**ntbl**Ruth Turner <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=175056364>> 0 [8/12] **ntbl**

-  
-  
-

**1920 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

about Ruth Turner

**ntblName:**Ruth Turner**ntbl Age:**10**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1910**ntbl Birthplace:**Missourintbl **Home in 1920:**Auglaize, Camden, Missourintbl **Race:**Whitentbl **Gender:**Femalentbl **Relation to Head of House:**Daughterntbl **Marital Status:**Singlentbl **Father's Name:**William Turner**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Missourintbl **Mother's Name:**Maud L Turner**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Kansas**ntbl Able to read:**Yes**ntbl Able to Write:**Yes**ntbl Neighbors:**View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4312398-00041> **ntblHousehold Members: Name**

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**Agent**<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=51591481>> 46**ntbl**<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=51591482>> 40**ntbl**<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=51591483>> 14**ntbl**<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=51591484>> 10

**U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=3693&enc=1>>

**about Ruth Campbell**

**ntblName:** Ruth Campbell <[https://secure.ancestry.com/VitalChek/selection.aspx?su=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2fcgi-bin%2fsse.dll%3fdb%3dssdi%26h%3d71755200%26ti%3d0%26indiv%3dtry%26gss%3dpt%26ssrc%3dpt%26t35038019\\_p18739050830\\_kpidz0q3d18739050830z0q26pgz0q3d32768z0q26pgplz0q3dpid&ce=2&na=Ruth+Campbell&ed=2003&ci=Saint+Louis&co=Saint+Louis+City&st=Missouri&h=498-12-8822](https://secure.ancestry.com/VitalChek/selection.aspx?su=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2fcgi-bin%2fsse.dll%3fdb%3dssdi%26h%3d71755200%26ti%3d0%26indiv%3dtry%26gss%3dpt%26ssrc%3dpt%26t35038019_p18739050830_kpidz0q3d18739050830z0q26pgz0q3d32768z0q26pgplz0q3dpid&ce=2&na=Ruth+Campbell&ed=2003&ci=Saint+Louis&co=Saint+Louis+City&st=Missouri&h=498-12-8822)> **ntbl SSN:** 498-12-8822 **ntbl Last Residence:** 63111 Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri, USA **ntbl Born:** 24 Aug 1909 **ntbl Died:** 22 Oct 2003 **ntbl State (Year) SSN issued:** Missouri (Before 1951)

**Ruth L Campbell**

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95579764>](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95579764)  
[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=95579764>](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=95579764)  
[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=95579764>](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=95579764)  
[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=95579764>](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=95579764)  
[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)  
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=95579764>](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=95579764)  
**ntbl Birth:** Aug. 24, 1909 **ntbl Death:** Oct. 22, 2003 **ntbl ntblntbl Burial:** [Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=CAMP&GSpartial=1&GSbyrel=all&GSst=26&GScntry=4&GSsr=7361&GRid=95579764&CRid=30326&>](http://cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=CAMP&GSpartial=1&GSbyrel=all&GSst=26&GScntry=4&GSsr=7361&GRid=95579764&CRid=30326&) Lemay St. Louis County Missouri, USA **Plot:** Apostles, Garden of the **ntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info** <[fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=95579764](http://fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=95579764)> [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?> **ntbl Created by:** [Carol Beck <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47592652>](http://fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47592652) **Record added:** Aug 19, 2012 **Find A Grave Memorial#** 95579764

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 494 F i. **Robbie L. Campbell** was born in 1930.

**395. Esther M. Campbell** (Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell <sup>5</sup>, Samuel Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

**396. Martha Elizabeth Campbell** (Andrew Jackson Campbell <sup>5</sup>, Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 January 1882 in Missouri, United States, died on 7 December 1964 in Springfield, Henry, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried in Rock Prairie Cemetery, Rock Prairie, Mooney Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States.

Martha married **Benjamin Calvin Fite**. Benjamin was born on 4 January 1879 and died on 6 March 1952 in Dade, Missouri, United States at age 73.

**397. John F. Campbell** (Andrew Jackson Campbell <sup>5</sup>, Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born in June 1883 in Missouri, United States.

**1920 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

about John F Campbell

**ntblName:** John F Campbell **ntbl Age:** 35 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1885 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1920:** Mooney, Polk, Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl**

**Gender:** Male **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Brother **ntbl Marital Status:** Widowed

[Widow] **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Mother's Name:** Alvira C Campbell **ntbl**

**Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Able to Read:** Yes **ntbl Able to Write:** Yes **ntbl**

**Neighbors:** [View others on page](#) <[cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4313208-00888](http://cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4313208-00888)>

**ntbl Household Members: Name Agent** **ntbl James H Campbell**  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=94757585>>

**22ntbl Alvira C Campbell** <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=94757587)

[1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=94757587](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=94757587)>

**65ntbl John F Campbell**  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=94757589>>

**35ntbl**

**1930 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1>>

about John F Campbell

**ntblName:** John F Campbell **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1880 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Home in 1930:** Polk, Dade, Missouri [View Map](#) <[javascript:showMap\('Polk, Dade, Missouri'\)](http://javascript:showMap('Polk, Dade, Missouri'))>

**ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl**

**Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Dora A Campbell **ntbl Father's**

**Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Tennessee **ntbl Occupation:** Education:

**Military Service:** **Rent/home value:** **Age at first marriage:** **Parents' birthplace:** [View Image](#)

<[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4662316\\_00174](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4662316_00174)

[&fn=John+F&ln=Campbell&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6365191](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4662316_00174)>

**ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](#) <[cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4662316\\_00174](http://cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4662316_00174)>

**ntbl Household Members: Name Agent** **ntbl John F Campbell**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6365191>>

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

*50ntblDora A Campbell* <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6365214>> *40ntblMary E Campbell* <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6365227>> *5ntbl*

**398. Mary J. Campbell** (*Andrew Jackson Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in August 1887 in Missouri, United States.

Mary married **Patterson**.

**399. Amanda Caroline Campbell** (*Andrew Jackson Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 January 1889 in Missouri, United States and died on 14 February 1962 in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 73.

Amanda married **Loyd Fay Berry**. Loyd was born on 26 October 1885 in Dodge Twp, Union, Ohio, United States and died on 6 July 1962 in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 76.

**400. Virginia "Vergie" L. Campbell** (*Andrew Jackson Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in November 1890 in Missouri, United States.

**401. William H. Campbell** (*Andrew Jackson Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in July 1892 in Missouri, United States and died in 1913 in Kansas, United States at age 21.

**402. James Henry Campbell** (*Andrew Jackson Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 January 1897 near Everton, Rock Prairie Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States, died on 19 April 1932 in Red Top, Mooney Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States at age 35, and was buried on 20 April 1932 in Rock Prairie Cemetery, Rock Prairie, Mooney Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States.

James Henry Campbell April 19, 1932 Polk 13569

James married **Nettie Mae Pfeifer**, daughter of **Jeremiah Washington (Jerry) Pfeifer** and **Charlotte Jane Gann**, on 13 May 1920 in Buffalo, Dallas Co, Missouri, USA. Nettie was born on 25 June 1901 in Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri, United States and died on 29 July 1975 in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 74.

**403. Tina B. Campbell** (*Andrew Jackson Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in April 1896 near Everton, Rock Prairie Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States and died on 23 January 1987 in Fair Grove, Jackson Number 1 Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 90.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Tina married **William Franklin Buckner**, son of **William Thomas Buckner** and **Rebecca Becky Jane Sprinkle**, on 24 December 1913 in Fair Grove, Jackson Number 1 Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States. William was born on 25 July 1889 in Jackson Number 1 Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States and died in July 1966 in Fair Grove, Jackson Number 1 Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 77.

**404. Rosa Etta Campbell** (*Andrew Jackson Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 June 1899 in Polk Twp, Dade, Missouri, United States and died on 8 May 1992 in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 92.

Rosa married **Roma Smith**, son of **Warner William Smith** and **Mahala Elizabeth Colbert**, on 9 December 1917. Roma was born on 5 January 1896 in Dallas, Missouri, United States, died on 14 June 1938 in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 42, and was buried on 15 June 1938 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Olive, Sheridan Twp, Dallas, Missouri, United States.

**1900 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>>

about Roma Smith

**ntblName:**Roma Smith**ntbl Age:**5**ntbl Birth Date:**Sep 1894**ntbl**

**Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Home in 1900:**Sheridan, Dallas, Missouri [Dallas] **ntbl**

**Race:**Whit**ntbl Gender:**Mal**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Son**ntbl Marital**

**Status:**Singl**ntbl Father's Name:**Warner W Smith**ntbl Father's**

**Birthplace:**Louisian**ntbl Mother's Name:**Elizabeth Smith**ntbl Mother's**

**Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Occupation:** [View on Image](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118774_00006&fn=Roma&ln=Smith&st=r&ssrc=&pid=29373908) <[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118774\\_00006&fn=Roma&ln=Smith&st=r&ssrc=&pid=29373908](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118774_00006&fn=Roma&ln=Smith&st=r&ssrc=&pid=29373908)>**ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](http://cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118774_00006) <[cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118774\\_00006](http://cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118774_00006)>

**ntblHousehold Members:** **Name**

**Agent**Warner W Smith <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29373900>>

54**ntblElizabeth Smith**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29373901>>

44**ntblWilliam Smith** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29373902>>

2**ntblRichard M Smith**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29373903>>

19**ntblLillie M Smith** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29373904>>

16**ntblFelix G Smith**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29373905>>

14**ntblLula Smith** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29373906>>

9**ntblCara B Smith** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29373907>>

8**ntblRoma Smith** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29373908>>

5**ntblFreddie Smith**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29373909>>

**11910 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

about Roma Smith

**ntblName:**Roma Smith**ntbl Age in 1910:**15**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1895**ntbl**

**Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Home in 1910:**Sheridan, Dallas, Missouri**ntbl Race:**Whit**ntbl**

**Gender:**Mal**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Son**ntbl Marital Status:**Singl**ntbl**

**Father's Name:**Warner W Smith**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**North Carolin**ntbl Mother's**

**Name:**Mahala E Smith **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Neighbors:** [View others](#)

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

on page [/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111\\_4330361-01085](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111_4330361-01085)> **ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent****ntbl** Warner W Smith  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14300937>>  
**57ntbl** Mahala E Smith <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189474516>> **41ntbl** Richard Smith  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189474517>>  
**26ntbl** Felix G Smith <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189474518>> **22ntbl** Lula Smith  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189474519>>  
**20ntbl** Roma Smith <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189474520>> **15ntbl** Freddie U Smith  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=189474521>>  
11

### U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6482&enc=1>>

about Roma Smith

**ntblName:** Roma Smith **ntbl County:** Dallas **ntbl State:** Missouri **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Missouri, United States of America **ntbl Birth Date:** 5 Jan 1897

### 1920 United States Federal Census <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

about Roma Smith

**ntblName:** Roma Smith **ntbl Age:** 23 [28] **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1897 [abt 1892] **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1920:** Morton, Sedgwick, Kansas **ntbl**

**Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Marital**

**Status:** Married **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Rosie E Smith **ntbl Father's**

**Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home Owned:** Rent **ntbl Able**

**to Read:** Yes **ntbl Able to Write:** Yes **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4300857_00857) [/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4300857\\_00857](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4300857_00857)>

**ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent****ntbl** Roma Smith <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=56476219>> **23 [28] ntbl** Rosie E Smith

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=56476220>> **20**

### 1930 United States Federal Census <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1>>

about Romey Smith

**ntblName:** Romey Smith **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1899 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Home in 1930:** Sheridan, Dallas, Missouri

[View Map](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6400904) [javascript:showMap\('Sheridan, Dallas, Missouri'\)>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6400904) **ntbl Marital**

**Status:** Married **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Rosa

Smith **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl**

**Occupation:** **Education:** **Military Service:** **Rent/home value:** **Age at first marriage:** **Parents'**

**birthplace:** [View Image](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224) <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224>

[&iid=4662316\\_00654&fn=Romey&ln=Smith&st=r&ssrc=&pid=6400904](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224)> **ntbl**

**Neighbors:** [View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4662316_00654) [/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4662316\\_00654](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4662316_00654)>

**ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent****ntbl** Romey Smith

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6400904>>

**31ntbl** Rosa Smith <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6400866>>

**29ntbl** Mildred I Smith

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6400891>  
[6ntblLoyd E Smith http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6400862](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6400862) 4 [4 7/12]

Roma Smith June \_\_, 1938 Greene Springfield 18309

Rosa next married **Elster Marvin Dornan** on 14 January 1940 in Buffalo, North Benton Twp, Dallas, Missouri, United States. Elster was born on 6 August 1889 in Kingman, Kansas, United States and died on 11 January 1973 in Buffalo, North Benton Twp, Dallas, Missouri, United States at age 83.

**405. Rosia Lee Parks** (*Mary Barsheby Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 March 1886 in Colton, Whitman, Washington and died on 20 June 1888 in Colton, Whitman, Washington at age 2.

**406. Daisey L Ketchum** (*Margaret Virginia Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 April 1893 in Pine City, , Washington and died on 19 November 1920 at age 27.

**407. Martha Mable Ketchum** (*Margaret Virginia Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1896 in <, , Washington>.

**408. Louis Harvey Ketchum** (*Margaret Virginia Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 June 1899 in Harrison, Kootenai, Idaho and died on 10 March 1952 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington at age 52.

**409. Edward Louis Campbell** (*Louis Benjamin Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua "Joshuaway" Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 September 1896 in Bonner's Ferry, Boundry, Idaho, United States.

**410. Richard Daniel Cain** (*Mary Jane Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 September 1884 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 10 February 1959 in 49 East Vine Street, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 12 February 1959 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Richard Cain October 07, 1923 Franklin 29749

Richard married **Katherine "Katie" Lahmann**, daughter of **George Lahmann Sr.** and **Rhoda "Roda" Martha**,. Katherine was born in November 1888 off of Lollar Branch Road west of highway I 44, north of Stanton, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 15 February 1973 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried in February 1973 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 495 M i. **Tracy Edward Cain** was born on 23 September 1915 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 19 December 1927 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 12, and was buried on 20 December 1927 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 496 F ii. **Leona Catherine Cain** was born on 20 August 1920 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin,

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States, died on 7 March 1952 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 31, and was buried on 9 March 1952 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- + 497 M    iii. **Richard Cain** was born on 29 August 1922 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 7 October 1923 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried on 8 October 1923 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**411. Alice May Campbell** (*David Garfield Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 October 1919 in Morrellton, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 29 December 1921 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 2, and was buried in December 1921 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**412. Andrew Campbell** (*Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 December 1912 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 31 August 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 73, and was buried on 9 September 1986 in Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside, California, United States.

**California, Death Index, 1940-1997** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=5180&enc=1>>

**about Andrew Campbell**

**ntblName:** Andrew Campbell <<https://secure.ancestry.com/VitalChek/selection.aspx?su=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2fcgi-bin%2fsse.dll%3frank%3d1%26new%3d1%26MSAV%3d1%26msT%3d1%26gss%3dangs-g%26gsfn%3dAndrew%26gsIn%3dCampbell%26msbdy%3d1912%26msbpn ftp%3dMissouri%252c%2bUSA%26msbpn%3d28%26msbpn PlInfo%3d5-%257c0%257c1652393%257c0%257c2%257c3247%257c28%257c0%257c0%257c0%257c0%257c%26cpxt%3d0%26catBucket%3drstp%26uidh%3d6a9%26cp%3d0%26pcat%3dROOT CATEGORY%26h%3d14898707%26recoff%3d6%2b7%26db%3dCAdeath1940%26indiv%3d1%26ml rpos%3d6&ce=2&na=Andrew+Campbell&ge=Male&fn=&mn=Helm&ed=1986&co=Los+Angeles&st=CA&h=489105802>> **ntbl Social Security #:** 489105802 **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Birth Date:** 28 Dec 1912 **ntbl Birth Place:** Missouri **ntbl Death Date:** 31 Aug 1986 **ntbl Death Place:** Los Angeles **ntbl Mother's Maiden Name:** Helm

**U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current**

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=3693&enc=1>>

**about Andrew Campbell**

**ntblName:** Andrew Campbell <<https://secure.ancestry.com/VitalChek/selection.aspx?su=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2fcgi-bin%2fsse.dll%3fdb%3dssdi%26h%3d8998338%26indiv%3dtry%26o vc%3dRecord%3aOtherRecord%26rhSource%3d5180&ce=2&na=Andrew+Campbell&ed=1986&ci=Los+Angeles&co=Los+Angeles&st=California&h=489-10-5802>> **ntbl SSN:** 489-10-5802 **ntbl Last Residence:** 90007 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA **ntbl Born:** 28 Dec 1912 **ntbl Died:** Aug 1986 **ntbl State (Year) SSN issued:** Missouri (Before 1951)

**U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8750&enc=1>>



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## about Andrew Campbell

**ntblName:** Andrew Campbell **ntbl Service Info.:** TEC 5 US ARMY WORLD WAR II **ntbl Birth Date:** 28 Dec 1912 **ntbl Death Date:** 31 Aug 1986 **ntbl Service Start Date:** 16 Nov 1942 **ntbl Interment Date:** 9 Sep 1986 **ntbl Cemetery:** Riverside National Cemetery **ntbl Cemetery Address:** 22495 Van Buren Boulevard Riverside, CA 92518 **ntbl Buried At:** Section 19 Site 2231

Andrew Campbell

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=3800852>](#)  
[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=3800852>](#)  
[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=dfi&GRid=3800852>](#)  
[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=3800852>](#)  
[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)  
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=3800852>](#)  
**ntbl Birth:** Dec. 28, 1912 **ntbl Death:** Aug. 31, 1986 **ntbl Burial:** [Riverside National Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=CAMP&GSpartial=1&GSbyrel=all&GSst=6&GSctry=4&GSsr=1121&GRid=3800852&CRid=109440&>](#) Riverside Riverside County California, USA **Plot:** 19, 2231 **ntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntld=3800852>** [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?**  
A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?]**ntbl Imported from:** US Veteran's Affairs Record added: Mar 04, 2000 Find A Grave Memorial# 3800852

**413. Charles F. Campbell** (Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell <sup>5</sup>, Isaac Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1928.

**414. Leo M. Campbell** (Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell <sup>5</sup>, Isaac Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1929.

**415. Theodore "Ted" Campbell** (James Samuel "Sam" Campbell <sup>5</sup>, Isaac Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**416. James "Jim" P. Campbell** (James Samuel "Sam" Campbell <sup>5</sup>, Isaac Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**417. Leroy "Roy" Campbell** (James Samuel "Sam" Campbell <sup>5</sup>, Isaac Campbell <sup>4</sup>, Bathsheba Carter <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1910 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**418. Arthur A. West** (*Laura Jane Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**1920 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

about Arthur A West

**ntblName:** Arthur A West **ntbl Home in 1920:** Meramec, Franklin, Missouri **ntbl**

**Age:** 6 years **ntbl Estimated birth year:** abt 1914 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl**

**Relation to Head of House:** Grandson **ntbl Father's Name:** James L **ntbl Father's Birth**

**Place:** Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birth Place:** Missouri **ntbl Marital Status:** Single **ntbl**

**Race:** White **ntbl Sex:** Male **ntbl Able to read:** Yes **ntbl Able to Write:** Yes **ntbl**

**Image:** 365 **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](#) </cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0

&r=an&db=1920usfedcen&F2=MOT625\_918-0365> **ntbl Household Members: Name**

**Agent** **ntbl** [se Campbell](#) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78392134)

[1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78392134](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78392134)> 77 [79] **ntbl** [Sirms J Campbell](#)

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78392135>>

62 **ntbl** [James L Campbell](#) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78392136)

[1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78392136](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78392136)> 28 **ntbl** [Arthur A West](#)

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78392137>>

6 **ntbl** [James I West](#) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78392138)

[1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78392138](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78392138)> 4 5/12 **ntbl** [Mary A West](#)

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=78392139>> 2

6/12

**419. James D. West** (*Laura Jane Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1916 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**420. Mary A. West** (*Laura Jane Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1918 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**421. Hazel Loretta West** (*Laura Jane Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 June 1919 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died in July 1995 in Louisiana, United States at age 76, and was buried in Louisiana, United States.

**422. Alfred Pogue Carter** (*William Brownlow*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel L.*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Daniel Sr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 October 1888 in Greene, Tennessee, United States, died on 5 June 1984 at age 95, and was buried in Brown Springs Cemetery, Mosheim, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Alfred married **Nannie Clyde Carter**, daughter of **John McCarter** and **Cordelia Emma**, in 1917. Nannie died on 13 August 1976 and was buried in Brown Springs Cemetery, Mosheim, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**423. Sylvia Carter** (*Peter Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Anderson C.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob A. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Ezekial Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*).

Sylvia married **Brooks**.

**424. Ernest Thomas Johnson** (*Pearl L. Carter<sup>6</sup>, William A.<sup>5</sup>, Hardin T.<sup>4</sup>, Robert Enoch<sup>3</sup>, Abraham "Abram"<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 September 1904 in , Texas, Missouri and died on 29 June 1988 in Gower, Clinton, Missouri at age 83.

**425. Allen Edward McKee** (*Melissa Catherine Carter<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 March 1880 in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, died on 15 September 1959 in Cardwell Memorial Hospital, Stella, Franklin Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 17 September 1959 in Macedonia Cemetery, Franklin Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Allen Edward McKee by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. \_

### **1880 Birthblock of Allen Edward McKee son of James "Jim" Harden and Melissa Catherine (CARTER) McKee**

Allen Edward McKee was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1880. \_

Date from the 1880 census states he was born March 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born March 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1902 in Missouri.

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born 15 March 1880

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 15 March 1880 in Missouri. \_

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1880 Federal Census age 3 moths**

178 Suburbs, Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 522b, 10 June 1880, line 22, house 178, family 178

**MCKEE**, J.[John] H.[Harden] hed w m 22; M.[Melissa] C.[Catherine] wife w f 18; Alen E. [Edward] son w m 3mos born in March

[John was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Melissa was born in Missouri, her father in

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Georgia, her mother in Tennessee, Allen born in Missouri as was his parents. John works in the mining industry.]

## **1880 Death of grandfather; Jacob "Jake" C. McKee**

Jacob C. McKee died at Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 21 September 1880.

## **1882 Death of mother; Melissa Catherine (CARTER) McKee**

Melissa Catherine (CARTER) McKee died either in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States or in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 March 1882.

## **1897 Father's marriage of James "Jim" Harden McKee and Cynthia A. (DOTY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Cynthia A Doty Age:17 Birth Date:abt 1879 Marriage Date:1 Jul 1896 Marriage Location:Mcdonald, Missouri Marriage County:Barry Spouse Name:James S McKee Spouse Age:35 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1861

## **1900 Federal Census age 20**

Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 74a, 6 June 1900, line 7, house 25, family 25

**KOOK**, Bunley C. head w m born February 1855 age 45; Hannah M. wife w f born March 1863 age 37; John B. son w m born October 1878 age 21; Lizzie dau w f born March 1884 age 16; Alice dau w f born September 1887 age 11; Birdie dau w f born October 1889 age 10; Annie dau w f born March 1892 age 8; Mary dau w f born March 1897 age 3; Charley son w m born May 1900 age 1 month; **McKEE, Allen E. servant w m born March 1880 age 20**

[Bunley was born in Arkansas his parents in Kentucky, Hannah was born in Tennessee, her father was born in Tennessee, her mother in North Carolina, John and Lizzie born in Missouri, their father in Arkansas, their mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Arkansas, their mother in Tennessee except Allen was born in Missouri as were his parents. they have been married for 13 years and Hannah says she has had 7 children born and 5 are living. Bunley is a farmer and is renting his farm.]

## **Research Note**

In the 1900 census, Allen is living next door to John William and Nancy Jane (HARRIS) Jennings family...parents of Allen McKee's future wife Josephine "Josie" (JENNINGS).

## **1900 Childbirth of step-sister; Malda "Maldie" E. (McKEE)**

Malda "Maldie" E. (McKEE) was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States in 1900.

## **1902 Marriage of Allen Edward McKee and Josephine "Josie" (JENNINGS)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Josie Jennings of Sweetwater Marriage Date:21 Dec 1902 Marriage Location:Newton, Missouri Marriage County:Newton Spouse Name:A E McKee of Sweetwater

## **1904 Childbirth of daughter; Thelma Ruth (McKEE)**

Thelma Ruth (McKEE) was born in Sweetwater, Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 21 November 1903.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1905 Childbirth of step-sister; Norma (McKEE)**

Norma (**McKEE**) was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States in 1905.

## **1905 Childbirth of daughter; Nora (McKEE) (twin)**

Nora (**McKEE**) was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1905 and died in October 1905.

## **1906 Childbirth of daughter; Lola (McKEE) (twin)**

Lola (**McKEE**) was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1905 and died in 28 December 1906.

## **1908 Childbirth of son; Dearl "David" Edward McKee**

Dearl "David" Edward McKee was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 25 July 1908.

## **1908-1910 Family Move**

From Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States to Longton City, Lonton Twp, Elk, Kansas, United States\_

## **1910 Federal Census age 30**

Longton City, Lonton Twp, Elk, Kansas, United States, page 60a, 15 April 1910, line 40, house 8, family 9

**McKINZIE**, Charles A. head w m 24; Dollie wife w f 20; Sarah E. dau w f 1; **McKEE**, Allen E. servant w m 30; Josie wife of servant w f 25; Thelma R. dau of servant w f 6; David son of servant w m 2\_

[Charles was born in Kansas, his parents in Pennsylvania, Dollie and Sarah born in Kansas as were their parents, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charles and Dollie's first marriage they have been married for 2 years and Dollie says she has had 1 child born and 1 child living. Allen and Josie's first marriage they have been married for 7 years and Josie says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. Charles is farming and is renting.]

## **1910 Family Move**

From Longton City, Lonton Twp, Elk, Kansas, United States in April to Granby City, Granby Twp, Granby Ward 2, Newton, Missouri, United States in May. \_

## **1910 Federal Census age 30**

Granby City, Granby Twp, Granby Ward 2, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 121a, 10 May 1910, line 27, house 496, family 500

**McKEE**, James head w m 52; Centha wife w f 30; Allen son w m 28; Malda dau w f 10; Norma dau w f 4yrs 8mos

[James was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Cynthia was born in Missouri her parents in the US, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. James has been married 3 times and Cynthia once they have been married for 13 years and Cynthia says she has had 4 children born and two are living. James is a miner for a lead and zinc mine and they own their home.]

## **1914 Childbirth of son; Laurence Melvin McKee**

Laurence Melvin McKee was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Granby Ward 2, Newton, Missouri, United States on 1 October 1914. \_

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

## **1917 Childbirth of daughter: Vennie L. (McKEE)**

Vennie L. (McKEE) was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Granby Ward 2, Newton, Missouri, United States on 1917 \_

## **1917-1918 Family Move**

From Granby City, Granby Twp, Granby Ward 2, Newton, Missouri, United States to Goodman, McDonald, Missouri, United States \_

## **1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name: Allen Edward McKee, Goodman, McDonald, Missouri Birth Date: 15 Mar 1880  
Race: White Occupation: Self employed selling merchandise from a wagon Nearest relative: Josie McKee, Goodman, McDonald, Missouri Date: 12 September 1918

## **1918-1921 Family Move**

From Goodman, McDonald, Missouri, United States to Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, United States \_

## **1920 Federal Census age 40**

## **1921 Childbirth of daughter: Elsie E. (McKEE)**

Elsie E. (McKEE) was born in Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, United States in 23 February 1921. \_

## **1920-1930 Father's divorce of James "Jim" Harden McKee and Cynthia A. (DOTY) McKee**

## **1921-1930 Family Move**

From Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, United States to North Romona Road, Siloam Springs Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States

## **1930 Federal Census age 50**

North Romona Road, Siloam Springs Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States, page 138b, 16 April 1930, line 83, house 84, family 84

**McKEE**, Allen A. head w m 50; Josie wife w f 46; Lawrence son w m 15; Vennie L. dau w f 13; Elsie E. dau w f 9; James H. father w m 72

[All were born in Missouri as were their parents with the following exceptions...Josie's father was born in Texas, Elsie was born in Oklahoma, James' parents were born in Tennessee. Allen was first married at age 22, Josie at age 19. Allen is a farmer and rents his farm.]

## **1935 Residency :Rural, Howell, Missouri, United States**

## **1935-1940 Family Move**

From North Romona Road, Siloam Springs Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States to Route 2, West Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States

## **1940 Federal Census age 60**

Route 2, West Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 396b, 16 April 1940, line 48, house 178

**McKEE**, Allen head w m 60; Josie wife w f 56; Lawrence son w m 25; Elsie dau w f 19

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

[All born in Missouri except Elsie was born in Oklahoma. Allen is a farmer and is renting.]

## **1959 Death of Allen Edward KcKee**

Allen Edward KcKee died in Cardwell Memorial Hospital, Stella, Franklin Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 15 September 1959.

**[1]** Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #33176

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Allen E. McKee September 15, 1959 Newton 33176

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## **1959 Burial of Allen Edward KcKee**

Macedonia Cemetery, Franklin Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 84321282 Created by: Judie Record added: Feb 01, 2012**

Allen Edward McKee Birth: Mar. 15, 1880 Granby Newton County Missouri, USA Death: Sep. 15, 1959 Stella Newton County Missouri, USA Family links: Spouse: Josephine McKee (1883 - 1976) FAG#84321306 Burial: Macedonia Cemetery Stella Newton County Missouri, USA

Allen married **Josephine "Josie" Jennings**, daughter of **John William Jennings** and **Nancy Jane Harris**, on 21 December 1902 in Sweetwater, Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States. Josephine was born on 15 August 1883 in Camden, Camden Twp, Ray, Missouri, United States, died on 6 February 1976 at age 92, and was buried in February 1976 in Macedonia Cemetery, Franklin Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Josephine "Josie" (JENNINGS) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. \_

## **1883 Birthblock of Josephine "Josie" (JENNINGS) daughter of John William and Nancy Jane (HARRIS) Jennings**

Josephine "Josie" (**JENNINGS**) was born in Camden, Camden Twp, Ray, Missouri, United States on 15 August 1883.\_

Date from the 1900 census states she was born August 1883 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1885 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1884 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states she was born 1884 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born 15 August 1883

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **Research Note**

Should be noted Josie's parents were living in Camden, Camden Twp, Ray, Missouri, United

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

States in the 1880 census. Since she was born 3 years later we assume she was born there. Her parents are living on page 74a of the 1900 Census of Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, NEXT DOOR to Josie's future husband Allen Edward McKee. \_

### 1900 Federal Census age 17

Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 82a, 21 June 1900, line 13, house 168, family 168

**CASEY**, Thomas head w m born April 1858 age 42; Sina J. wife w f born November 1857 age 42; Dayton R. son w m born August 1883 age 16; **WEST**, Lucinda mother-in-law w f born April 1831 age 69; **JENNINGS**, Josie servant w f born August 1883 age 16

[Thomas was born in Illinois as were his parents, Sina was born in Indiana her parents in North Carolina, Dayton was born in Missouri his father in Illinois his mother in Indiana, Lucinda was born in North Carolina as were her parents, Josie was born in Missouri, her father in Texas her mother in Missouri. Thomas and Sina have been married for 18 years and Sina says she has had 2 children born and 1 is living. Lucinda is a widow and she has had 7 children born and 5 are living. Thomas is a farmer. Josie is doing housekeeping.]

### 1902 Marriage of Allen Edward McKee and Josephine "Josie" (JENNINGS)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss Josie Jennings of Sweetwater Marriage Date: 21 Dec 1902 Marriage

Location: Newton, Missouri Marriage County: Newton Spouse Name: A E McKee of Sweetwater

### 1904 Childbirth of daughter; Thelma Ruth (McKEE)

Thelma Ruth (**McKEE**) was born in Sweetwater, Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 21 November 1903.

### 1905 Childbirth of step-sister; Norma (McKEE)

Norma (**McKEE**) was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States in 1905.

### 1905 Childbirth of daughter; Nora (McKEE) (twin)

Nora (**McKEE**) was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1905 and died in October 1905.

### 1906 Childbirth of daughter; Lola (McKEE) (twin)

Lola (**McKEE**) was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1905 and died in 28 December 1906.

### 1908 Childbirth of son; Dearl "David" Edward McKee

Dearl "David" Edward McKee was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 25 July 1908.

### 1908-1910 Family Move

From Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States to Longton City, Lorton Twp, Elk, Kansas, United States\_

### 1910 Federal Census age 25

Longton City, Lorton Twp, Elk, Kansas, United States, page 60a, 15 April 1910, line 40, house 8, family 9



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**McKINZIE**, Charles A. head w m 24; Dollie wife w f 20; Sarah E. dau w f 1; **McKEE**, Allen E. servant w m 30; Josie wife of servant w f 25; Thelma R. dau of servant w f 6; David son of servant w m 2\_

[Charles was born in Kansas, his parents in Pennsylvania, Dollie and Sarah born in Kansas as were their parents, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charles and Dollie's first marriage they have been married for 2 years and Dollie says she has had 1 child born and 1 child living. Allen and Josie's first marriage they have been married for 7 years and Josie says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. Charles is farming and is renting.]

## **1910 Family Move**

From Longton City, Lonton Twp, Elk, Kansas, United States in April to Granby City, Granby Twp, Granby Ward 2, Newton, Missouri, United States in May. \_

## **1910 Federal Census spouse**

Granby City, Granby Twp, Granby Ward 2, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 121a, 10 May 1910, line 27, house 496, family 500

**McKEE**, James head w m 52; Centha wife w f 30; Allen son w m 28; Malda dau w f 10; Norma dau w f 4yrs 8mos

[James was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Cynthia was born in Missouri her parents in the US, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. James has been married 3 times and Cynthia once they have been married for 13 years and Cynthia says she has had 4 children born and two are living. James is a miner for a lead and zinc mine and they own their home.]

## **1914 Childbirth of son; Laurence Melvin McKee**

Laurence Melvin McKee was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Granby Ward 2, Newton, Missouri, United States on 1 October 1914. \_

## **1917 Childbirth of daughter; Vennie L. (McKEE)**

Vennie L. (**McKEE**) was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Granby Ward 2, Newton, Missouri, United States on 1917 \_

## **1917-1918 Family Move**

From Granby City, Granby Twp, Granby Ward 2, Newton, Missouri, United States to Goodman, McDonald, Missouri, United States\_

## **1918 Spouse's U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Allen Edward McKee, Goodman, McDonald, Missouri Birth Date:15 Mar 1880

Race:White Occupation: Self employed selling merchandise from a wagon Nearest realtive: Josie McKee, Goodman, McDonald, Missouri Date: 12 December 1918

## **1918-1921 Family Move**

From Goodman, McDonald, Missouri, United States to Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, United States\_

## **1920 Federal Census age 35**

## **1921 Childbirth of daughter; Elsie E. (McKEE)**

Elsie E. (**McKEE**) was born in Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, United States in 23 February 1921.\_

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

## **1920-1930 Father's divorce of James "Jim" Harden McKee and Cynthia A. (DOTY) McKee**

### **1921-1930 Family Move**

From Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, United States to North Romona Road, Siloam Springs Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States

### **1930 Federal Census age 45**

North Romona Road, Siloam Springs Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States, page 138b, 16 April 1930, line 83, house 84, family 84

**McKEE**, Allen A. head w m 50; Josie wife w f 46; Lawrence son w m 15; Vennie L. dau w f 13; Elsie E. dau w f 9; James H. father w m 72

[All were born in Missouri as were their parents with the following exceptions...Josie's father was born in Texas, Elsie was born in Oklahoma, James' parents were born in Tennessee. Allen was first married at age 22, Josie at age 19. Allen is a farmer and rents his farm.]

### **1935 Residency :Rural, Howell, Missouri, United States**

### **1935-1940 Family Move**

From North Romona Road, Siloam Springs Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States to Route 2, West Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States

### **1940 Federal Census age 55**

Route 2, West Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 396b, 16 April 1940, line 48, house 178

**McKEE**, Allen head w m 60; Joise wife w f 56; Lawrence son w m 25; Elsie dau w f 19

[All born in Missouri except Elsie was born in Oklahoma. Allen is a farmer and is renting.]

### **1959 Death of spouse; Allen Edward KcKee**

Allen Edward KcKee died in Cardwell Memorial Hospital, Stella, Franklin Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 15 September 1959.

### **1976 Death of Josephine "Josie" (JENNINGS) McKee**

Josephine "Josie" ( **JENNINGS**) McKee died in ?? on 6 February 1976.

**[1]** U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name:Josephine McKee SSN:492-56-7784 Last Residence:65804 Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA Born:15 Aug 1883 Died:Feb 1976 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1966)

### **1976 Burial of Josephine "Josie" (JENNINGS) McKee**

Macedonia Cemetery, Franklin Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States \_

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 84321306 Created by: Judie Record added: Feb 01, 2012**

Josephine McKee Birth: 1883 Death: 1976 Family links: Spouse: Allen Edward McKee (1880 - 1959) FAG#84321282 Burial: Macedonia Cemetery Stella Newton County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 498 F      i. **Thelma Ruth McKee** was born on 21 November 1903 in Sweetwater, Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, died on 28 March 1989 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States at age 85, and was buried in March 1989 in Fairview Cemetery,

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Niotaze, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States.

Thelma married **Everett Henderson Sr.** (d. 1951) on 19 October 1926.

- + 499 F    ii. **Lola McKee** was born on 20 August 1905 in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, died on 28 December 1906 in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried in December 1906 in Granby Memorial Cemetery, Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States.
- + 500 F    iii. **Nola McKee** was born on 20 August 1905 in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States and died in October 1905 in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States.
- + 501 M    iv. **Dearl "David" Edward McKee** was born on 25 July 1908 in Sweetwater, Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States and died on 18 July 1988 in Pomona, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 79.

Dearl married **Wilma B Rowlett** (d. 22 August 1960) on 24 October 1928 in Howell, Missouri, United States.

Dearl next married **Jesse Marvin Gastineau** (d. 15 October 1984).
- + 502 M    v. **Laurence Melvin McKee** was born on 1 October 1914 in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States and died on 21 December 1969 in Stella, Newton, Missouri, United States at age 55.
- + 503 F    vi. **Vennie L. McKee** was born in 1917 in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States.
- + 504 F    vii. **Elsie Elnora McKee** was born on 23 February 1921 in Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, United States, died on 3 December 2010 in Mennonite Nursing Home , Albany, Linn, Oregon, United States at age 89, and was buried on 8 December 2010 in Lone Oak Cemetery, Stayton, Marion, Oklahoma, United States.

**426. Myrtle Eunice Davis** (*Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter* <sup>6</sup>, *Allen* <sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)* <sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 December 1892 in Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, died on 2 March 1973 in Oroville, Butte, California, United States at age 80, and was buried on 6 March 1973 in Oroville Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte, California, United States.

### **1892 Birthblock of Myrtle Eunice (DAVIS) daughter of William Thomas and Margaret Isabel "Belle" (CARTER) Davis**

Myrtle Eunice (**DAVIS**) was born in Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 8 December 1892.

### **1898 Childbirth of sister; Alice Malete (DAVIS)**

Alice Malete (**DAVIS**) was born in Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1898.

### **1900 Federal Census age 8**

Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 49a, 13 August 1900, line 30, house 117, family 117

**DARS**, William T. head w m born July 1869 age 30; Margaret I. wife w f born July 1866 age 33; Myrtle E. dau w f born December 1892 age 7; Alice M. dau w f born March 1898 age 2

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[William was born in Missouri, his parents in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 9 years and Margaret says she has had three children born and 2 are living. William is a farmer and is renting.]

### 1908 Childbirth of sister: Hazel Marie (DAVIS)

Hazel Marie (**DAVIS**) was born in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 March 1908.

Myrtle married **John Lafette Caldwell**, son of **William Jackson Caldwell** and **Sarah Ellen Coulter**, on 10 September 1909 in , Franklin, Missouri. John was born on 31 March 1887 in , Franklin, Missouri, died on 7 November 1960 in Oroville, Butte, California, United States at age 73, and was buried on 10 November 1960 in Oroville Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte, California, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 505 F i. **Anna Isabelle Caldwell** was born on 25 June 1910 in Petersburg, Menard, Illinois and died on 18 August 1997 in Fairfield, Solano, California at age 87.  
Anna married **Glenn William Cox** (d. 2 May 1976) on 22 July 1928 in Calistoga, Napa, California.
- + 506 F ii. **Erna May Caldwell** was born on 1 May 1912 in New Haven, Franklin, Missouri and died on 16 April 1986 in Tuolumne, Tuolumne, California at age 73.  
Erna married **George Fredrick Peacemaker** (d. 24 January 1980) on 9 December 1929 in Calistoga, Napa, California.
- + 507 M iii. **William Franklin Caldwell** was born on 25 May 1914 in Pessa, Warren, Missouri, died on 25 April 1997 at age 82, and was buried in Oroville Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte, California, United States.
- + 508 M iv. **John Woodrow Caldwell** was born on 13 June 1918 in Lisbon, Howard, Missouri, died on 6 August 1991 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California at age 73, and was buried on 16 August 1991 in Memorial Park Cem, Oroville, Butte, California.  
John married **Viola Mae Huitt** (d. 25 July 1993).
- + 509 M v. **Willard Lane Caldwell** was born on 19 August 1922 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States, died on 24 October 2002 in Gridley, Butte, California at age 80, and was buried on 29 October 2002 in Memorial Park Cem, Oroville, Butte, California.  
Willard married **Dulcie Lavon Oxley** (d. 22 August 2002) on 18 August 1947 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada.

### **427. Alice Malete Davis** (*Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*

*4, Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 March 1898 in Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, died on 2 March 1978 in Susanville, Lassen, California, United States at age 79, and was buried on 7 March 1978 in Oroville Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte, California, United States.

### 1898 Birthblock of Alice Malete (DAVIS) daughter of William Thomas and Margaret Isabel "Belle" (CARTER) Davis

Alice Malete (**DAVIS**) was born in Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

on 19 March 1898.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born March 1898 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1898 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the 1940 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1900 Federal Census age 2**

Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 49a, 13 August 1900, line 30, house 117, family 117

**DARS**, William T. head w m born July 1869 age 30; Margaret I. wife w f born July 1866 age 33;

Myrtle E. dau w f born Devember 1892 age 7; Alice M. dau w f born March 1898 age 2

[William was born in Missouri, his parents in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 9 years and Margaret says she has had three children born and 2 are living. william is a farmer and is renting.]

## **1908 Childbirth of sister; Hazel Marie (DAVIS)**

Hazel Marie (**DAVIS**) was born in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 March 1908.

## **1910 Federal Census age 12**

Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 72b, 30 April 1910, line 65, house 150, family 152

**DAVIS**, William head w m 41; Margaret wife w f 43; Alice dau w f 12; Hazel dau w f 2

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 18 years and Margaret says she has had 4 children born and 3 are living. William is a laborer in a nursery and they are renting.]

## **1910-1911 Marriage \_\_\_\_\_ Wallace and Meletie Alice (DAVIS)**

## **1910-1911 Death or divorce of \_\_\_\_\_ Wallace and Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace**

## **1911-1913 Marriage of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace**

Strange thing about his marriage...according to the book, "" **History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970 page 349 states the following under the heading of Children of Allen & Margaret (Lynch) Carter..." 10. Fred b. Mar 9, 1897 d. Mar 7, 1967, married Meletie Alice (Davis) Wallace (2) M. Elsie (Simmerly), one child Viola ."

I found what happened to Elsie M. (**SIMMERLY**) and her 3 husbands but trying to discover who this Meletie Alice (**DAVIS**) Wallace took me over 4 hours of non-stop research. I guess if I had a faster computer it wouldn't take me so long.

The breakthrough came when I discovered she maybe the daughter in the 1900 census of Brush

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States of a William and Margaret Davis. No matter how hard I tried, I could not get a marriage link on ancestry.com for Davis-Wallace, Davis-Carter, Wallace-Carter or any variations. This is due to the poor Marriage records found online. Almost on the brink of giving up, something told me to check my database for a duplicate and low and behold there was an Alice Meleta ( **DAVIS**) with dates and a full set of vitals already in my computer. I didn't remember putting that information in and because the locations were not fully developed, indicated I had transferred that information into my computer from somewhere else.

It turns out she is the daughter; of William Thomas & Margaret Isabel "Belle" ( **CARTER**) Davis family who left the area for California and Oregon in the 1920's. If Margaret Isabel "Belle" ( **CARTER**) sounds familiar, then you are right, she is the daughter of Fred's father; Allen and his first wife; Narcissa ( **CARTER**) {FAG# 95436825} daughter of Rev. Marcus E. {FAG# 57391724} & Susanna "Sally" Marena ( **CARTER**) {FAG# 57391823} Carter.

[Incidentally, for those of you who are confused as to the parents of Rev. Valentine Sevier Carter, after many years of research, I am convinced that Rev. Marcus E. Carter is Valentine's uncle. See the report "**The Three Reverends...and the Lady**".]

When I checked the temple records of New Family Search, I discovered the source of my information concerning Alice Meletie ( **DAVIS**) and her family. However, a problem started to develop concerning my verification process. When I get information from any source, I always try to verify the data. They had shown Alice Meleta ( **DAVIS**) had married a Christian "Christ" Henry Kreftmeyer in 1914 and I found verification on ancestry.com.

Now, the Forest Hills book said that Fred Carter had married Alice Meletie ( **DAVIS**) before he married Elsie ( **SIMMERLY**) in 1918. This means with a birth date of 19 March 1898 for Alice, she could have been married between 1910-1914 to Fred. However, the Forest Hills book also said she had married first a man by the name of Wallace. Not much room between the 1910 census where she is listed with her parents and the 1914 marriage date to Chris Kreftmeyer. Since she married Kreftmeyer in Hermann, Missouri then maybe she married \_\_\_\_\_ Wallace and Fred Carter also in Gasconade County. I would check Franklin and Gasconade Counties for these marriages between 1910-1914.

Alice and Chris had 3 children and moved to California by 1922. She supposedly died on 2 March 1978 in Susanville, Lassen, California, United States. Her spouse; Chris Kreftmeyer died in December 1967 at Oakland, Douglas, Oregon, United States. Fred Carter died 7 March 1967 in Bourbon, so it doesn't look like Alice came back to Missouri and married Fred after the 1940 census unless she and Chris Kreftmeyer were divorced. Not knowing where these people are buried presents a hardship in trying to locate and track their trails.

In summary, if the data from the Forest Hills book is correct, and if the temple records from New Family Search are correct, then Alice Meletie ( **DAVIS**) after the 1910 census date, married 1st a \_\_\_\_\_ Wallace, then 2nd Fred Carter before she married 3rd Chris Kreftmeyer in 1914. She and Kreftmeyer moved to California before 1922 and then both died in California and Oregon respectively. Only by investigating the marriage books and the newspapers between 1910-1914 in Franklin, Gasconade and Crawford Counties might we discover the truth and put this mystery behind us. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 1 October 2012

### **1913-1914 Divorce of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace**

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

## **Carter**

### **1914 Marriage of Christian "Christ" Henry Kreftmeyer and Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace Carter**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Christ Kreftmeyer Marriage Date:7 Dec 1914 Marriage Location:Hermann, Gasconade, Missouri Marriage County:Gasconade Spouse Name:Maletia A Davie

### **1916 Childbirth of son; Herbert William Kreftmeyer**

Herbert William Kreftmeyer was born in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1916.

### **1917 Spouse's U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Christ Kreftmeyer, New Haven, Franklin, Missouri Birthplace:Detmold, Missouri,United States of America Birth Date:1890 Race:Caucasian (White) Dependants: wife and child Date: 5 June 1917

### **1920 Federal Census age 22**

### **1920-1922 Family Move**

FromNew Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States

### **1922 Childbirth of daughter; Marjorie M. (KREFTMEYER)**

Marjorie M. (KREFTMEYER) was born in Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States on 4 October 1922.

### **1926 Childbirth of daughter; Myrtle Eunice (KREFTMEYER)**

Myrtle Eunice (KREFTMEYER) was born in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California, United States on 15 July 1926.

### **1930 Federal Census age 32**

### **1940 Federal Census age 42**

### **1978 Death of Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace Carter Kreftmeyer**

Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace Carter Kreftmeyer died in Susanville, Lassen, California, United States on 2 March 1978.

### **1978 Burial of Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace Carter Kreftmeyer**

Oroville Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte, California, United States

## **Research Note**

The above information is sketchy at best. The inforamtion was from internet sources and could not be verified.

Alice married **Wallace** from 1910 to 1911. They had no children.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Alice next married **Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter**, son of **Allen Carter** and **Margaret Ann Lynch**, in 1911-1913. Frederick was born on 9 March 1897 near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 7 March 1967 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried in March 1967 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. They had no children.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1897 Birthblock of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter son of Allen & Margaret Ann (LYNCH) Carter**

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter was born near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 March 1897.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born March 1897 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1897 in Missouri.

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born 9 March 1897 in Bourbon, Missouri

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1898 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1897 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born 1897 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 1897.

Date from the SSDI states he was born 9 March 1897.

Date from the obituary states he was born

## **Research Note**

Seems to be a discrepancy in identifying the parents of brother's; Virgil Epperson and Frederick Calvin Carter.

If you notice in the 1900 census Virgil and Fred are not listed with the Allen and Margaret Ann (**LYNCH**) Carter family. However, Allen's brother; William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter family in the 1900 census lists both these boys as their children. Other than the fact they list Virgil as a female it appears cut and dried that these boys belong to the William Carter family. However, in the 1910 census of Allen & Margaret's family; both boys are now listed as their children and they are **not** listed in the 1910 census of William and his 2nd wife; Nancy Jane (**STROUP**) Carter's family. To make matters worse, in our attempt to identify these boys' parentage, in the 1900 census, they state their father was born in Tennessee, which is where William McKinley Carter was born. However, in the 1910 census, they state their father was born in Georgia, which is where Allen Carter was born. Therefore, without seeing the death or delayed birth certificates, we really can't identify their parents.

## **1900 Federal Census not listed with parents**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 23b, 12 & 13 June 1900, line 75, house 134, family 136



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**CARTER**, Allen head w m born October 1839 age 60; Margaret wife w f born September 1856 age 43; Jesse son w m born March 1893 age 7; John W. son w m born January 1877 age 23; Pinkney son w m born September 1889 age 20; Sarah C. dau w f born March 1882 age 18; Rosa L. dau w f born February 1884 age 16; Edward C. son w m born June 1886 age 14; Walter A. son w m born November 1889 age 13 [All born in Missouri as was their parents except Allen and Margaret's parents born in Tennessee. Margaret says they have been married 7 yrs and she has 8 children born and 6 are living. )

### 1900 Federal Census age 3 living with Uncle

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 23b, 12 & 13 June 1900, line 84, house 135, family 137

**CARTER**, William head w m born October 1846 age 63; Sintha wife w f born January 1849 age 51; Virgil dau w f born May 1895 age 5; Fredrick son w m born March 1897 age 3;

**WEST**, Loyd step-son w m born June 1885 age 14; Cora step-dau w f born February 1887 age 13; Bertha step-dau w f born April 1889 age 11

[William was born in Tennessee as was his parents, Cynthia was born in Missouri, her father in Maryland, her mother in Missouri, Virgil and Fredrick born in Missouri, their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 28 years and Cynthia says she had had 5 children born and 5 are living.

William is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to brother; Allen & Margaret Ann (**LYNCH**) Carter family.]

### Research Note

You might notice there are several children missing from the 1900 census. Apparently, all of Allen's previous children and all of Margaret's previous children were too many for their household to manage. Margaret's children from her marriage to James West namely, William Lloyd West, Cora Matilda (**WEST**) and Bertha M. (**WEST**) were all living with Allen's brother; William McKinley & Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter family as was Allen and Margaret's mutual children; Jesse Valentine Carter, Virgil Epperson Carter and Frederick Calvin Carter. To the novice, this "splitting" of the family may have indicated that the West and Carter children living with William and Cynthia were actually theirs. Even though William told the censustaker, that the West children were his brother's step-children, the censustaker only wrote down they were William's step-children, thereby confusing the issue. In the subsequent census' listing Jesse, Virgil and Fred are back in their parent's household.

### 1910 Federal Census age 13

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 31a, 7 & 9 May 1910, line , house 324, family 327

**CARTER**, Allen head w m 70; Margrette A. wife w f 53; Jesse E. son w m 17; Virgil E. son w m 14; Fred C. son w m 13; **VICORY**, Charles W. son-in-law w m 27; Bertha M. step-dau w f 22; Everett grand-son w m 2; John W. grand-son w m 7 months

[Allen was born in Georgia, his parents in Tennessee, Margeret was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Jesse, Virgil and Fred born in Missouri, their father born in Georgia, their mother born in Missouri. Charles Vicory born in Kansas his father in the US his mother in Iowa, Bertha M. (**WEST**) Vicory was born in Missouri as was her parents, Everett was born in Missouri as was his parents, John W. was born in Oklahoma, his father in Kansas, his mother in Missouri. Bertha says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Margrette says she has had 8 children born and 6 are living. Allen and Margaret have been married for 17 years and this is their second marriage for both. Charles and Bertha have been married for 1

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

year and this is their first marriage. Allen is a farmer. Living next door to brother, Rev. William McKinley Carter family.]

## 1912-1914 Marriage of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace

Strange thing about his marriage...according to the book, "" **History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970 page 349 states the following under the heading of Children of Allen & Margaret (Lynch) Carter..." 10. Fred b. Mar 9, 1897 d. Mar 7, 1967, married Meletie Alice (Davis) Wallace (2) M. Elsie (Simmerly), one child Viola ."

I found what happened to Elsie M. ( **SIMMERLY**) and her 3 husbands but trying to discover who this Meletie Alice ( **DAVIS**) Wallace was took me over 4 hours of non-stop research. I guess if I had a faster computer it wouldn't take me so long.

The breakthrough came when I discovered she maybe the daughter in the 1900 census of Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States of a William and Margaret Davis. No matter how hard I tried, I could not get a marriage link for Davis-Wallace, Davis-Carter, Wallace-Carter or any variations. This is due to the poor Marriage records found online. Almost on the brink of giving up, something told me to check my database for a duplicate and low and behold there was an Alice Meleta ( **DAVIS**) with dates and a full set of vitals already in my computer. I didn't remember putting that information in and because the locations were not fully developed, indicated I had transferred that information into my computer from somewhere else.

It turns out she is the daughter; of William Thomas & Margaret Isabel "Belle" ( **CARTER**) Davis family who left the area for California and Oregon in the 1920's. If Margaret Isabel "Belle" ( **CARTER**) sounds familiar, then you are right, she is the daughter of Fred's father; Allen and his first wife; Narcissa ( **CARTER**) {FAG# 95436825} daughter of Rev. Marcus E. {FAG# 57391724} & Susanna "Sally" Marena ( **CARTER**) {FAG# 57391823} Carter.

[Incidentally, for those of you who are confused as to the parents of Rev. Valentine Sevier Carter, after many years of research, I am convinced that Rev. Marcus E. Carter is Valentine's uncle. See the report "**The Three Reverends...and the Lady**".]

When I checked the temple records of New Family Search, I discovered the source of my information concerning Alice Meletie ( **DAVIS**) and her family. However, a problem started to develop concerning my verification process. When I get information from any source, I always try to verify the data. They had shown Alice Meleta ( **DAVIS**) had married a Christian "Christ" Henry Kreftmeyer in 1914 and I found verification on ancestry.com.

Now, the Forest Hills book said that Fred Carter had married Alice Meletie ( **DAVIS**) before he married Elsie ( **SIMMERLY**) in 1918. This means with a birth date of 19 March 1898 for Alice, she could have been married between 1910-1914 to Fred. However, the Forest Hills book also said she had married a man by the name of Wallace. Not much room between the 1910 census where she is listed with her parents and the 1914 marriage date to Chris Kreftmeyer. Since she married Kreftmeyer in Hermann, Missouri then maybe she married \_\_\_\_\_ Wallace and Fred Carter also in Gasconade County. I would check Franklin and Gasconade Counties for these marriages between 1910-1914.

Alice and Chris had 3 children and moved to California by 1922. She supposedly died on 2

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

March 1978 in Susanville, Lassen, California, United States. Her spouse; Chris Kreftmeyer died in December 1967 at Oakland, Douglas, Oregon, United States. Fred Carter died 7 March 1967 in Bourbon, so it doesn't look like Alice came back to Missouri and married Fred after the 1940 census unless she and Chris Kreftmeyer were divorced. Not knowing where these people are buried presents a hardship in trying to locate and track their trails.

In summary, if the data from the Forest Hills book is correct, and if the temple records from New Family Search are correct, then Alice Meletie ( **DAVIS**) after the 1910 census date, married a \_\_\_\_\_ Wallace, then Fred Carter before she married Chris Kreftmeyer in 1914. She and Kreftmeyer moved to California before 1922 and then both died in California and Oregon respectively. Only by investigating the marriage books and the newspapers between 1910-1914 in Franklin, Gasconade and Crawford Counties might we discover the truth and put this mystery behind us. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 1 October 2012

## **1913-1914 Divorce of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Meletie Alice (DAVIS) Wallace Carter**

### **1918 Marriage of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Elsie M. (SIMMERLY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Elsie M Simmerly Marriage Date:3 Feb 1918 Marriage Location:Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Frederick C Crake Father's Name:John H Simmerly

### **1918 Family Move**

From Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1918 to Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1918.

### **1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Frederick Calvin Carter Address: Sullivan, Missouri County:Crawford State:Missouri Birthplace:Bourbon, Missouri,United States of America Birth Date:9 March 1897 Father's Birthplace: I do not know Georgia Name of Employer: Mrs. M. E. Crow and myself, Sullivan, Missouri. Name of nearest relative; Elsie Carter (wife), Sullivan, Missouri.Date: June 5, 1918

### **1918-1919 Family Move**

From Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **1919 Childbirth of daughter; Viola V. (CARTER)**

Viola V. (**CARTER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1919.

### **1920 Federal Census age 23**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 2 January 1920, line 5, farmhouse 3, family 3

**CARTER**, Fred C. head w m 22; Elsie M. wife w f 18; Viola V. dau w f 8months

[Fred was born in Missouri, his father in Georgia, his mother in Tennessee, Elise was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee and her mother in Missouri, Viola was born in Missouri as was her parents. Fred owns his farm and is a farmer. Living next door to brothers; Jesse Valentine Carter, Pinkney Carter and father; Allen Carter families.]

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1922 Death of father; Allen Carter**

Allen Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 September 1922.

## **1924 Death of mother; Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter**

Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 February 1924.

## **1930 Federal Census age 33**

Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 170a, 2 April 1930, line 34, house 10, family 10

**CARTER**, Fred C. head w m 33; Elsie M. wife w f 28; Viola V. dau w f 10; Virgil E. brother w m 34

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except Elsie's father was born in Tennessee. Fred was first married at age 20, Elsie at age 17. Fred is renting and is a salesman for a restaurant. Elsie is a cook for a restaurant. Virgil is a waiter at a restaurant.]

## **Research Note**

A curious observation concerning the 1930 census. At house #4 in Bourbon is the financially well-to-do Mary Eva (**GINTZ**) Barton, widow of Alfred Webster Barton who had died in 1928. Mary is the mother of Elizabeth L. (**BARTON**) whom married Robert "Bob" B. Gibson in 1924-1925. Not only is her daughter Elizabeth living with her, but Elizabeth's husband Robert "Bob" B. Gibson is living with Mary Barton.

Sometime after this census date, not only does Robert Gibson divorce his wife Elizabeth L. (**BARTON**) Gibson but he marries his neighbor's wife at house #10; Elsie M. (**SIMMERLY**) Carter before the 1940 census date. This means that Fred and Elsie got a divorce after the 1930 census and before the 1940 census. By the 1940 census, Elizabeth L. (**BARTON**) Gibson is single and living alone and Fred Carter is single and living alone but Robert & Elise (**SIMMERLY**) Carter Gibson are married and still living in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County. Robert and Elise get a divorce sometime before she marries 3rd spouse; Louis C. Cardwell Sr. in 1951.

## **1930-1935 Divorce of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Elsie M. (SIMMERLY) Carter**

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Elsie M. (**SIMMERLY**) Carter were divorced after the 1930 census date and before 1935 or when Elise married Robert "Bob" B. Gibson.

## **1940 Federal Census age 43**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 49a, 3 May 1930, line 15, house 228

**CARTER**, Fred A. head w m 43

[Fred was born in Missouri. He is renting and divorced. He attended the 8th grade and was living in the same house in 1935. He is a farmer. Living a few doors down from brother; Jesse Valentine & Minnie G. (**CAMPBELL**) Carter family.]

## **Research Note**

Fred states in the 1940 census that he was in the same house in 1935, which is located in rural Boone Township, Crawford County. His ex-wife Elsie M. (**SIMMERLY**) Carter Gibson states in the 1940 census she was living with Robert Gibson in the same house in 1935, which is located in Bourbon. Therefore, it looks like Robert "Bob" B. Gibson divorced 1st wife;

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Elizabeth L. (**BARTON**) Gibson and Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter divorced 1st wife; Elsie M. (**SIMMERLY**) Carter sometime between 1930-1935.

### 1967 Death of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 March 1967.

### 1967 Burial of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter

New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States  
Carter, Fred 1897-1967 [as observed in 1985]

### Social Security Death Index

Name: Fred Carter SSN: 486-28-8317 Last Residence: 65441 Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri, United States of America Born: 9 Mar 1897 Died: Mar 1967 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

(Duplicate Line. See Person 350)

Alice next married **Christian "Christ" Henry Kreftmeyer** on 7 December 1914 in Hermann, Roark Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Christian was born on 1 July 1888 in Detmold, Lyon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died in December 1967 in Oakland, Douglas, Oregon, United States at age 79.

### 1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>>

about Christ Kreftmeyer

**ntblName:** Christ Kreftmeyer **ntbl Age:** 10 **ntbl Birth Date:** May 1890 **ntbl**

**Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1900:** Boeuf, Franklin, Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl**

**Gender:** Male **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Servant **ntbl Marital Status:** Single **ntbl**

**Father's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Germany **ntbl Occupation:** View

on Image <[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118776\\_00245&fn=Christ&ln=Kreftmeyer&st=r&ssrc=&pid=76175079](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118776_00245&fn=Christ&ln=Kreftmeyer&st=r&ssrc=&pid=76175079)> **ntbl Neighbors:** View

others on page <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118776\\_00245](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118776_00245)> **ntbl Household Members:** Name Agent **ntbl** Christ H Minke

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=76175071>>

40 **ntbl** Charlotta Minke <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=76175072>>

39 **ntbl** William Minke

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=76175073>>

15 **ntbl** Annie Minke <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=76175074>>

11 **ntbl** John Minke

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=76175075>>

9 **ntbl** Dora Minke <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=76175076>>

7 **ntbl** Edward Minke

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=76175077>>

5 **ntbl** Amanda Minke <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=76175078>>

1 **ntbl** Christ Kreftmeyer

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=76175079>>

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

10ntbl

**1910 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

**about Christ Krieffmeyer**

**ntblName:**Christ Krieffmeyer**ntbl Age in 1910:**21**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1889**ntbl**

**Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Home in 1910:**Boeuf, Franklin, Missouri**ntbl Race:**Whit**ntbl**

**Gender:**Male**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Boarder**ntbl Marital Status:**Singl**ntbl**

**Father's Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Neighbors:**[View](#)

[others on page](#) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111_4330363-00718)

[1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111\\_4330363-00718](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111_4330363-00718)> **ntblHousehold**

**Members: Name Agent****ntbl**[Charles Rohlberg](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14326395) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14326395)

[db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14326395](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14326395)> 27**ntbl**[Anna Rohlberg](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177334187)

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177334187>>

23**ntbl**[Edna Rohlberg](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177334188) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177334188)

[1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177334188](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177334188)> 3**ntbl**[Leona Rohlberg](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177334189)

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177334189>>

0 [2/12] **ntbl**[William Krieffmeyer](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14326394) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14326394)

[1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14326394](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=14326394)> 25**ntbl**[Christ Krieffmeyer](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177334191)

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177334191>>

21

**1917 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Christ Kreftmeyer, New Haven, Franklin, Missouri Birthplace:Detmold,

Missouri,United States of America Birth Date:1890 Race:Caucasian (White) Dependants:

wife and child Date: 5 June 1917

**1930 United States Federal Census** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1>>

**about Chris H Kreftmeyer**

**ntblName:**Chris H Kreftmeyer **Gender:**Male**ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1889**ntbl**

**Birthplace:**Missouri [Wisconsin] **ntbl Race:**Whit**ntbl Home in 1930:**Eureka, Humboldt, Californi**ntbl Map of Home:**[View map](#) <[javascript:showMap\('Eureka, Humboldt, California'\)](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4532340_00229)>**ntbl Marital Status:**Married**ntbl Relation to Head of**

**House:**Roomer**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Mother's Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl**

**Occupation:** **Education:** **Military Service:** **Rent/home value:** **Age at first marriage:** **Parents' birthplace:** [View Image](#) <[http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4532340_00229&fn=Chris+H&ln=Kreftmeyer&st=r&ssrc=&pid=89216173)

[&iid=4532340\\_00229&fn=Chris+H&ln=Kreftmeyer&st=r&ssrc=&pid=89216173](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4532340_00229&fn=Chris+H&ln=Kreftmeyer&st=r&ssrc=&pid=89216173)> **ntbl**

**Neighbors:**[View others on page](#) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4532340_00229)

[1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4532340\\_00229](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4532340_00229)> **ntblHousehold Members: Name**

**Agent****ntbl**[Archie Ellingwood](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=89216175) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=89216175)

[1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=89216175](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=89216175)> 33**ntbl**[John Mause](#)

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=110221098>>  
35ntblChris H Kreftmeyer <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=89216173>> 41ntblHiram F Riffe  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=110221110>> 43

## U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1002&enc=1>>

about Chris Henery Kreftmeyer

**ntblName:**Chris Henery Kreftmeyer**ntbl Birth Date:**1 Jul 1888**ntbl Birth Place:**New Haven, Missouri**ntbl Residence:**Humboldt, Californi**ntbl Race:**White

Children from this marriage were:

+ 510 M i. **Herbert William Kreftmeyer** was born on 14 December 1916 in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 12 March 1980 in Willamina, Yamhill, Oregon, United States at age 63.

Herbert married **Alma**.

+ 511 F ii. **Marjorie M. Kreftmeyer** was born on 4 October 1922 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States and died on 20 April 1987 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States at age 64.

Marjorie married **Henry Robert Lander** (d. 13 July 1988).

+ 512 F iii. **Myrtle Eunice Kreftmeyer** was born on 15 July 1926 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California, United States, died on 5 November 1964 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States at age 38, and was buried on 9 November 1964 in Putman Cem., Drain, Douglas Co., Oregon.

Myrtle married **Francis Lloyd Huckins** (d. 19 June 2000) on 4 October 1945 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon.

**428. Hazel Marie Davis** (*Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter* <sup>6</sup>, *Allen* <sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)* <sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 March 1908 in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 16 February 1990 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States at age 81.

### 1908 Birthblock of Hazel Marie (DAVIS) daughter of William Thomas and Margaret Isabel "Belle" (CARTER) Davis

Hazel Marie (DAVIS) was born in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 March 1908.

### 1910 Federal Census age 2

Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 72b, 30 April 1910, line 65, house 150, family 152

**DAVIS**, William head w m 41; Margaret wife w f 43; Alice dau w f 12; Hazel dau w f 2

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 18 years and Margaret says she has had 4 children born and 3 are living. William is a laborer in a nursery and they are renting.]

### 1920 Federal Census age 12

-

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1925-1926 Marriage of Oliver w. Brunner and Hazel Marie (DAVIS)

### 1930 Federal Census age 22

### 1935 Residency in 1005 E Street, Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States

### 1936 Death of father; William Thomas Davis

William Thomas Davis died in Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States on 29 May 1936.

### 1940 Federal Census age 32

1005 E Street, Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States, page 132b, 10 April 1940, line 51, house 1005, dwelling 195

**BRUNNER**, Hazel wife w f 32; Oliver W. head w m 37; Virginia M. dau w f 13; Dorothy M. dau w f 8; George S. son w m 6; Oliver W. son w m 5; **DAVIS**, Margaret I. mother-in-law w f 73; **JOHNSTON**, Elsie A. housekeeper w f 66

[Hazel was born in Missouri, Oliver in Oregon, the children in California, Margaret in Missouri. Oliver is a laborer on a road project. They are renting.]

Hazel married **Oliver W. Brunner** from 1925 to 1926. Oliver was born in 1903 in Oregon, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 513 F i. **Virginia M. Brunner** was born in 1927 in Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States.
- + 514 F ii. **Dorothy M. Brunner** was born in 1932 in Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States.
- + 515 M iii. **George S. Brunner** was born in 1934 in Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States.
- + 516 M iv. **Oliver W. Brunner** was born in 1935 in Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States.

**429. Robert Pennock** (*Marina Annie Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1896 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**430. Elsie Narcissus Koirtyohann** (*Maletia Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 September 1899 in Tibbets, Cote Sans Dessein Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States, died on 22 September 1911 in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 12, and was buried on 23 September 1911 in New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### 1899 Birthblock of Elsie Narcissus (KOIRTYOHANN) daughter of Frederick adn Maletia (CARTER) Koirtyohann

Elsie Narcissus (**KOIRTYOHANN**) was born in Tibbets, Cote Sans Dessein Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1899.



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1900 Federal Census age 9months**

Cote Sans Dessein, Callaway, Missouri, United States

**KOIRTYOHANN**, Freddy head w m born March 1876 age 24; Molitie wife w f born October 1877 age 22; Elsie N. dau w f born September 1899 age 9mos

## **1910 Federal Census age 10**

## **1911 Death of Elsie Narcissus (KOIRTYOHANN)**

Elsie Narcissus (**KOIRTYOHANN**) died in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1911.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #31144

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Elsie Narsises Koirtyohann September 22, 1911 Franklin 31144

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## **1911 Burial of Elsie Narcissus (KOIRTYOHANN)**

New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

**431. Son Koirtyohann** (*Maletia Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 February 1914 in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 3 February 1914 in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 4 February 1914 in New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1914 Birthblock of Infant Son Koirtyohann son of Frederick and Melitia (CARTER) Koirtyohann**

Infant Son Koirtyohann was born in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1914 and died same day.

## **1914 Death of Infant Son Koirtyohann**

Infant Son Koirtyohann died in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1914.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #4473

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Infant Koirtyohan February 03, 1914 Franklin 4473

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## **1914 Burial of Infant Son Koirtyohann**

New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## **Research Note**

Since the birth of this son was not successful indicates there were problems with this birth to the mother and the child. Maletia (**CARTER**) Koirtyohann died 10 days later.

**432. Robert E. Carter** (*Walter Scott*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1922 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**433. Bonnie Lee Carter** (*Walter Scott*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1925 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**434. Lois Ellen Carter** (*Walter Scott*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or*

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

*II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1935 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**435. Viola V. Carter** (*Frederick "Fred" Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1919 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**1919 Birthblock of Viola V. (CARTER) daughter of Frederick "Fred" Calvin and Elsie M. (SIMMERLY) Carter**

Viola V. (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1919.

**1920 Federal Census age 8 months**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 2 January 1920, line 5, farmhouse 3, family 3

**CARTER**, Fred C. head w m 22; Elsie M. wife w f 18; Viola V. dau w f 8months

[Fred was born in Missouri, his father in Georgia, his mother in Tennessee, Elise was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee and her mother in Missouri, Viola was born in Missouri as was her parents. Fred owns his farm and is a farmer. Living next door to brothers; Jesse Valentine Carter, Pinkney Carter and father; Allen Carter families.]

**1922 Death of grandfather; Allen Carter**

Allen Carter died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 September 1922.

**1924 Death of grandmother; Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter**

Margaret Ann (LYNCH) West Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 February 1924.

**1930 Federal Census age 10**

Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 170a, 2 April 1930, line 34, house 10, family 10

**CARTER**, Fred C. head w m 33; Elsie M. wife w f 28; Viola V. dau w f 10; Virgil E. brother w m 34

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except Elsie's father was born in Tennessee. Fred was first married at age 20, Elise at age 17. Fred is renting and is a salesman for a restaurant. Elsie is a cook for a restaurant. Virgil is a waiter at a restaurant.]

**Research Note**

A curious observation concerning the 1930 census. At house #4 in Bourbon is the financially well-to-do Mary Eva (**GINTZ**) Barton, widow of Alfred Webster Barton who had died in 1928. Mary is the mother of Elizabeth L. (**BARTON**) whom married Robert "Bob" B. Gibson in 1924-1925. Not only is her daughter Elizabeth living with her, but Elizabeth's husband Robert "Bob" B. Gibson is living with Mary Barton.

Sometime after this census date, not only does Robert Gibson divorce his wife Elizabeth L. (**BARTON**) Gibson but he marries his neighbor's wife at house #10; Elsie M. ( **SIMMERLY**) Carter before the 1940 census date. This means that Fred and Elsie got a divorce after the 1930 census and before the 1940 census. By the 1940 census, Elizabeth L. ( **BARTON**) Gibson is single and living alone and Fred Carter is single and living alone but Robert & Elise (**SIMMERLY**) Carter Gibson are married and still living in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County. Robert and Elise get a divorce sometime before she marries 3rd spouse; Louis C.

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Cardwell Sr. in 1951.

## 1930-1935 Parents divorce of Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Elsie M. (SIMMERLY) Carter

Frederick "Fred" Calvin Carter and Elsie M. ( **SIMMERLY**) Carter were divorced after the 1930 census date and before 1935 or when Elise married Robert "Bob" B. Gibson.

## 1930-1935 Marriage of Robert "Bob" B. Gibson and Elsie M. (SIMMERLY) Carter

## 1935 Residency in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## 1938 Childbirth of daughter; Patricia (WOODCOCK)

Patricia (**WOODCOCK**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1938.

## 1940 Federal Census age 20

Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29b, 11 April 1940, line 74, house 24\_

**GIBSON**, Robert head w m 44; Elsie wife w f 38; **WOODCOCK**, Viola sdau w f 20; Patricia gdau w f 2

[All born in Missouri. Viola is divorced. Robert is a barber. Elsie is a seamstress, Viola is a factory worker.]

## 1940-1951 Mother's divorce of Robert "Bob" B. Gibson and Elsie M. (SIMMERLY) Carter Gibson

Viola married **Woodcock** in 1935-1937.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 517 F i. **Patricia Woodcock** was born in 1938 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**436. Ethel Lee Hansel** (*Willis "Will" Bascom Hansel*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary E. Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 January 1899 in Bell, Texas, United States, died on 8 October 1930 in Precinct #3, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States at age 31, and was buried on 9 October 1930 in Grapevine Cemetery, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States.

## 1899 Birthblock Childbirth of daughter; Ethel Lee (HANSEL) daughter of Willis Bascom and Flora Lee (COLE) Hansel

Ethel Lee (**HANSEL**) was born in Precinct No 7, Benarnold, Milam, Texas, United States on 14 January 1899.

## 1900 Federal Census age 1

Precinct No 7, Benarnold, Milam, Texas, United States, page 94b, 4 June 1900, house 51, family 51

**HANSEL**, Will B. head w m born August 1874 age 26; Flora wife w f born September 1878 age 21; Ethel L. dau w f born January 1899 age 1

[Willis was born in Missouri as were his parents, Flora was born in Tennessee as were her

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

parents and Ethel was born in Texas her father in Missouri her mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 2 years Flora says she has had 1 child born and 1 is living.]

## **1900-1905 Family Move**

From Precinct No 7, Benarnold, Milam, Texas, United States to Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States

## **1905 Childbirth of sister; Ona "Onnie" Jewel (HANSELL)**

Ona "Onnie" Jewel (HANSELL) was born in Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States on 11 December 1905.

## **1905-1910 Family Move**

From Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States to Precinct No 3, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States

## **1910 Federal Census age 11**

Precinct No 3, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States, page 2a, 3 May 1910, house 20, family 20

Hansell, Willis head w m 36; Flora wife w f 31; Ethel Lee dau w f 11; Onnie dau w f 4 [Willis was born in Missouri as was his father his mother was born in Tennessee, Flora was born in Tennessee as were her parents and the children were born in Texas their father in Missouri their mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 13 yrs and Flora says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living.]

## **1917-1918 Marriage of Alonzo White Biggers and Ethel Lee (HANSEL)**

## **U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Alonzo Biggers County:Tarrant State:Texas Birthplace:Texas Birth Date:29 Jun 1898

## **1918 Childbirth of son; Herman Biggers**

## **1920 Federal Census**

Justice Precinct 7, Taylor, Texas

**BIGGERS**, Alonzo head w m 23; Ethel wife w f 20; Hermon son w m 1yr 3mos

## **1923 Childbirth of daughter; Louise (BIGGERS)**

## **1924 Death of sister; Ona "Onnie" Jewel (HANSELL)**

Ona "Onnie" Jewel (HANSELL) died in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States on 2 March 1924.

## **1929 Death of mother; Flora Lee (COLE) Hansell**

Flora Lee (COLE) Hansell died in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States on 19 March 1929.

## **1930 Federal Census**

Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas \_

**BIGGERS**, Alonza W. head w m 33; Ethel wife w f 32; Herman son w m 11; Louise dau w f 7; **WEST**, Pete F. w m 70; Nancy C w f 73

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1930 Death of Ethel Lee (HANSEL) Biggers

Ethel Lee (HANSEL) Biggers died in Precinct #3, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States on 8 October 1930.\_

[1] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

Name:Ethel Lee Biggers Death Date:8 Oct 1930 Death County:Tarrant Certificate:50626

## FAG# 12950090

Ethel Lee (HANSEL) West Biggers {FAG# 12950090} was born 14 January 1899 - Bell, Texas, United States and died 8 October 1930 - Precinct #3, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States and was buried 9 October 1930 - Grapevine Cemetery, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States. Parents: Father: Willis Bascom Hansel {FAG# 66832710} (1873-1929) Mother: Flora Lee (COLE) {FAG# 66832778} (1878-1929). Spouses: 1st spouse \_\_\_\_\_ West Marriage: 1910-1917 2nd spouse Alonzo White Biggers {FAG# 99657939} (29 June 1896 - 3 July 1974) Marriage: 1917-1918 Children: Herman Biggers (1919- ) Louise (BIGGERS) Dorsey (1923- )

Ethel married **West**, son of **Peter Turney West** and **Nancy Caroline Caldwell**, from 1910 to 1917.

Ethel next married **Alonzo White Biggers**, son of **William Robert "Bill" Biggers** and **Georgia Ann "Annie" Carroll**, in 1917-1918. Alonzo was born on 29 June 1896 in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States, died on 3 July 1974 in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States at age 78, and was buried in July 1974 in Grapevine Cemetery, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States.

## 1896 Birthblock of Alonzo White Biggers son of William Robert "Bill" and Georgia Ann "Annie" (CARROLL) Biggers

Alonzo White Biggers was born in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States on 29 June 1896.

-

## 1900 Federal Census age 4

-

## 1910 Federal Census age 14

Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas

**BIGGERS**, William R. head w m 51; Georgia A. wife w f 30; Alonzo W. son w m 15; William E. son w m 13; Zacharia F. son w m 11; Ottis son w m 10; David H. son w m 7; Gennette dau w f 6; Birtie L. dau w f 4; James R. son w m 2; Lacie E. dau w f 1\_

## 1917-1918 Marriage of Alonzo White Biggers and Ethel Lee (HANSEL)

## U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Alonzo Biggers County:Tarrant State:Texas Birthplace:Texas Birth Date:29 Jun 1898

## 1920 Federal Census

Justice Precinct 7, Taylor, Texas

**BIGGERS**, Alonzo head w m 23; Ethel wife w f 20; Hermon son w m 1yr 3mos

## 1930 Federal Census

Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas \_

**BIGGERS**, Alonzo W. head w m 33; Ethel wife w f 32; Herman son w m 11; Louise dau w f 7; WEST, Pete F. w m 70; Nancy C w f 73

## 1930 Death of Ethel Lee (HANSEL) Biggers

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Ethel Lee (**HANSEL**) Biggers died in Precinct #3, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States on 8 October 1930.\_

## 1930-1931 Marriage of Alonzo White Biggers and Thelma S. (BATES)

### 1940 Federal Census age

### 1974 Death of Alonzo White Biggers

Alonzo White Biggers died in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States on 3 July 1974.

[1] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

Name:Alonzo Biggers Death Date:3 Jul 1974 Death County:Tarrant Gender:Male Marital Status:Single

### 1974 Death of Alonzo White Biggers

Grapevine Cemetery, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States \_

### FAG# 99657939 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Alonzo White Biggers {FAG# 99657939} Birth: 29 June 1896 - Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States

Death: 3 July 1974 - Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States Burial: July 1974 - Grapevine Cemetery, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States Parents Father: William Robert "Bill" Biggers {FAG# 12950117} (1857-1918) Mother: Georgia Ann "Annie" ( **CARROLL**) {FAG# 12950064} (1878-1947) Spouses: 1st spouse Ethel Lee ( **HANSEL**) {FAG# 12950090} (14 January 1899 - 8 October 1930) Marriage: 1917-1918 Children: Herman Biggers (1919- ) Louise (**BIGGERS**) Dorsey (1923- ) 2nd spouse Thelma S. ( **BATES**) (28 March 1911 - December 1985) Marriage: 1930-1931 Children: Billie Dean Biggers (1932- )

Children from this marriage were:

+ 518 M i. **Herman Biggers** was born in 1919.

+ 519 F ii. **Louise Biggers** was born in 1923.

Louise married **Dorsey**.

**437. Ona "Onnie" Jewel Hansel** (*Willis "Will" Bascom Hansel*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary E. Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 December 1905 in Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States, died on 2 March 1924 in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States at age 18, and was buried on 3 March 1924 in Grapevine Cemetery, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States.

### 1905 Birthblock of Ona "Onnie" Jewel (HANSELL) daughter of Willis Bascom and Flora Lee (COLE) Hansell

Ona "Onnie" Jewel (**HANSELL**) was born in Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States on 11 December 1905.

### 1905-1910 Family Move

From Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States to Precinct No 3, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States

### 1910 Federal Census age 32

Precinct No 3, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States, page 2a, 3 May 1910, house 20, family

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

20

**HANSELL**, Willis head w m 36; Flora wife w f 31; Ethel Lee dau w f 11; Onnie dau w f 4  
[Willis was born in Missouri as was his father his mother was born in Tennessee, Flora was born in Tennessee as were her parents and the children were born in Texas their father in Missouri their mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 13 yrs and Flora says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living.]

### 1918 Spouse's U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Willis Bascom Hansel, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas Birth Date: 24 Aug 1873 Race: White  
Mechanic at City Garage Nearest relative Flora Lee Hansell, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas Date:  
21 September 1918

### 1920 Federal Census age 42

Grapevine, Precinct 3, Tarrant, Texas, United States, page 370b, 9 January 1920, line 53,  
house 120, family 120

**HANSEL**, Willis S. head w m 46; Laura wife w f 41; Ona dau w f 14  
[Willis was born in Missouri, his mother in Missouri his father in Tennessee, Flora was born in Tennessee as were her parents, Ona was born in Oklahoma, her father in Missouri, her mother in Tennessee. Willis is an engineer with ??.]

### 1924 Death of daughter; Ona "Onnie" Jewel (HANSELL)

Ona "Onnie" Jewel (**HANSELL**) died in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States on 2 March 1924.

**438. Luther R. Howard** (*Elizabeth Jennie Hansel<sup>6</sup>, Mary E. Carter<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 March 1902 in Texas, United States and died on 4 June 1971 in Stephens, Oklahoma, United States at age 69.

Luther married **Sarah Elizabeth Price** on 3 November 1916. Sarah was born on 25 February 1899 in Nolan, Texas, United States and died in February 1989 in Winters, Runnels, Texas at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 520 F i. **Shirley Howard** was born in 1920 in Texas, United States.

+ 521 M ii. **Billy Ray Howard** was born on 29 May 1930 in Hamilton, Texas, United States and died on 1 January 2012 in Texas, United States at age 81.

**439. Lawrence Howard** (*Elizabeth Jennie Hansel<sup>6</sup>, Mary E. Carter<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 October 1903 in Oklahoma, United States and died on 25 June 1985 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States at age 81.

**440. Grace "Evelyn" Howard** (*Elizabeth Jennie Hansel<sup>6</sup>, Mary E. Carter<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1907 in Oklahoma, United States and died in 1990 in Iowa, United States at age 83.

**441. George Howard** (*Elizabeth Jennie Hansel<sup>6</sup>, Mary E. Carter<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 January 1910 in Marlow, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States and died on 20 November 1985 in Harris, Texas, United States at age 75.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**442. Paul Epperson Howard** (*Elizabeth Jennie Hansel*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary E. Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 July 1916 in Oklahoma, United States and died on 28 June 1980 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 63.

**443. Malcolm Lloyd Lewis** (*Lois Audrey Hansel*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary E. Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 June 1912 in Bailey, Grady, Oklahoma, United States, died on 10 December 1993 at age 81, and was buried on 13 December 1993 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Watonga, Oklahoma, United States.

**444. Ollie Burl Lewis** (*Lois Audrey Hansel*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary E. Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1914 in Bailey, Grady, Oklahoma, United States and died on 7 April 1949 in Arkansas, United States at age 34.

**445. Hansel Lewis** (*Lois Audrey Hansel*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary E. Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1917 in Bailey, Grady, Oklahoma, United States.

**446. Hazel Marie Lewis** (*Lois Audrey Hansel*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary E. Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 June 1925 in Mountain View Twp, Kiowa, Oklahoma, United States and died in February 1985 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri, United States at age 59.

**447. Veta Griffin** (*Lola Belle Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy "Nannie" Jane Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1896.

### 1930 Federal Census age 86

7511 Folk Avenue, Maplewood City, Hadley Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 75b, 8 April 1930, line 89, house 199, family 232

**HINCHCLIFFE**, Louis C. head w m 42; **Lola B.** wife w f 56; **Mae E.** dau w f 14; **Delbert L.** son w m 12; **JOHNSON**, Nancy J. mother-in-law w f 85; **LUCK**, Veda L. Step-dau w f 35

[Louis was born in Iowa, his parents in England, Lola was born in Missouri, her father in Missouri her mother in Tennessee, Mae was born in Missouri her father in Iowa, her mother in Missouri, Delbert was born in Illinois, his father in Iowa, his mother in Missouri, Nancy was born in Tennessee her father in Kentucky, her mother in Tennessee, Veda was born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in Missouri. Louis was first married at age 27, Lola at age 41, Nancy age age 27, Veda at age 17. Nancy is a widow. Louis is a house painter and owns his home.]

**448. Woody Griffin** (*Lola Belle Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy "Nannie" Jane Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1898.

**449. Ruby Griffin** (*Lola Belle Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy "Nannie" Jane Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1901.

**450. Cortez Griffin** (*Lola Belle Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy "Nannie" Jane Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1904.

**451. Lee Griffin** (*Lola Belle Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy "Nannie" Jane Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908.



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**452. Mae E. Hinchcliffe** (*Lola Belle Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy "Nannie" Jane Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1916.

**453. Delbert Hinchcliffe** (*Lola Belle Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy "Nannie" Jane Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1918.

**454. Clarence Luther Johnson** (*Kenian Steward Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy "Nannie" Jane Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 December 1897 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 November 1975 in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried in November 1975 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1897 Birthblock of Clarence Luther Johnson son of Kenian Steward and Minnie Myrtle (HARDY) Johnson**

Clarence Luther Johnson was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 December 1897.

### **1900 Federal Census age 2**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 56b, 4 June 1900, line 92, house 37, family 37

**JOHNSON**, Thaddeus head w m born February 1849 in 51; Nancy J. wife w f born August 1845 age 54; Kenyon son w m born July 1875 age 24; Minnie M. daunlaw w f born August 1878 age 20; Clarence L. w m born December 1897 age 2

[Thadeus was born in Missouri his father in Kentucky, his mother in Indiana, Nancy was born in Tennessee as were her parents, Kenyon was born in Missouri, his father in Missouri his mother in Tennessee, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 27 years and Nancy says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Kenyon has been married for 3 years and they have had 1 child born and 1 is living. Thadeus is a farmer and owns his land.]

### **1902 Childbirth of son; Walter Rush Johnson**

Walter Rush Johnson was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1901.

### **1910 Federal Census age 12**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

**JOHNSON**, Kenyon head w m 34; Minnie M. wife w f 31; Clarence L. son w m 12; W. Rush son w m 8

### **1918 Father's U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Kenian Steward Johnson, 6163 Ganrultel Place?, Saint Louis county, Missouri County:St Louis State:Missouri Birth Date:25 July 1875 Race:White Draft Board:1 Nearest relative: Minnie Myrtle Johnson, Anthonies Mill, Missouri. Date: 12 September 1918

### **1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Clarence Luther Johnson, Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri County:Crawford State:Missouri Birth Date:20 Dec 1897 Race:White Nearest relative: K.S. Johnson (father) Date 12 September 1918

### **1920 Federal Census age 22**

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

**JOHNSON**, Keinan L. head w m 44; Winnie H. wife w f 41; Clarence L.son w m 22; Walter R. son w m 18

## **1925-1926 Marriage of Clarence Luther Johnson and Irene ( )**

## **1927 Childbirth of daughter; Anita I. (JOHNSON)**

Anita I. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1927.

## **1930 Federal Census age 32**

Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

**JOHNSON**, Clarence L. head w m 32; Irene wife w f 26; Anita I. dau w f 2yrs 11mos

## **1932 Childbirth of son; Clarence S. Johnson**

Clarence S. Johnson was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1932.

## **1934 Childbirth of daughter; Phyllis C. (JOHNSON)**

Phyllis C. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1934.

## **1935 Residency in Elmont Road, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States**

## **1940 Federal Census age 42**

Elmont Road, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

**JOHNSON**, Clarence L. head w m 43; Irene wife w f 36; Anita I. dau w f 12; Clarence S. son w m 8; Phylus C. dau w f 6

## **1975 Death of Clarence Luther Johnson**

Clarence Luther Johnson died in on 3 November 1975.

## **U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current**

Name:Clarence Johnson SSN:498-22-6455 Last Residence:63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, USA Born:20 Dec 1897 Died:Nov 1975 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

## **1975 Burial of Clarence Luther Johnson**

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States \_

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 107375742 Created by: Dennis Hellebusch Record added: Mar 27, 2013**

Clarence L Johnson Birth: Dec. 20, 1897 Death: Nov. 3, 1975 Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

Clarence married **Irene** from 1925 to 1926. Irene was born on 26 September 1903 in Missouri, United States, died on 4 May 1995 at age 91, and was buried in May 1995 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1903 Childbirth of Irene ( )**

-

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## 1910 Federal Census age 7

## 1920 Federal Census age 17

## 1925-1926 Marriage of Clarence Luther Johnson and Irene ( )

## 1927 Childbirth of daughter; Anita I. (JOHNSON)

Anita I. (JOHNSON) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1927.

## 1930 Federal Census age 27

Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

JOHNSON, Clarence L. head w m 32; Irene wife w f 26; Anita I. dau w f 2yrs 11mos

## 1932 Childbirth of son; Clarence S. Johnson

Clarence S. Johnson was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1932.

## 1934 Childbirth of daughter; Phyllis C. (JOHNSON)

Phyllis C. (JOHNSON) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1934.

## 1935 Residency in Elmont Road, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## 1940 Federal Census age 37

Elmont Road, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States

JOHNSON, Clarence L. head w m 43; Irene wife w f 36; Anita I. dau w f 12; Clarence S. son w m 8; Phylus C. dau w f 6

## 1975 Death of spouse; Clarence Luther Johnson

Clarence Luther Johnson died in on 3 November 1975.

## U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:Irene S Johnson Birth Date:26 Sep 1903 Address:8884 Highway N, Bourbon, MO, 65441-9145

## U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name:Irene Johnson SSN:488-54-8009 Last Residence:73112 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA Born:26 Sep 1903 Died:4 Jun 1995 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1965)

## Find A Grave Memorial# 62892726 Created by: w\* Record added: Dec 13, 2010

Irene Johnson Birth: Sep. 26, 1903 Death: May 4, 1995 Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 522 F i. **Anita I. Johnson** was born in 1927 in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 523 M ii. **Clarence S. Johnson** was born in 1932 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

- + 524 F    iii. **Phyllis C. Johnson** was born in 1934 in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**455. Walter Rush Johnson** (*Kenian Steward Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy "Nannie" Jane Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 August 1901 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 10 February 1988 in Richland, Liberty Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 86.

### **1902 Birthblock of Walter Rush Johnson son of Kenian Steward and Minnie Myrtle (HARDY) Johnson**

Walter Rush Johnson was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1901.

### **1910 Federal Census age 8**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

**JOHNSON**, Kenyon head w m 34; Minnie M. wife w f 31; Clarence L. son w m 12; W. Rush son w m 8

### **1918 Father's U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Kenian Steward Johnson, 6163 Ganrultel Place?, Saint Louis county, Missouri  
County:St Louis State:Missouri Birth Date:25 July 1875 Race:White Draft Board:1 Nearest relative: Minnie Myrtle Johnson, Anthonies Mill, Missouri. Date: 12 September 1918

### **1920 Federal Census age 18**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

**JOHNSON**, Keinan L. head w m 44; Winnie H. wife w f 41; Clarence L.son w m 22; Walter R. son w m 18

### **1930 Federal Census age 28**

Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

**JOHNSON**, Kenian S. head w m 53; Minnie M. wife w f 52; Walter Rush son w m 28

### **1935 Residency in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States**

### **1940 Federal Census age 38**

Mansion Street, Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 239a, 1 May 1940, line 29, house 108

**JOHNSON**, K.[Kenian] S.[Steward] head w m 64; Minnie wife w f 61; Rush son w m 38;  
Nancy mother w f 95

[All born in Missouri excepty Nancy born in Kentucky. Kenyon is a laborer and owns his home.]

### **1943 Marriage of Walter Rush Johnson and Virginia Mary (WYMER)**

Walter Rush Johnson and Virginia Mary ( **WYMER**) were married in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States on 24 April 1943.

### **1955 Death of father; Kenian Steward Johnson**

Kenian Steward Johnson died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 February 1955.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Walter married **Virginia Mary Wymer**, daughter of **William Elba Wymer** and **Mary Alice Coffman**, on 24 April 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States. Virginia was born on 3 January 1919 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in October 1994 at age 75.

**456. Hilda Carter** (*John "Jack" Wesley*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1915 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**457. Mildred L. Carter** (*John "Jack" Wesley*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in June 1916 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**458. Oscar "Bud" Carter** (*John "Jack" Wesley*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in October 1917 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**459. Maxine M. Carter** (*John "Jack" Wesley*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1921 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**460. Lorraine Carter** (*John "Jack" Wesley*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1927 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**461. Beulah Carter** (*John "Jack" Wesley*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1929 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**462. Ruth Clara Carter** (*Pinkney "Pink" Albert*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 June 1910 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 March 1956 in 20 Blackburn Avenue, Ferguson, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 45, and was buried on 30 March 1956 in Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Ruth Clara (CARTER) Barnhart {FAG#\* 97856036}

Birth: 9 June 1910 - Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Death: 27 March 1956 - 20 Blackburn Avenue, Ferguson, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

Burial: 30 March 1956 - Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

Parents

Father: Pinkney "Pink" Albert Carter {FAG#\* 97851048} (1879-1962)

Mother: Etta Viola (SITES) {FAG# 72424756} (1887-1950)

Spouse:

Elwood Barnhart {FAG# 5283068} (10 December 1906 - 20 May 1975)

Marriage: 1931-1933

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Children:

Theora Lee (BARNHART) Dust (1933-

Ruth married **Elwood Adelbert Barnhart**, son of **Frank L Barnhart** and **Minnie Lee Ratliff**, on 17 March 1928 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Elwood was born on 10 December 1906 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 20 May 1975 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried in May 1975 in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 525 F i. **Theora Leigh Barnhart** was born on 22 January 1933.

Theora married **Theodore William Dust** on 19 September 1953 in Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

**463. Russell Albert Carter** (*Pinkney "Pink" Albert*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 April 1913, died on 27 January 1978 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried in January 1978 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Russell married **Juanita Lucille Dobkins** on 4 September 1919. Juanita was born on 9 April 1919, died on 16 November 2004 at age 85, and was buried in November 2004 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**464. Elise Evelyn Carter** (*Pinkney "Pink" Albert*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 July 1915 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 17 December 1957 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 42, and was buried on 19 December 1957 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Elise married **Herman F. Hoerath**. Herman was born on 7 July 1912, died on 12 April 1979 at age 66, and was buried in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**465. James Wesley Carter** (*Pinkney "Pink" Albert*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 September 1917 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 July 1944 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 26, and was buried on 5 July 1944 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

James Wesley Carter {FAG#\* 97950910}

Birth: 1 September 1917 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Death: 3 July 1944 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Burial: 5 July 1944 - New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Parents

Father: Pinkney "Pink" Albert Carter {FAG#\* 97851048} (1879-1962)

Mother: Etta Viola (SITES) {FAG# 72424756} (1887-1950)

**466. Ellen Louise Carter** (*Pinkney "Pink" Albert*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1920 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**467. Seymour William Carter** (*Pinkney "Pink" Albert*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 October 1921 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 September 1977 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 55, and was buried in September 1977 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Seymour married **Mary Lorine McCleary** on 5 November 1943. Mary was born on 20 December 1928.

**468. Roy Louis Carter** (*Pinkney "Pink" Albert*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 January 1925 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 23 November 1980 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 55, and was buried in November 1980 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Roy married **Ellen Jean Carroll**. Ellen was born on 30 November 1927, died on 30 November 1999 in Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried in November 1999 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**469. Walter Louis Lutzenberger** (*Sarah "Sally" Catherine Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 March 1906 in Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 20 June 1964 at age 58.

**470. Edgar Lutzenberger** (*Sarah "Sally" Catherine Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 March 1907 in Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in April 1978 at age 71.

**471. Opal L Lutzenberger** (*Sarah "Sally" Catherine Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 March 1910 in Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 15 July 1991 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 81.

**472. Anna Beatrice Farris** (*Rosie "Rosa" Ellen Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 April 1910 in Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 23 February 2005 at age 94.

**473. Jewel I. Butler** (*Cora Pearl Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Valentine "Tine"*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 November 1902, died on 28 December 1985 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in December 1985 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Jewel I. Butler

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33243362>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=33243362>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=33243362>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=33243362>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=33243362>](#)

*ntbl Birth: Nov. 17, 1902 ntbl Death: Dec. 28, 1985 ntbl Married Augusta M. Butler June 11, 1949 ntbl ntbl Burial: [Lick Creek Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi>](#)*

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

[page=cr&GSln=Butler&GSfn=Jewel&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=26&GScty=1424&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=33243362&CRid=2198659&df=all&>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=Butler&GSfn=Jewel&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=26&GScty=1424&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=33243362&CRid=2198659&df=all&>) Cuba (Crawford County) Crawford County Missouri, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=33243362) [page=editVclInfo&vclntId=33243362](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=33243362) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?]ntbl Created by: Jan and Harold Willis <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46851424> Record added: Jan 25, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 33243362

Jewel married **Augusta M.** on 11 June 1949. Augusta was born on 15 August 1922, died on 24 August 2008 at age 86, and was buried in August 2008 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Augusta M. Butler

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33243316>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33243316)  
[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=33243316>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=33243316)  
[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=33243316>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=33243316)  
[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=33243316>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=33243316)  
[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)  
[Learn about upgrading this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=33243316>](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=33243316)  
ntbl Birth: Aug. 15, 1922ntbl Death: Aug. 24, 2008ntbl Married Jewel I. Butler June 11, 1949  
ntblntbl Burial: [Lick Creek Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=Butler&GSiman=1&GSid=2198659&GRid=33243316&CRid=2198659&>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=Butler&GSiman=1&GSid=2198659&GRid=33243316&CRid=2198659&>) Cuba (Crawford County) Crawford County Missouri, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=33243316>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=33243316) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?]ntbl Created by: Jan and Harold Willis <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46851424> Record added: Jan 25, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 33243316

**474. Etta May "Mary" Butler** (Cora Pearl Carter <sup>6</sup>, Andrew Valentine "Tine" <sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.) <sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr. <sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st <sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1904 and died on 24 January 1990 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 85.



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**475. Gladys Irene Carpenter** (*Cora Pearl Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Valentine "Tine"*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 September 1916 and died in Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

**476. Willis Pearl Carpenter** (*Cora Pearl Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Valentine "Tine"*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 September 1920 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, died on 7 August 1945 in DePaul Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 24, and was buried on 9 August 1945 in Memorial Park Cemetery, 5200 Lucas & Hunt Road, Jennings, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Willis Carpenter August \_\_, 1945 St. Louis 21756

Willis married **Mildred**.

**477. Lora Marie Carter** (*Ferdinand "Furd" "Furdie" "Ferd" L.*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Valentine "Tine"*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 June 1912 in Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 June 2011 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, United States at age 99, and was buried in June 2011 in Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States.

Lora Marie Carter Rubel

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=104131393>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=104131393>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=104131393>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=104131393>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=104131393>](#)

*ntbl Birth: Jun. 22, 1912 Crawford County Missouri, USA ntbl Death: Jun. 27, 2011 Fort Collins Larimer County Colorado, USA ntbl On Saturday, June 22, 1912, Marie was the second child born to Ferd L. Carter and Cora E. Halbert near Cuba, Missouri on a small farm. She grew up and went to school in Crawford County, Missouri with 8 brothers and sisters; Floyd, Cleo, Russ, Virginia, Everett, Jess, Don and Earlene. She was married to Leo Edgar Rubel December 27, 1933 at St. Stephen's Lutheran Church in St. Louis, Missouri. They had 3 children- Joanne, Louis born in Oklahoma and Robert born in Colorado. Family links: Parents: [Ferd L. Carter \(1887 - 1967\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=18625903>](#) [Cora Ethel Halbert Carter \(1889 - 1971\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=18625917>](#) Spouse: [Leo Edgar Rubel \(1909 - 1988\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=1140614>](#) Children: [Joanne Rubel Einspahr \(1936 - 1997\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106468393>](#) \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntbl ntbl Burial: [Fort Logan National Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=104131393&CRid=57288&>](#) Denver Denver County Colorado, USA Plot: W, 0, 1059 ntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclIntId=104131393>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:" boBDY="What is a Virtual Cemetery? A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be*

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. " boCSSBDY boCSSHDR IEbugfix="false" fixX="NaN" fixY="NaN" absX="NaN" absY="NaN" offY="10" offX="10" fade="true" fadespeed=".09" delay="0" windowLock="true"?] ntbl Created by: C. Carter Kahler <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47878058> Record added: Jan 25, 2013 Find A Grave Memorial# 104131393

**478. Bertha Campbell** (Ethel V. Carter<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Valentine "Tine"<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>).

**479. George Campbell** (Ethel V. Carter<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Valentine "Tine"<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>).

**480. Edwin Earnest Campbell** (Ethel V. Carter<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Valentine "Tine"<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 December 1915 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 16 July 1949 in Missouri Baptist Medical Center, 3023 North Ballas Road, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 33, and was buried on 19 July 1949 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Edwin F. Campbell July \_\_, 1949 St. Louis City St. Louis City 24669

Edwin married **Evadna Mae**. Evadna died after 1949.

**481. William Arthur Campbell** (Ethel V. Carter<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Valentine "Tine"<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born in October 1899.

**482. Guy Campbell** (Ethel V. Carter<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Valentine "Tine"<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 July 1902.

**483. Thomas Campbell** (Ethel V. Carter<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Valentine "Tine"<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 October 1907.

**484. Clara Elizabeth "Betty" Carter** (William Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Valentine "Tine"<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1926.

**485. Betty Jean Carter** (Guy Severe<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Valentine "Tine"<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1924 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**486. Carollen I. Carter** (Guy Severe<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Valentine "Tine"<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1935 in Cochise, Arizona, United States.

**487. Doris E. Carter** (Thomas Albert<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Valentine "Tine"<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 February 1930 in

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 20 February 2005 in Lakewood, Jefferson, Colorado, USA at age 75.

**488. Patricia Carter** (*Thomas Albert*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Valentine "Tine"*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1935 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**489. Alma Vaught** (*Caleb Crosby Vaught*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth "Betty" Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew Jackson Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 December 1903 in Alley, Shannon, Missouri, United States and died on 25 November 1993 in El Dorado, Butler, Kansas, United States at age 89.

Alma married **Herbert E Summers**, son of **Timothy Hamilton Summers** and **Louisa Lula Roark**,. Herbert was born on 17 January 1902 in Missouri, United States and died in February 1980 in El Dorado, Butler, Kansas, United States at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 526 M     i. **Harold Dean Summers** was born on 2 January 1929 in Kansas, United States and died on 15 August 1988 in Co Ca, L?ng Son, Vietnam at age 59.
- + 527 F     ii. **Margene Summers** was born on 10 February 1925 and died on 18 February 1925.
- + 528 F     iii. **Geraldine Summers**.

Geraldine married someone.

**490. Ednie L. Campbell** (*Rollin Arthur Campbell*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1915 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

**491. Erma F. McShane** (*Edith Campbell*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1918 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

**492. Norman L. McShane** (*Edith Campbell*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1921 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

**493. Carmen McShane** (*Edith Campbell*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1928 in Smith Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

**494. Robbie L. Campbell** (*Lenn H. Campbell*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Jackson "Jack" Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1930.

**495. Tracy Edward Cain** (*Richard Daniel Cain*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Jane Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 September 1915 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 19 December 1927 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 12, and was buried on 20 December 1927 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Tracy Edward Cain December 19, 1927 Franklin 36470

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Says his motehr is Mary Campbell

**496. Leona Catherine Cain** (*Richard Daniel Cain*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Jane Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 August 1920 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 7 March 1952 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 31, and was buried on 9 March 1952 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**497. Richard Cain** (*Richard Daniel Cain*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Jane Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 August 1922 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 7 October 1923 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried on 8 October 1923 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Richard Cain October 07, 1923 Franklin 29749

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**498. Thelma Ruth McKee** (*Allen Edward McKee*<sup>7</sup>, *Melissa Catherine Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 November 1903 in Sweetwater, Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, died on 28 March 1989 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States at age 85, and was buried in March 1989 in Fairview Cemetery, Niotaze, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States.

**1904 Birthblock of Thelma Ruth (McKEE) daughter of Allen Edward and Josephine "Josie" (JENNINGS) McKee**

Thelma Ruth (**McKEE**) was born in Sweetwater, Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 21 November 1903.

**1905 Childbirth of sister; Nora (McKEE) (twin)**

Nora (**McKEE**) was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1905 and died in October 1905.

**1906 Childbirth of sister; Lola (McKEE) (twin)**

Lola (**McKEE**) was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1905 and died in 28 December 1906.

**1908 Childbirth of brother; Dearl "David" Edward McKee**

Dearl "David" Edward McKee was born in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 25 July 1908.

**1908-1910 Family Move**

From Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States to Longton City, Lonton Twp, Elk, Kansas, United States\_

**1910 Federal Census age 6**

Longton City, Lonton Twp, Elk, Kansas, United States, page 60a, 15 April 1910, line 40, house 8, family 9

**McKINZIE**, Charles A. head w m 24; Dollie wife w f 20; Sarah E. dau w f 1; **McKEE**, Allen E. servant w m 30; Josie wife of servant w f 25; Thelma R. dau of servant w f 6; David son of servant w m 2\_

[Charles was born in Kansas, his parents in Pennsylvania, Dollie and Sarah born in Kansas as were their parents, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charles and Dollie's first marriage they have been married for 2 years and Dollie says she has had 1 child born and 1 child living. Allen and Josie's first marriage they have been married for 7 years and Josie says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. Charles is farming and is renting.]

**1920 Federal Census age 16**

**1926 Marriage of Everett Henderson and Thelma Ruth (McKEE)**

Everett Henderson and Thelma Ruth (**McKEE**) were married in Kansas on 19 October 1926.

**1930 Federal Census age**

Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States

**HENDERSON**, Everett head w m 36; Thelma wife w f 26; Mabel dau w f 12; Bonnie dau w f

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

11; Jaunita M. dau w f 3yrs 1month; Everett son w m 1

## **1935 Residence Rural, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States**

### **1940 Federal Census age**

Niotaze City, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States

**HENDERSON**, Everett head w m 46; Thelma wife w f 36; Juanita M. dau w f 13; Everett son w m 11; Jessie L. son w m 9; Ida Jean dau w f 6; Bobby D. son w m 2; Carol A, dau w f 1

Thelma married **Everett Henderson Sr.**, son of **Atwill Henderson** and **Rachel Jane Brewer**, on 19 October 1926. Everett was born on 8 November 1893 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States, died in 1951 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States at age 58, and was buried in 1951 in Fairview Cemetery, Niotaze, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States.

### **1893 Birthblock of Everett Henderson son of Atwill and Rachel Jane (BREWER) Henderson**

### **1900 Federal Census age**

Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States

**HENDERSON**, R.[Rachel] J.[Jane] head w f 47; J. F. 25; W D 19; E A 17; N W 11; S A 18; Everett son w m 6; H Francis 21

### **1910 Federal Census age**

Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas

**HENDERSON**, Rachel J. head w f 57; Alva A. 18; Evert son w m 16

### **1915 Marriage of Everett Henderson and Stella Mae (TRICK)**

Everett Henderson and Stella Mae (**TRICK**) were married in Chautauqua, Kansas, United States on 21 October 1915.

### **1917 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Everett Henderson County:Chautauqua State:Kansas Birthplace:Kansas,United States of America Birth Date:8 Nov 1893 Race:Caucasian (White) Date: 9 June 1917

### **1917 Childbirth of daughter; Mabel E. (HENDERSON)**

Mabel E. (**HENDERSON**) was born in Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States in 1917.

### **1918 Childbirth of daughter; Bonnie Maw S. (HENDERSON)**

### **1920 Federal Census**

Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States, page 218a, 30 January 1920, line

**HENDERSON**, Everett head w m 26; Stella M. wife w f 22; Mabel E. dau w f 2yrs 5mos; Bonnie Maw S. dau w f 1yr 2mos; Rachel J. mother w f 67

### **1920 Death of spouse; Stella Mae (TRICK) Henderson**

Stella Mae (**TRICK**) Henderson died in Niotaze, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States on 20 February 1920.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 529 F     i. **Juanita Muriel Henderson** was born on 1 March 1927 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States and died in July 1987 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States at age 60.  
  
Juanita married **Doyle Wayne Artherton** (d. 8 January 2007) on 3 April 1945 in Elk City, Montgomery, Kansas.
- + 530 M     ii. **Everett Henderson Jr.** was born on 31 March 1929 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States, died on 5 March 2004 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States at age 74, and was buried in March 2004 in Fairview Cemetery, Niotaze, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States.
- + 531 M     iii. **Jesse Leon Henderson** was born on 1 February 1931 in Chautauqua, Kansas, United States, died on 14 June 1968 in Chautauqua, Kansas, United States at age 37, and was buried in June 1968 in Chautauqua, Kansas, United States.
- + 532 F     iv. **Ida Jean Henderson** was born on 6 March 1934 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States and died on 10 October 2010 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States at age 76.  
  
Ida married **Floyd W Rayl** (d. 27 May 1993) on 12 July 1959 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States.
- + 533 F     v. **Phyllis Joan Henderson** was born on 3 November 1935 in Chautauqua, Kansas, United States and died on 22 March 1938 in Chautauqua, Kansas, United States at age 2.
- + 534 M     vi. **Bobby Dean Henderson** was born on 2 May 1937 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States and died on 14 June 1995 at age 58.
- + 535 F     vii. **Carol A. Henderson** was born in 1939 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States.

**499. Lola McKee** (*Allen Edward McKee*<sup>7</sup>, *Melissa Catherine Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 August 1905 in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, died on 28 December 1906 in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried in December 1906 in Granby Memorial Cemetery, Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States.

Lola McKee

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35915373>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=35915373>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=35915373>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=35915373>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=35915373>](#)

*ntbl Birth: unknownntbl Death: Dec. 28, 1906ntbl Note: 16 1/2 months old, Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. A Entblntbl Burial: Granby Memorial Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?*

*page=cr&GSIn=McKee&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=26&GScty=1469&GSctry=4 &GSob=n&GRid=35915373&CRid=28974&df=all&> Granby Newton County Missouri, USA*

*Plot: nsntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=35915373> [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[What is a Virtual Cemetery? A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially*

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?"] ntbl Created by: [a car<fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46986422>](http://a.car<fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46986422>) Record added: Apr 15, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 35915373

**500. Nola McKee** (Allen Edward McKee<sup>7</sup>, Melissa Catherine Carter<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 August 1905 in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States and died in October 1905 in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States.

**501. Dearl "David" Edward McKee** (Allen Edward McKee<sup>7</sup>, Melissa Catherine Carter<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 July 1908 in Sweetwater, Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States and died on 18 July 1988 in Pomona, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 79.

### Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr. Deral McKee Age:20 Birth Date:abt 1908 Marriage Date:24 Oct 1928 Marriage Location:Howell, Missouri Marriage County:Howell Spouse Name:Miss Wilma Rowlett Spouse Age:16 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1912 Mother's Name:Mrs. Josie McKee

Dearl married **Wilma B Rowlett**, daughter of **Walter Edmond Rowlett** and **Lockye D Oaks**, on 24 October 1928 in Howell, Missouri, United States. Wilma was born on 30 December 1911 in Missouri, United States and died on 22 August 1960 in San Bernardino, California, United States at age 48.

Dearl next married **Jesse Marvin Gastineau**, daughter of **George A. Gastineau** and **Mary F. Miller**,. Jesse was born on 30 January 1906 in Pomona, Howell, Missouri, United States, died on 15 October 1984 in Pomona, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in October 1984 in Howell Memorial Cemetery, Pomona, Howell County, Missouri.

**502. Laurence Melvin McKee** (Allen Edward McKee<sup>7</sup>, Melissa Catherine Carter<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 October 1914 in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States and died on 21 December 1969 in Stella, Newton, Missouri, United States at age 55.

**503. Vennie L. McKee** (Allen Edward McKee<sup>7</sup>, Melissa Catherine Carter<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1917 in Granby City, Granby Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States.

### 1917 Birthblock of Vennie L. (McKEE) daughter of Allen Edward and Josephine "Josie" (JENNINGS) McKee

Vennie L. (McKEE) was born in ?Granby City, Granby Twp, Granby Ward 2, Newton, Missouri, United States on 1917 \_



# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## **1917-1918 Family Move**

From Granby City, Granby Twp, Granby Ward 2, Newton, Missouri, United States to Goodman, McDonald, Missouri, United States\_

## **1918 Father's U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name: Allen Edward McKee, Goodman, McDonald, Missouri Birth Date: 15 Mar 1880 Race: White Occupation: Self employed selling merchandise from a wagon Nearest relative: Josie McKee, Goodman, McDonald, Missouri Date: 12 September 1918

## **1918-1921 Family Move**

From Goodman, McDonald, Missouri, United States to Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, United States\_

## **1920 Federal Census age 3**

## **1921 Childbirth of daughter; Elsie E. (McKEE)**

Elsie E. (McKEE) was born in Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, United States in 23 February 1921.\_

## **1920-1930 Father's divorce of James "Jim" Harden McKee and Cynthia A. (DOTY) McKee**

## **1921-1930 Family Move**

From Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, United States to North Romona Road, Siloam Springs Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States

## **1930 Federal Census age 13**

North Romona Road, Siloam Springs Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States, page 138b, 16 April 1930, line 83, house 84, family 84

**McKEE**, Allen A. head w m 50; Josie wife w f 46; Lawrence son w m 15; Vennie L. dau w f 13; Elsie E. dau w f 9; James H. father w m 72

[All were born in Missouri as were their parents with the following exceptions...Josie's father was born in Texas, Elsie was born in Oklahoma, James' parents were born in Tennessee. Allen was first married at age 22, Josie at age 19. Allen is a farmer and rents his farm.]

**504. Elsie Elnora McKee** (*Allen Edward McKee*<sup>7</sup>, *Melissa Catherine Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 February 1921 in Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, United States, died on 3 December 2010 in Mennonite Nursing Home, Albany, Linn, Oregon, United States at age 89, and was buried on 8 December 2010 in Lone Oak Cemetery, Stayton, Marion, Oklahoma, United States.

## **1921 Birthblock of Elsie Elnora (McKEE) daughter of Allen Edward and Josephine "Josie" (JENNINGS) McKee**

Elsie Elnora (McKEE) was born in Oklahoma, United States in 23 February 1921. \_

## **1920-1930 Father's divorce of James "Jim" Harden McKee and Cynthia A. (DOTY) McKee**

## **1930 Federal Census age 8**

North Romona Road, Siloam Springs Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States, page 138b, 16

# **John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants**

---

April 1930, line 83, house 84, family 84

**McKEE**, Allen A. head w m 50; Josie wife w f 46; Lawrence son w m 15; Vennie L. dau w f 13; Elsie E. dau w f 9; James H. father w m 72

[All were born in Missouri as were their aprents with the following exceptions...Josie's father was born in Texas, Elsie was born in Oklahoma, James' parents were born in Tennessee. Allen was first married at age 22, Josie at age 19. Allen is a farmer and rents his farm.]

## **1935 Residency :Rural, Howell, Missouri, United States**

### **1940 Federal Census age 18**

Route 2, West Benton Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 396b, 16 April 1940, line 48, house 178

**McKEE**, Allen head w m 60; Joise wife w f 56; Lawrence son w m 25; Elsie dau w f 19

[All born in Missouri except Elsie was born in Oklahoma. Allen is a farmer and is renting.]

### **1959 Death of father; Allen Edward KcKee**

Allen Edward KcKee died in Cardwell Memorial Hospital, Stella, Franklin Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 15 September 1959.

### **U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2**

Name:Elsie E Meshelle Birth Date:23 Feb 1921 Address:5425 Ash St, Turner, OR, 97392

### **U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2**

Name:Elsie E Meshelle Birth Date:23 Feb 1921 Address:Blanton Hts, Turner, OR, 97392

### **United States Obituary Collection**

Name of Deceased:Elsie Elnora Meshelle Gender:F (Female) Age at Death:89 Death Date:3 Dec 2010 Obituary Date:8 Dec 2010 Newspaper Title:Albany Democrat-Herald Newspaper Location:Albany, OR, USA Birth Date:23 Feb 1921 Birth Place:USA Residence (at time of death):Turner Childrens' Names:Wanda Harmon, of Corvallis andKaren Hendricks of Sublimity Number of Grandchildren:9

### **Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-2012**

Name:Elsie Elnora Meshelle Publication Date:7 Dec 2010 Publication Place:United States Death Date:abt 2010 Death Place: Age at Death:89 Birth Date:Abt 1921

### **U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current**

Name: Elsie Elnora Meshelle Last Residence: 97322 Albany, Linn, Oregon Born: 23 Feb 1921 Died: 3 Dec 2010 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 62655614 Created by: Vita Brevis Record added: Dec 07, 2010**

Elsie Elnora Meshelle Birth: Feb. 23, 1921 Pawhuska Osage County Oklahoma, USA Death: Dec. 3, 2010 Albany Linn County Oregon, USA ALBANY, Ore - Elsie Elnora Meshelle died at the Mennonite Nursing Home in Albany, Ore on Friday, December 3, 2010, at the age of 89. Born in Pawhuska, Oklahoma, she lived most of her early years in Missouri. Moving to Oregon in 1945, she was a long-time resident of Turner and Salem. She moved to Mennonite Village in Albany 2 years ago. Survivors include daughters, Wanda Harmon, of Corvallis and Karen Hendricks of Sublimity; sons, Francis Meshelle, of Green Bay, Wisconsin and Rex

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Meshelle of Salem; nine grandchildren and three great grandchildren. A service will be held at 1 p.m., Wednesday, December 8 at Weddle Funeral Chapel, Stayton, Oregon. Memorial contributions can be made to the Mennonite Nursing Home in Albany, OR, or the USO. Arrangements by Weddle Funeral Services Online Condolences can be made at Weddle-Funeral.com. Published in StatesmanJournal on December 8, 2010 Burial: Lone Oak Cemetery Stayton Marion County Oregon, USA

**505. Anna Isabelle Caldwell** (*Myrtle Eunice Davis*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 June 1910 in Petersburg, Menard, Illinois and died on 18 August 1997 in Fairfield, Solano, California at age 87.

Anna married **Glenn William Cox** on 22 July 1928 in Calistoga, Napa, California. Glenn was born on 8 May 1903 in Mammoth, , Illinois, died on 2 May 1976 in Vallejo, Solano, California at age 72, and was buried on 5 May 1976 in Vallejo, Solano, California.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 536 M i. **George Edward Cox** was born on 13 June 1931 in Calistoga, Napa, California and died on 15 September 1985 in Vacaville, Solano, California at age 54.

**506. Erna May Caldwell** (*Myrtle Eunice Davis*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1912 in New Haven, Franklin, Missouri and died on 16 April 1986 in Tuolumne, Tuolumne, California at age 73.

Erna married **George Fredrick Peacemaker** on 9 December 1929 in Calistoga, Napa, California. George was born on 5 September 1905 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, died on 24 January 1980 in Tuolumne, Tuolumne, California at age 74, and was buried on 28 January 1980 in Marysville, Yuba, California.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 537 M i. **Robert Frederick Peacemaker** was born on 16 August 1939 in Marysville, Yuba, California and died on 12 July 1953 in Marysville, Yuba, California at age 13.

**507. William Franklin Caldwell** (*Myrtle Eunice Davis*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 May 1914 in Pessa, Warren, Missouri, died on 25 April 1997 at age 82, and was buried in Oroville Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte, California, United States.

**508. John Woodrow Caldwell** (*Myrtle Eunice Davis*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 June 1918 in Lisbon, Howard, Missouri, died on 6 August 1991 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California at age 73, and was buried on 16 August 1991 in Memorial Park Cem, Oroville, Butte, California.

John married **Viola Mae Huitt**. Viola was born on 21 December 1922 in Colusa, Colusa, California, United States and died on 25 July 1993 in , Sonoma, California, United States at age 70.

**509. Willard Lane Caldwell** (*Myrtle Eunice Davis*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 August 1922 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States, died on 24 October 2002 in Gridley, Butte, California at age 80, and was buried on 29 October 2002 in Memorial Park Cem,

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

Oroville, Butte, California.

Willard married **Dulcie Lavon Oxley** on 18 August 1947 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada. Dulcie was born on 18 March 1922 in Palermo, Butte, California, died on 22 August 2002 in Oroville, Butte, California at age 80, and was buried on 27 August 2002 in Oroville Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, California.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 538 F i. **Judy Lane Caldwell** was born on 8 March 1948 in Oroville, Butte, California, United States, died on 24 April 2007 in Gridley, Butte, California, United States at age 59, and was buried on 30 April 2007 in Oroville, Butte, California, United States.

**510. Herbert William Kreftmeyer** (*Alice Malete Davis*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 December 1916 in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 12 March 1980 in Willamina, Yamhill, Oregon, United States at age 63.

Herbert married **Alma**.

**511. Marjorie M. Kreftmeyer** (*Alice Malete Davis*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 October 1922 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States and died on 20 April 1987 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States at age 64.

Marjorie married **Henry Robert Lander**. Henry was born on 20 September 1912 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States and died on 13 July 1988 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States at age 75.

**512. Myrtle Eunice Kreftmeyer** (*Alice Malete Davis*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 July 1926 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California, United States, died on 5 November 1964 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States at age 38, and was buried on 9 November 1964 in Putman Cem., Drain, Douglas Co., Oregon.

Myrtle married **Francis Lloyd Huckins** on 4 October 1945 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon. Francis was born on 29 July 1918 in Drain, Douglas Co., Oregon and died on 19 June 2000 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States at age 81.

War, Ww-li

Children from this marriage were:

- + 539 F i. **Albright Myrtle Eunice Huckins** was born on 7 August 1946 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States and died on 29 July 1999 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon at age 52.  
Albright married **Robert Albright** on 20 August 1970 in Oakland, Douglas Co., Oregon.
- + 540 F ii. **(Jorgensen) Euleta Alice Huckins** was born on 24 August 1949 in Roseburg, Douglas Co., Oregon and died in Living 1987, Port Orchard, Kitsap Co., Washington.
- + 541 F iii. **(Sanders) Hazel Christine Huckins** was born on 9 October 1952 in Roseburg, Douglas Co., Oregon and died in Living 1987, Oakland, Douglas Co., Oregon.
- + 542 M iv. **Kenneth Lloyd Huckins** was born on 16 March 1954 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States and died in Living 1987, Sutherlin, Douglas Co., Oregon.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

- + 543 F v. **(Cole) Kathryn Elaine Huckins** was born on 15 November 1956 in Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Oregon and died in Living 1987, Dillard, Douglas Co., Oregon.
- + 544 M vi. **Steven Craig Huckins** was born on 28 August 1964 in Roseburg, Douglas Co., Oregon and died in Living 1987, Malmstrom Afb, Great Falls Co., Montana.

**513. Virignia M. Brunner** (*Hazel Marie Davis*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1927 in Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States.

**514. Dorothy M. Brunner** (*Hazel Marie Davis*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1932 in Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States.

**515. George S. Brunner** (*Hazel Marie Davis*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1934 in Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States.

**516. Oliver W. Brunner** (*Hazel Marie Davis*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1935 in Eureka City, Eureka Twp, Humboldt, California, United States.

**517. Patricia Woodcock** (*Viola V. Carter*<sup>7</sup>, *Frederick "Fred" Calvin*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1938 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**518. Herman Biggers** (*Ethel Lee Hansel*<sup>7</sup>, *Willis "Will" Bascom Hansel*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary E. Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1919.

**519. Louise Biggers** (*Ethel Lee Hansel*<sup>7</sup>, *Willis "Will" Bascom Hansel*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary E. Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1923.

Louise married **Dorsey**.

**520. Shirley Howard** (*Luther R. Howard*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Jennie Hansel*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary E. Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1920 in Texas, United States.

**521. Billy Ray Howard** (*Luther R. Howard*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Jennie Hansel*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary E. Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1930 in Hamilton, Texas, United States and died on 1 January 2012 in Texas, United States at age 81.

**522. Anita I. Johnson** (*Clarence Luther Johnson*<sup>7</sup>, *Kenian Steward Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy "Nannie" Jane Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1927 in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**523. Clarence S. Johnson** (*Clarence Luther Johnson*<sup>7</sup>, *Kenian Steward Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy "Nannie" Jane Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1932 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**524. Phyllis C. Johnson** (*Clarence Luther Johnson*<sup>7</sup>, *Kenian Steward Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy "Nannie" Jane Carter*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1934 in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**525. Theora Leigh Barnhart** (*Ruth Clara Carter*<sup>7</sup>, *Pinkney "Pink" Albert*<sup>6</sup>, *William McKinley (Rev.)*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 January 1933.

Theora married **Theodore William Dust** on 19 September 1953 in Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. Theodore was born on 8 September 1927.

**526. Harold Dean Summers** (*Alma Vaught*<sup>7</sup>, *Caleb Crosby Vaught*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth "Betty" Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew Jackson Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 January 1929 in Kansas, United States and died on 15 August 1988 in Co Ca, L?ng Son, Vietnam at age 59.

**527. Margene Summers** (*Alma Vaught*<sup>7</sup>, *Caleb Crosby Vaught*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth "Betty" Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew Jackson Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 February 1925 and died on 18 February 1925.

**528. Geraldine Summers** (*Alma Vaught*<sup>7</sup>, *Caleb Crosby Vaught*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth "Betty" Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew Jackson Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>).

Geraldine married someone.

Her child was:

+ 545 F      i. **Sharon.**

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**529. Juanita Muriel Henderson** (*Thelma Ruth McKee*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen Edward McKee*<sup>7</sup>, *Melissa Catherine Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 March 1927 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States and died in July 1987 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States at age 60.

Juanita married **Doyle Wayne Artherton** on 3 April 1945 in Elk City, Montgomery, Kansas. Doyle was born on 27 June 1926 in Peru, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States and died on 8 January 2007 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 546 M    i. **Larry Richard Artherton** was born on 8 July 1947 in Chautauqua, Kansas, United States and died in 1993 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, United States at age 46.
- + 547 F    ii. **Alice Janet Artherton** was born on 7 February 1949 in Caney, Montgomery, Kansas, United States and died in 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, United States at age 41.
- + 548 M    iii. **Merle Wayne Artherton** was born in December 1955 in Kansas, United States and died in December 1955 in Kansas, United States.

**530. Everett Henderson Jr.** (*Thelma Ruth McKee*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen Edward McKee*<sup>7</sup>, *Melissa Catherine Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 March 1929 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States, died on 5 March 2004 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States at age 74, and was buried in March 2004 in Fairview Cemetery, Niotaze, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States.

**531. Jesse Leon Henderson** (*Thelma Ruth McKee*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen Edward McKee*<sup>7</sup>, *Melissa Catherine Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 February 1931 in Chautauqua, Kansas, United States, died on 14 June 1968 in Chautauqua, Kansas, United States at age 37, and was buried in June 1968 in Chautauqua, Kansas, United States.

**532. Ida Jean Henderson** (*Thelma Ruth McKee*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen Edward McKee*<sup>7</sup>, *Melissa Catherine Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 March 1934 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States and died on 10 October 2010 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States at age 76.

Ida married **Floyd W Rayl** on 12 July 1959 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States. Floyd was born on 31 March 1918 in Kansas, United States and died on 27 May 1993 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States at age 75.

**533. Phyllis Joan Henderson** (*Thelma Ruth McKee*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen Edward McKee*<sup>7</sup>, *Melissa Catherine Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 November 1935 in Chautauqua, Kansas, United States and died on 22 March 1938 in Chautauqua, Kansas, United States at age 2.

**534. Bobby Dean Henderson** (*Thelma Ruth McKee*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen Edward McKee*<sup>7</sup>, *Melissa Catherine Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or*

## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

1st<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 May 1937 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States and died on 14 June 1995 at age 58.

**535. Carol A. Henderson** (*Thelma Ruth McKee<sup>8</sup>, Allen Edward McKee<sup>7</sup>, Melissa Catherine Carter<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1939 in Niotaze City, Little Caney Twp, Chautauqua, Kansas, United States.

**536. George Edward Cox** (*Anna Isabelle Caldwell<sup>8</sup>, Myrtle Eunice Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 June 1931 in Calistoga, Napa, California and died on 15 September 1985 in Vacaville, Solano, California at age 54.

**537. Robert Frederick Peacemaker** (*Erna May Caldwell<sup>8</sup>, Myrtle Eunice Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 August 1939 in Marysville, Yuba, California and died on 12 July 1953 in Marysville, Yuba, California at age 13.

**538. Judy Lane Caldwell** (*Willard Lane Caldwell<sup>8</sup>, Myrtle Eunice Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 March 1948 in Oroville, Butte, California, United States, died on 24 April 2007 in Gridley, Butte, California, United States at age 59, and was buried on 30 April 2007 in Oroville, Butte, California, United States.

**539. Albright Myrtle Eunice Huckins** (*Myrtle Eunice Kreftmeyer<sup>8</sup>, Alice Maleta Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 August 1946 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States and died on 29 July 1999 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon at age 52.

Albright married **Robert Albright** on 20 August 1970 in Oakland, Douglas Co., Oregon. Robert was born on 20 March 1946 in Unknown and died in Unknown.

**540. (Jorgensen) Euleta Alice Huckins** (*Myrtle Eunice Kreftmeyer<sup>8</sup>, Alice Maleta Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 August 1949 in Roseburg, Douglas Co., Oregon and died in Living 1987, Port Orchard, Kitsap Co., Washington.

**541. (Sanders) Hazel Christine Huckins** (*Myrtle Eunice Kreftmeyer<sup>8</sup>, Alice Maleta Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 October 1952 in Roseburg, Douglas Co., Oregon and died in Living 1987, Oakland, Douglas Co., Oregon.

**542. Kenneth Lloyd Huckins** (*Myrtle Eunice Kreftmeyer<sup>8</sup>, Alice Maleta Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 March 1954 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States and died in Living 1987, Sutherlin, Douglas Co., Oregon.

**543. (Cole) Kathryn Elaine Huckins** (*Myrtle Eunice Kreftmeyer<sup>8</sup>, Alice Maleta Davis<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Valentine S. (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Allen Sr.<sup>3</sup>, John Jr. or II<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. or 1st<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 November 1956 in Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Oregon and died in Living 1987, Dillard, Douglas Co., Oregon.



## John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

**544. Steven Craig Huckins** (*Myrtle Eunice Kreftmeyer*<sup>8</sup>, *Alice Maleta Davis*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Isabel "Belle" Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 August 1964 in Roseburg, Douglas Co., Oregon and died in Living 1987, Malmstrom Afb, Great Falls Co., Montana.

**545. Sharon** (*Geraldine Summers*<sup>8</sup>, *Alma Vaught*<sup>7</sup>, *Caleb Crosby Vaught*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth "Betty" Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew Jackson Campbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Bathsheba Carter*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>).

# John Carter Sr. or 1st and Descendants

---

## Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

**546. Larry Richard Artherton** (*Juanita Muriel Henderson*<sup>9</sup>, *Thelma Ruth McKee*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen Edward McKee*<sup>7</sup>, *Melissa Catherine Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 July 1947 in Chautauqua, Kansas, United States and died in 1993 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, United States at age 46.

**547. Alice Janet Artherton** (*Juanita Muriel Henderson*<sup>9</sup>, *Thelma Ruth McKee*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen Edward McKee*<sup>7</sup>, *Melissa Catherine Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 February 1949 in Caney, Montgomery, Kansas, United States and died in 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, United States at age 41.

**548. Merle Wayne Artherton** (*Juanita Muriel Henderson*<sup>9</sup>, *Thelma Ruth McKee*<sup>8</sup>, *Allen Edward McKee*<sup>7</sup>, *Melissa Catherine Carter*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Valentine S. (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John Jr. or II*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr. or 1st*<sup>1</sup>) was born in December 1955 in Kansas, United States and died in December 1955 in Kansas, United States.

# Name Index

---

## (No surname)

Alma, 555, 584  
Amanda A., 88, 183  
Ann, 64  
Augusta M., 486, 572  
Cordelia Emma, 533  
Evadna Mae, 497, 574  
Irene, 460, 566  
Lucy Emaline, 195, 366  
Maggie, 281, 481  
Margaret C., 63, 112  
Mary, 454  
Mildred, 489, 573  
Minerva, 88, 183  
Rhoda "Roda" Martha, 530  
Sarah, 210  
Sharon, 586, 589

## ABBY

Mary Margaret Maude, 514

## ALBRIGHT

Robert, 584, 588

## ALEXANDER

Maud, 524

## ALLEN

Clara Emaline, 469  
Mary Elizabeth, 5, 18

## ALLISON

Jane, 43, 55

## ANDERSON

(No Given Name), 101, 103  
Elizabeth, 66, 114  
James "Duffy" Hardin Jr.,  
106, 205  
James Hardin Sr., 43, 106  
Louis, 203, 369  
Margaret "Peggy", 33, 34,  
100, 103  
Susan, 205, 370  
Susanah, 33, 35, 101, 103

## ARMITAGE

George, 203, 369

## ARTHERTON

Alice Janet, 587, 591

## ARTHERTON

Doyle Wayne, 579, 587  
Larry Richard, 587, 591  
Merle Wayne, 587, 591

## ASHTON

Mary W., 58, 107

## BABB

James Wyly, 67, 116

## BACON

Martha A., 134, 278  
Thomas, 278

## BAKER

Minnie S., 95, 200

## BALDWIN

Martha, 72

## BALLARD

Phoebe "Molly", 5, 6, 42, 54

## BARNES

Edward L., 167, 348  
Elizabeth Ellen, 88, 175

## BARNHART

Elwood Adelbert, 469, 570  
Frank L, 570  
Theora Leigh, 570, 586

## BARRON

John, 43, 105

## BARTON

Alfred Webster, 499  
Clara, 292, 499

## BASS

Delilah M.A., 30, 99

## BEALS

Sarah, 87, 141  
William, 141

## BECK

Rebecca, 5, 11

## BEGLEY

John, 88, 181

## BENNETT

Charles, 10  
Priscilla, 4, 10  
Rebecca, 6, 44

## BERRY

Loyd Fay, 339, 527

## BERTHOLF

Hanahetta, 352

## BIBLE

(No Given Name), 204, 370

## BIGGERS

Alonzo White, 442, 561  
Herman, 562, 585  
Louise, 562, 585  
William Robert "Bill", 561

## BLANTON

Annie Sarah, 434  
Mary Elizabeth "Betsy"  
Caroline, 190

## BLUNT

Joanna J. "Anner", 458

## BOHANNON

Nancy Rose, 115, 212  
Simon, 212

## BOWMAN

Elizabeth "Betsy", 116  
Mary, 65  
Nancy Hannah, 519

## BRADFORD

Malinda, 371

## BREWER

Rachel Jane, 578

## BRODEN

Nina M., 157, 327

## BROOKS

(No Given Name), 371, 535

## BROWN

Laura Frances, 490  
Mary A., 107, 207

## BROWNING

Mary, 93

## BRUNNER

Dorothy M., 556, 585  
George S., 556, 585  
Oliver W., 384, 556, 585  
Virginia M., 556, 585

# Name Index

---

## BRYANT

Martha, 88, 189  
Rebecca Jane, 58, 108

## BUCKNER

William Franklin, 339, 527  
William Thomas, 527

## BULLARD

Joseph W (Capt), 42, 54

## BURGESS

Cynthia Ellen, 134, 262  
Edward Sr., 262

## BURKE

Floye, 332, 524

## BURR

Leora, 302, 516

## BUTLER

Etta May "Mary", 486, 572  
James A., 289, 485  
Jewel I., 486, 571

## CAIN

Abraham Absalom B., 357  
Cora "Carrie" E., 501  
Edward Sherman, 190, 353  
Hugh Cairo, 4, 6, 9, 44  
John B., 353  
Leona Catherine, 530, 576  
Orpha M., 194, 357  
Richard, 531, 576  
Richard Daniel, 355, 530  
Tracy Edward, 530, 575

## CALDWELL

Anna Isabelle, 544, 583  
Erna May, 544, 583  
John Lafette, 384, 544  
John Woodrow, 544, 583  
Judy Lane, 584, 588  
Nancy Caroline, 440, 561  
Willard Lane, 544, 583  
William Franklin, 544, 583  
William Jackson, 544

## CALHOUN

Connie, 447

## CAMPBELL

Alfred Newton, 167, 349  
Alice May, 358, 531  
Amanda Caroline, 339, 527  
Andrew, 360, 531  
Andrew Jackson, 87, 139, 166, 335  
Andrew Jackson "Jack", 157, 194, 323, 358  
Bertha, 497, 574  
Bethany, 88, 177  
Charles F., 361, 532  
Dau, 87, 146, 157  
David, 22, 83  
David A., 157, 322  
David Garfield, 194, 355  
David McDonald, 417, 464  
Edith, 332, 521  
Ednie L., 521, 575  
Edward Louis, 352, 530  
Edwin Earnest, 497, 574  
Elizabeth "Betty", 146, 310  
Elizabeth Catherine, 88, 183  
Elizabeth Emaline, 166, 334  
Emily, 177, 353  
Esther M., 332, 526  
Frances Ellen, 167, 345  
George, 497, 574  
George Ernest "Ernie", 292, 495  
George H., 88, 172  
George Marion, 167, 345  
George Washington, 495  
Guy, 497, 574  
Harriett A., 167, 347  
Iona, 332, 522  
Isaac, 88, 185  
James, 83  
James "Jim" P., 366, 532  
James A., 88, 181  
James H., 157, 177, 314, 353  
James Henry, 339, 527

## CAMPBELL

James Samuel, 183, 353  
James Samuel "Sam", 194, 362  
Jeritha J., 183, 353  
John E., 194, 361  
John F., 339, 526  
Joshua, 88, 195  
Joshua "Joshuaway", 88, 157  
Kaada, 190, 353  
Laura, 177, 353  
Laura Jane, 195, 366  
Lenn H., 332, 522  
Leo M., 361, 532  
Leroy "Roy", 366, 532  
Lorenza D., 88, 196  
Louis Benjamin, 168, 352  
Margaret Virginia, 167, 348  
Martha Ann "Annie", 167, 346  
Martha Elizabeth, 339, 526  
Mary Barsheby, 167, 342  
Mary C., 157, 177, 332, 353  
Mary E., 157, 319  
Mary J., 339, 527  
Mary Jane, 190, 353  
Minnie G., 235, 266, 417, 464  
Nancy C., 157, 190, 317, 355  
Nancy J., 194, 355  
Rebecca, 146, 177, 314, 353  
Robbie L., 525, 575  
Rollin Arthur, 332, 519  
Rosa Etta, 339, 528  
Rosa Isabella, 167, 343  
Rosetta, 183, 353  
Samuel, 87, 146  
Sarah J., 157, 320  
Sarah Jane, 167, 345  
Son, 87, 157

# Name Index

---

## CAMPBELL

Theodore "Ted", 366, 532  
Thomas, 497, 574  
Tina B., 339, 527  
Virginia "Vergie" L., 339, 527  
Virginia E., 195, 366  
William Arthur, 497, 574  
William Franklin, 166, 339  
William H., 339, 527

## CARPENTER

Amos P., 486  
Gladys Irene, 489, 573  
Willis Claud, 289, 486  
Willis Pearl, 489, 573

## CARROLL

Ellen Jean, 469, 571  
Georgia Ann "Annie", 561

## CARTER

Abraham, 6, 44, 58, 108  
Abraham "Abram", 4, 9  
Adelia C., 139, 310  
Albert Pinkney, 226, 394  
Alexander, 115, 213  
Alexander W., 109, 207  
Alfred Abraham, 62, 111  
Alfred Joseph "Joe", 203, 369  
Alfred Pogue, 370, 533  
Allen, 65, 113, 133, 213, 547  
Allen Jr., 73, 134  
Allen Sr., 21, 68  
Amanda, 98, 200  
America, 90, 198  
Anderson, 62, 100, 112, 201, 202, 368  
Anderson C., 107, 207  
Andrew Jackson, 98, 201  
Andrew Valentine "Tine", 134, 281  
Ann Elizabeth, 63, 113  
Anna, 42, 105

## CARTER

Bathsheba, 22, 80  
Benjamin, 100, 136, 202, 298, 369  
Benjamin M., 63, 66, 112, 115  
Benjamin N, 21, 67  
Betsy, 65, 113  
Betty Jean, 506, 574  
Beulah, 467, 569  
Bonnie Lee, 414, 557  
Calvin Paul Ebenezer, 98, 201  
Carollen I., 508, 574  
Catherine, 67, 116  
Catherine "Caty", 22, 90  
Charles, 72, 117  
Child, 30, 98  
Clara Elizabeth "Betty", 501, 574  
Clarissa, 65, 114  
Clinton R, 98, 201  
Commodore, 136, 298  
Cora Pearl, 289, 484  
Crawford, 67, 116  
Cynthia, 43, 105  
Daniel, 62, 110  
Daniel B., 58, 107  
Daniel L., 58, 101, 108, 203  
Daniel M. "Dick", 204, 369  
Daniel S., 107, 207  
Daniel Sr., 5, 6, 31, 44  
Dazel, 101, 204  
Doris E., 512, 574  
Dorothy, 5, 35  
Dudley, 31, 99  
Earl Lamar, 90, 198  
Edna F., 111, 207  
Edward C., 231, 405  
Edward Valentine (Rev.), 266, 470  
Elam, 22, 90

## CARTER

Elam Franklin Pierce, 96, 200  
Elbert S, 68, 117  
Eleanor, 43, 62, 105, 110  
Eleanor Rebecca, 11, 64  
Elise Evelyn, 469, 570  
Elisha, 33, 34, 99, 102  
Eliza, 58, 109  
Eliza Jane, 203, 369  
Elizabeth, 11, 42, 59, 62, 105, 111, 157, 317  
Elizabeth Ann E., 106, 205  
Elizabeth J., 101, 204  
Elizabeth Jane, 96, 105, 200, 205  
Ellen Louise, 469, 570  
Ellender, 202, 368  
Elliot, 202, 368  
Ellis, 33, 35, 101, 103  
Ellis C., 115, 212  
Enoch, 62, 112  
Enos, 5, 31  
Ephraim, 66, 114  
Ephraim Lewis, 212, 371  
Ethel V., 292, 493  
Evaline, 67, 116  
Ewing Clayton, 62, 112  
Ezekial Jr., 58, 108  
Ezekial Sr., 10, 57  
Ezekiel, 22, 90  
Fatina Jane, 67, 116  
Ferdinand "Furd" "Furdie" "Ferd" L., 289, 490  
Francis Seburn, 105, 205  
Frederick "Fred" Calvin, 236, 384, 426, 547  
George, 63, 113  
George M.T., 99, 201  
Gertrude Etta, 289, 481  
Grace, 308, 517  
Grover, 281, 481  
Grover Cleveland, 302, 514

# Name Index

---

## CARTER

Guy Severe, 293, 502  
Hamilton J., 73, 134  
Hannah Cope, 5, 11  
Hardin T., 62, 110  
Henry, 68, 90, 117, 198  
Henry Asbury, 205, 370  
Highley, 30, 96  
Hilda, 467, 569  
Hilda "Hiley", 58, 108  
Hiley, 66, 107, 115, 207  
Homer, 236, 421  
Homer Deseco, 302, 516  
Hugh, 31, 65, 99, 113  
Hugh E., 281, 481  
Isaac, 21, 65  
Isaac Munsey (Rev.), 95, 198  
Jacob, 6, 44  
Jacob (Lieut.), Sr., 5, 22  
Jacob A. (Rev.), 58, 107  
Jacob B., 107, 207  
Jacob Lewis, 99, 201  
Jacob Sr., 21, 65  
Jacob W, 98, 201  
James, 5, 6, 35, 47, 90, 92, 101, 198, 202, 204, 369  
James Allen (Rev.), 73, 136  
James Crawford, 63, 112  
James Franklin "Frank", 226, 384  
James L., 67, 115  
James R., 204, 370  
James Wesley, 469, 570  
Jane, 4, 9  
Jemima, 33, 34, 99, 101, 102, 204  
Jesse Valentine, 235, 414  
Jewell, 308, 518  
Joel, 58, 63, 107, 112  
Joel M., 109, 207  
John, 6, 43, 136, 202, 298, 369

## CARTER

John "Jack" Wesley, 266, 460  
John A., 11, 65  
John A. Jr., 65, 113  
John A. Jr. or III, 21, 76  
John Albert, 62, 111  
John Denton (Dr.), 200, 368  
John E., 58, 108  
John Jr. or II, 5, 12  
John M, 63, 112  
John Pogue, 204, 369  
John S., 105, 205  
John Sr. or 1st, 1  
John T. L., 101, 204  
John W, 30, 98  
John W., 227, 395  
Jose Lee, 280, 475  
Joseph A, 11, 62  
Josephine, 108, 207  
Judith, 58, 107  
kinclar?, 202, 369  
Leander, 93, 198  
Leander "Lee", 281, 480  
Leleta, 62, 111  
Letha, 136, 298  
Lewis, 62, 101, 110, 204  
Lewis A., 204, 370  
Lois Ellen, 414, 557  
Lora Marie, 491, 573  
Lorraine, 467, 569  
Lucy, 115, 213  
Lucy Ann, 98, 201  
M E R, 98, 200  
Mahala Ann, 99, 201  
Maletia, 227, 395  
Malita Jane "Leliah", 278, 475  
Marcus, 98, 201  
Marcus E. (Rev.), 221  
Marcus Elam, 30, 96  
Margaret, 115, 203, 212, 369

## CARTER

Margaret "Maggie", 134, 293  
Margaret Isabel "Belle", 226, 378, 431  
Margarette, 202, 368  
Marina Annie, 226, 388  
Martha, 67, 116, 204, 370  
Martha A.T., 108, 207  
Martha J., 138, 302  
Martha Jane, 62, 112  
Mary, 90, 115, 136, 198, 202, 212, 298, 368  
Mary "Polly", 33, 99  
Mary ( Polly), 35, 103  
Mary A., 63, 113, 204, 370  
Mary Ann, 111, 208  
Mary Anna " Annie", 58, 107  
Mary E., 133, 236  
Mary Emma, 280, 475  
Mary J. W., 108, 207  
Mary Matilda, 30, 96  
Mary Matilda Louisa, 98, 201  
Matilda "Matildy", 22, 88  
Matthew, 101, 204  
Maud Lee, 302, 516  
Maxine M., 467, 569  
McKindue W., 107, 207  
Melissa "Malecy" P., 138, 308  
Melissa Catherine, 226, 371  
Melissa Jane, 99, 201  
Melton, 100, 202  
Meshack, 11, 62  
Mildred L., 467, 569  
Miletiam, 92, 198  
Miletian, 92, 198  
Milton, 100, 203  
Minatree, 43, 105  
Nancy, 11, 59, 65, 66, 68, 101, 114, 115, 117, 150, 204

# Name Index

---

## CARTER

Nancy "Nannie" Jane, 133, 248  
Nancy Ann, 63, 113  
Nannie Clyde, 370, 533  
Narcissus, 133, 221  
Nathan, 68, 117  
Nathan Emerson, 370  
Nathan H, 98, 201  
Nellie "Polly", 35, 103  
Nelly, 63, 113  
Noah Webster, 96, 200  
Nora Olive, 280, 475  
Orlena, 92, 198  
Oscar "Bud", 467, 569  
Patricia, 512, 575  
Pearl L., 212, 371  
Penelope, 4, 6, 9, 44  
Peter Ebenezer, 207, 371  
Phebe A., 105, 205  
Pinkney "Pink" Albert, 266, 467  
Pleasant, 90, 198  
Priscilla, 59, 68, 109, 117  
Rachel, 65, 113, 136, 202, 298, 369  
Rebecca, 5, 7, 42, 43, 54, 105  
Rebecca Eleanor, 21, 73  
Reece "Rease" "Stevens" "Stephens", 289, 491  
Robert, 115, 213  
Robert C., 67, 115  
Robert E., 414, 557  
Robert Enoch, 11, 60  
Robert Hardin, 62, 112  
Robert Jefferson, 105, 205  
Rosa L., 230, 403  
Rosie "Rosa" Ellen, 266, 472  
Roy Louis, 469, 571  
Russell Albert, 469, 570  
Ruth Clara, 469, 569

## CARTER

Sabina, 58, 108  
Saleta, 62, 109  
Sality, 115, 212  
Sammie, 308, 516  
Samuel, 4, 9  
Samuel L., 109, 207  
Sarah, 21, 58, 65, 67, 68, 90, 109, 114, 117, 198  
Sarah "Sally", 11, 63  
Sarah "Sally" Catherine, 266, 470  
Sarah Ann, 204, 370  
Sarah C., 230, 401  
Sarah Elizabeth, 98, 201  
Serena R, 31, 99  
Serena R., 30, 96  
Seymour William, 469, 571  
Sophia, 34, 35, 42, 66, 101, 103, 115  
Susanna "Sally" Marena, 221  
Susannah, 101, 204  
Sylvia, 371, 535  
Tabitha, 109, 207  
Talitha C, 58, 109  
Temperence "Tempe", 11, 63  
Thomas, 68, 100, 117, 202, 369  
Thomas "Tom" Valenitne, 280, 475  
Thomas A. E., 134, 271  
Thomas Albert, 293, 509  
Thomas H., 265, 460  
Valentine S., 138, 302  
Valentine S. (Rev.), 72, 117  
Viola V., 437, 558  
Virgil Epperson, 236, 421  
Virginia Rachel, 95, 200  
Walter Scott, 231, 407  
William, 58, 92, 109, 198  
William A., 111, 208

## CARTER

William Alexander, 138, 298  
William Arthur, 292, 497  
William Brownlow, 204, 369  
William Burton, 99, 201  
William Elbert, 281, 481  
William F, 98, 200  
William I., 266, 460  
William Marvin, 227, 400  
William McKinley (Rev.), 133, 257  
William Wilkins, 30, 99

## CASTEEL

Elizabeth, 106, 205

## CATE

Aaron, 34, 102  
Rachel, 21, 68  
Robert, 22, 89  
William, 68, 89

## CLAYTON

Lucretia "Trece", 11, 61

## COBB

Nancy, 5, 6, 32, 46

## COFFMAN

Mary Alice, 569

## COLBERT

Mahala Elizabeth, 528

## COLE

Andrew Jackson, 440  
Flora Lee, 248, 440

## COLLINS

Martha, 10

## COON

Rosa, 95, 200

## COPE

Hanna Dorcus, 4

## COUCH

Alexander, 115, 212

## COULTER

Sarah Ellen, 544

## COX

George Edward, 583, 588  
Glenn William, 544, 583

# Name Index

---

## COX

John W., 341  
Martha, 167, 341  
Matthew, 101, 204

## CROW

Audrey Legg, 293, 512

## D.

Joseph, 63, 113

## DAVIS

Alice Malete, 236, 384, 431,  
544  
Daniel Samuel, 382  
Hazel Marie, 384, 555  
Myrtle Eunice, 384, 543  
William Thomas, 226, 382,  
431

## DEAN

Mary Ellen, 340

## DERRICK

John, 136  
Temperence "Temy" Ann,  
73, 136

## DIERKING

George Heinrich "Hy", 289  
Ida Wilhemina, 134, 289

## DIXON

Elizabeth "Betsy", 21, 78

## DOBKINS

Juanita Lucille, 469, 570

## DORNAN

Elster Marvin, 339, 530

## DORSEY

(No Given Name), 562, 585

## DUNN

Mary Ann, 391

## DUST

Theodore William, 570, 586

## ECHOLS

Lucy, 98

## EDMOND

Sally, 58, 107

## EDMONDS

Parsons, 11, 63

## ELKINS

Elvira Caroline, 166, 338  
Samuel D., 338

## ELLIS

Mittie Mae, 280, 478  
William "Will" Stelle, 478

## ENYARD

Mary, 68, 89

## EPPERSON

Jesse, 126  
Maleta "Letha", 72, 126

## EUSTLER

Hattie Effie, 168, 352

## EUTSLER

Henry Clay, 352

## EVANS

Rebecca, 334

## FARRIS

Anna Beatrice, 474, 571  
Thomas Jefferson (Rev.),  
Jr., 266, 473  
Thomas Jefferson Sr., 473

## FITE

Benjamin Calvin, 339, 526

## FITZWATER

Wilhelmenia Alice, 298, 513

## FITZWATERS

John Humble "Jack", 295  
Melita Jane, 298, 512  
William W., 134, 295

## GANN

Charlotte Jane, 527

## GARNER

Edith Jane, 231, 411  
William Andrew, 411

## GARRETT

Amanda "Manda" Bell, 367

## GASTINEAU

George A., 580  
Jesse Marvin, 543, 580

## GIESLER

John Henry, 519  
Madorah "Dora", 313, 519

## GINTZ

Mary Eva, 499

## GOODIN

Benjamin, 5, 35

## GORMAN

Susan Melissa, 138, 301

## GRAY

Emma Ellen, 363

## GREEN

Betsy, 21, 68

## GREER

Edie, 212

## GRIFFIN

Cortez, 454, 564  
Ferdinand C., 453  
Lee, 454, 564  
Ruby, 454, 564  
Veta, 454, 564  
Woody, 454, 564  
Young, 257, 453

## GUFFIE

Mary "Polly", 21, 66

## GUTHRIE

Loucinda, 204, 369

## HALBERT

Cora Ethel, 289, 490  
Thaddeus Perryman, 490

## HAMILTON

Charity, 5, 30

## HANON

Julia Ann, 348

## HANSEL

Child3, 248, 446  
Elizabeth Jennie, 248, 442  
Ethel Lee, 442, 559  
Henry H. Sr., 242  
John W., 133, 242  
Lois Audrey, 248, 446  
Ona "Onnie" Jewel, 442,  
562  
Willis "Will" Bascom, 248,  
437



# Name Index

---

## HANSON

Margaret "Maggie" J., 495

## HARDIN

John (Capt.), 5, 7, 43, 55

## HARDY

Minnie Mrytle, 257, 458

William Cicero "Will", 458

## HARMON

Alexander "Alec" W., 67,  
116

Betsy, 100, 202

Capt. Peter L. Sr., 116

Elsie May, 289, 492

Florence, 486

Jacob Isaac, 275

Love, 341

Nancy Jane, 134, 275

Robert, 116, 213

Samuel Joshua Sr., 492

Sparling B., 67, 116

## HARRIS

Nancy Jane, 539

## HATFIELD

Jane, 371

## HELM

Helena, 194, 360

## HENDERSON

Atwill, 578

Bobby Dean, 579, 587

Carol A., 579, 588

Everett Jr., 579, 587

Everett Sr., 543, 578

Ida Jean, 579, 587

Jesse Leon, 579, 587

Juanita Muriel, 579, 587

Phyllis Joan, 579, 587

## HESTER

Rebecca, 126

## HILE

Andrew S., 289, 483

## HINCHCLIFFE

Delbert, 456, 565

Louis Charles, 257, 454

## HINCHCLIFFE

Mae E., 456, 565

Richard, 454

## HOERATH

Herman F., 469, 570

## HOPKINS

Mary, 453

## HOWARD

Billy Ray, 563, 585

George, 446, 563

Grace "Evelyn", 445, 563

Joseph "Joe" Azal, 248, 444

Lawrence, 445, 563

Luther R., 445, 563

Paul Epperson, 446, 564

Shirley, 563, 585

## HUCKINS

(Cole) Kathryn Elaine, 585,  
588

(Jorgensen) Euleta Alice,  
584, 588

(Sanders) Hazel Christine,  
584, 588

Albright Myrtle Eunice, 584,  
588

Francis Lloyd, 555, 584

Kenneth Lloyd, 584, 588

Steven Craig, 585, 589

## HUGHES

Mary "Polly", 115, 213

## HUITT

Viola Mae, 544, 583

## HULL

Mary, 67, 115

## HULSEY

Benjamin Franklin "Frank",  
505

Myrtle Lula, 293, 505

## IMMEKUS

Annie "Anna" Katherine, 473

## ISGRIGGS

Eleanor "Ellen", 262

Elizabeth "Aunt Bet", 295

## ISGRIGGS

Matilda, 470

## JENNINGS

John William, 539

Josephine "Josie", 378, 539

## JOHNSON

Anita I., 567, 585

Clarence Luther, 460, 565

Clarence S., 567, 585

Claudius David, 212, 371

Eliza W., 275

Ernest Thomas, 371, 535

John Page Paige, 253

Kenian Steward, 257, 456

Lola Belle, 257, 449

Mary Jane, 278

Phyllis C., 568, 586

Richard Menard, 371

Thadius, 133, 253

Walter Rush, 460, 568

## JONES

(No Given Name), 30, 96

Ann, 5, 6, 34, 46

## KASSEBAUM

Sophia Maria Dorothea, 289

## KEEL

Sabina, 58, 107

## KELLER

Henry, 33, 35, 99, 103

John, 65

Joseph Henry, 11, 65

Matilda, 58, 109

Samuel Jackson, 21, 74

## KERBAUGH

John, 162

Sarah Elizabeth, 88, 162

## KETCHUM

Daisey L, 348, 530

Lewis Grant, 348

Louis Harvey, 349, 530

Martha Mable, 349, 530

William Harvey, 167, 348

# Name Index

---

## KEY

(No Given Name), 58, 109

## KING

Ellis, 11, 59

Priscilla B., 59, 109

## KIRBY

Elisha Harrison, 96, 200

Laura, 96, 200

## KOIRTYOHANN

Elsie Narcissus, 399, 556

Frederick "Fred", 227, 398

Son, 400, 557

William, 398

## KRAMER

Agnes E., 293, 501

Benjamin "Ben" J., 501

## KREFTMEYER

Christian "Christ" Henry,  
384, 553

Herbert William, 555, 584

Marjorie M., 555, 584

Myrtle Eunice, 555, 584

## LAHMANN

George Sr., 530

Katherine "Katie", 355, 530

## LANDER

Henry Robert, 555, 584

## LANDRUM

Priscilla Caroline "Carrie",  
138, 304

Samuel Gabriel, 304

## LANE

Dutton, 96

Rev Samuel, 30, 96

## LEWIS

Hansel, 449, 564

Hazel Marie, 449, 564

Jacob "Jake" Q., 447

Lee Walter, 248, 447

Malcolm Lloyd, 449, 564

Ollie Burl, 449, 564

## LIEB

(No Given Name), 108, 207

## LUTZENBERGER

Edgar, 470, 571

George, 470

Louis "Lou" Washington,  
266, 470

Opal L, 470, 571

Walter Louis, 470, 571

## LYNCH

Calvin Vilander, 231

James Jr., 92

Lucyanna, 374

Margaret Ann, 133, 231,  
547

Mary, 22, 92

## MACKALL

Catherine, 59

## MALONE

(No Given Name), 64

Abraham, 64, 113

Ellender, 64, 113

George, 64, 113

Humphrey, 11, 64

John, 64, 113

Nancy, 64, 113

Pricilla, 64, 113

## MANES

Jacob Netwon "Newt"

(Rev.), Sr., 166, 334

Sarah Malinda, 351

Seth, 334

## MARTIN

Charles L., 329

Eva "Evey" H., 157, 329

Romeo, 204, 370

## MATTOX

Elizabeth, 253

## MCCARTER

John, 533

## MCCLEARY

Mary Lorine, 469, 571

## MC FARLAND

Hattie Lois, 411

## MCKEE

Allen Edward, 377, 535

Dearl "David" Edward, 543,  
580

Elsie Elnora, 543, 581

Jacob "Jake" C., 374

James "Jim" Harden, 226,  
374

Laurence Melvin, 543, 580

Lola, 543, 579

Nola, 543, 580

Thelma Ruth, 542, 577

Vennie L., 543, 580

## MCKEY

Herman, 22, 90

## MCMILLAN

Jeremiah, 58, 108

## MCSHANE

Carmen, 522, 575

Erma F., 522, 575

Norman L., 522, 575

Roy L., 332, 521

## MILBARN

Honor, 11, 65

## MILLER

Charles "Charley" Adam,  
363

Martha Jane, 195, 363

Mary F., 580

## MISSÉ MISSEY

William Thomas, 514

## MISSEY

Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie", 302,  
514

## MOCK

Matilda J., 43, 105

## MOON

Martha E., 398

## MORRISON

George, 115, 213

## MOWREY

Maude, 511

# Name Index

---

## MUNSEY

David (Rev.), 93  
Rhoda, 22, 93

## MURRY

Henry, 42, 105

## MYERS

Michael, 66, 115

## NORTON

(No Given Name), 134, 298

## NOWLIN

Martha "Mattie" Virginia, 478

## OAKS

Lockye D, 580

## OXLEY

Dulcie Lavon, 544, 584

## PACKER

Sarah, 6

## PARKER

Nancy, 11, 62

## PARKS

Caleb Andrew, 167, 342  
Rosia Lee, 343, 530  
William, 342

## PATTERSON

(No Given Name), 339, 527  
Magenia Emiline, 73, 138

## PAYNE

Sarah Carolyn, 133, 227

## PEACEMAKER

George Fredrick, 544, 583  
Robert Frederick, 583, 588

## PEARCE

Julie "Julia" Katherine Mary,  
266

## PEARCE PIERCE

Isaac, 168  
Nancy Jane, 88, 168

## PENNOCK

Ambrose Marion, 391  
John Henry Austin, 226, 391  
Robert, 394, 556

## PEPPERS

Mary A., 304

## PETERS

James L., 332, 522

## PFEIFER

Jeremiah Washington  
(Jerry), 527

Nettie Mae, 339, 527

## PHILLIPS

(No Given Name), 133, 242

## PIERCE

Ruth Ann, 353

## POGUE

John, 34, 59, 102, 109  
Sarah "Sally", 101, 203

## POPE

Madora "Dora", 204, 370

## POSTER

Luella Susan, 167, 340

## POSTON

Avery, 340

## PRATT

Elizabeth, 92  
Frances "Fannie" Minerva,  
417, 464  
Henry, 150  
John Absalom Sr., 190  
L. Amanda, 62, 111  
Lorenda, 87, 150  
Malinda Jane, 88, 190  
Susanna Rebecca, 242

## PRICE

Sarah Elizabeth, 445, 563

## RATLIFF

Minnie Lee, 570

## RAYL

Floyd W, 579, 587

## REED

Martha Jane, 357

## RICHARDSON

Cynthia Mary, 342

## ROARK

Louisa Lula, 575

## ROBERTS

John Hardin, 96, 200

## ROBERTS

Josiah, 96, 200  
Noel Francis, 30, 96  
William, 96, 200

## ROBERTSON

Montgomery, 42, 105

## ROBINET

Marian (Rev.), 371  
Vada, 212, 371

## RODGERS

Florence, 332, 521

## ROGERS

(No Given Name), 35, 103

## ROSS

John Sr., 6, 7, 43, 55  
Rebecca, 43, 106  
William, 43, 55

## ROWLETT

Walter Edmond, 580  
Wilma B, 543, 580

## RUSSELL

Dorothy, 236, 426  
Robert Paisley, 42, 104

## RUTHERFORD

Eliza, 100, 202

## SAYLOR

Martha, 100, 202

## SHOEMAKE

Frances, 43, 105

## SIAS

Keziah, 96

## SIMMERLY

Elsie M., 236, 434  
John Henry "Dink", 434

## SIMMS

Nancy Agnes, 21, 78

## SIMPSON

Henry, 58, 107

## SINGLETON

Lee, 332, 521

## SITES

Etta Viola, 266, 469  
William Seymour, 469

# Name Index

---

## SKAGGS

Harvey Hiram, 146, 313

## SMITH

(No Given Name), 115, 213

Calvin, 345

Jane, 168

Jenny Lee, 492

Roma, 339, 528

Sarah, 22, 90

Warner William, 528

William Harvey, 167, 345

## SPEARS

Elizabeth, 67, 116

## SPRINKLE

Rebecca Becky Jane, 527

## SPURGIN

Thomas E, 302, 516

## SQUIBB

Rachel, 141

## STANLEY

Martha "Patsy", 10, 57

## STROUP

George Harrison, 266

Nancy "Nannie" Jane, 134,  
266

Rachel M., 194, 360

William "Will" Alfred, 360

## STURGEON

James S III, 210

Sarah E., 111, 210

## SUMMERS

Geraldine, 575, 586

Harold Dean, 575, 586

Herbert E, 519, 575

Margene, 575, 586

Timothy Hamilton, 575

## SUTTON

Lula Frances, 506

## THOMAS

Emeline, 382

Wesley, 88, 181

## THOMPSON

Dutten, 203, 369

## TIPPETS

Lodica, 345

## TRIMM

Elizabeth, 21, 72

James Henderson, 72

## TUMMERE

Evanna, 285

## TURNER

Ruth L., 332, 524

William, 524

## TUTTERROW

Perry, 471

Sarah Irene, 266, 471

## VAUGHN

Amanda "Manda" B., 226,  
387

George Carroll, 387

## VAUGHT

Alma, 519, 575

Andrew J., 313, 518

Caleb Crosby, 313, 518

Joseph "Joe", 146, 311

## WAITS

Hannah, 370

## WALKER

James Russell, 285

Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie", 134,  
285

T.S. (Rev.), 108, 207

## WALL

Lorinda Jane "Janey", 505

Martha R "Patsy", 42, 54

## WALLACE

(No Given Name), 384, 547

## WAMPLER

Elizabeth, 162

## WARDER

Grover Cleveland, 511

Reta Margaret, 293, 511

## WATSON

Appalonia "Appy", 30, 99

## WEAVER

John William, 167, 344

## WEBSTER

Margaret Frances, 95, 200

## WEEMS

George Washington, 11, 59

John Abraham, 59

Sarah, 5, 6, 35, 47

Thomas Jefferson, 96, 200

## WELLS

Lena Mae, 293, 506

Samuel W., 506

## WEST

(No Given Name), 442, 561

Arthur A., 367, 533

Arthur Austin, 195, 367

George T., 139, 308

Hazel Loretta, 368, 533

James D., 367, 533

James Isaac, 367

Mary A., 368, 533

Peter Turney, 561

## WESTON

John "Jack", 21, 68

## WHITELEY

John S., 167, 345

## WHITESIDE

Bertha Ann, 360

## WHITSON

James, 42, 105

## WILLIAMS

Artimesaia Matilda, 231

Lydia Elizabeth, 30, 98

Mildred M., 96, 200

Nathan, 98

Thomas, 33, 34, 99, 102

## WILSON

Martha Jane, 338

## WINSTEAD

Mary, 136

## WOODCOCK

(No Given Name), 437, 559

Patricia, 559, 585

## WOODS

James "Otis", 289, 482

# Name Index

---

## **WOODWARD**

Calumet "Callie" Olive, 471

## **WYATT**

Mary Ann, 387

## **WYMER**

Virginia Mary, 460, 569

William Elba, 569

## **YAZLE**

Mary Jane, 329

## **ZUMWALT**

Rebecca Elizabeth "Bessie",  
168, 351

Thomas Jefferson, 351

# A Little Something About Your Author.....

## *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*



At the age of 19, Mr. Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.


Floyd started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others. Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors. It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Due to confusion with Pratt ancestors and not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 50,000 individuals in his database and has achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt created  **Pratt Publications**.

He began to offer to the public, a series of books titled, Pratt Progenitor Papers. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 11 volumes were sent to the Salt Lake Genealogical Library with 60 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt created the  **Genealogical Institute** to further the education of serious researchers.

# A Little Something About Your Author.....

The **Genealogical Institute** offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the novice as well as advanced researchers, procedures Mr. Pratt has tried and tested to be of great value in family history research. These courses offer “a hands on” curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical techniques for tracking your family history. Many have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses.

Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, these courses are valuable tools for the family history researcher. Mr. Pratt has been informed by researchers his material found in his publications are recorded as source validation for such organizations as the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) and the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR).

Upon completion of the educational courses from the **Genealogical Institute**, the graduate is awarded the *Master Accreditation* of the *Genealogical Institute*. (*M.A.G.I.*) Written in easy to read format with detailed explanations concerning various subjects of interest to family history researchers.

Mr. Pratt’s ability in family history research has amazed many experienced researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their “brick wall” in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapid fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize, this knowledge has been acquired over 40 years of research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task. Outside of Washington, Saint John’s Township, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery aka; misnamed the McAllister Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750’s and arrived in the Missouri Territory shortly after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.

Mr. Pratt recorded all the information off of the headstones including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related to Mr. Pratt or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book “**JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI**”©.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, talking to ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text.

What makes this book unique is based on several factors. First, it is the only book to report on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children. Second, this book contains a unique index, listing the individual and their father’s name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research should be based. No one has ever produced a body of work as unique and professional as this publication.

As the years moved on, Mr. Pratt became concerned about his 40 years of hard research work of various family histories. After a serious heart attack in 2012, Mr. Pratt decided to post his collective bodies of work on a website making them available to all interested researchers without compensation.

# A Little Something About Your Author.....

After careful consideration, Mr. Pratt chose the website [www.openlibrary.org](http://www.openlibrary.org). "Open Library" is a repository of millions of digital books available to the public for free.

There are two or more ways to access Mr. Pratt's publications.

If you open the website as listed above you click on the authors label on the left hand side and type Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. The website will open to his name, click his name and you will be directed to a listing with his name, picture and listing of presently 62 publications (2015).

You can either scroll the list or an easier way to reach his lists is at the following website...

<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists>

If you notice there are currently 9 lists or categories of books, article, stories and commentaries attributed to Mr. Pratt's publications.

These "Lists" are broken down as follows not necessarily in any order...

**Vital Text Series** This section covers public vital records. Including marriage records, deeds, census records, births, deaths, probate and indexes to public records. The counties of Missouri covered are as follows; Crawford, Washington, Franklin, Gasconade, St. François, Ste. Genevieve, and Jefferson counties.

**Pratt Archive Collections** This Collections comprises of a series of books containing cemeteries, family histories, biographies and various books by individual authors. There are several sections with this group... **Cemeteries** contain documented census information for various cemeteries in Crawford, Washington and Franklin Counties of Missouri. **Family Histories** are a collection of historical books concerning a group of a family or family names.

**CRADLE TO GRAVE (C2G) PROFILE** The Cradle to Grave Profile (C2G) documents an individual's life from the cradle to the grave. All known research material concerning that individual is represented in a family group sheet format. These C2G profiles are presented to the researcher within a family group sheet detailing the husband, his spouses and all known children. Regardless of how many times the subject has been married, the researcher receives a full report on all known spouses and children for one low fee.

**The Pratt Chronicles...** The Pratt Chronicles series or what we call a Cradle to Grave (C2G) profile on steroids, is an in-depth comprehensive biography on one individual's life encompassing all known events, including historical factors from the time of their birth to their burial. These events are comprised of current music, inventions, movies, family births, deaths, marriages, legal documents, occupations, military participation, pictures, maps, mementos, world history, US history and economic conditions as they occurred on a yearly basis.

**LITERARY HISTORY SERIES** contains rare books concerning family history written by other authors...many who are deceased. These books were bought over the years and now enjoy the status of a rare find in the genealogical library.

**VIEW FROM THE MAST...** Over the years, Mr. Pratt has found it necessary to write articles concerning observations concerning various family history topics or what we call personal artifacts. These reports, articles and short stories are contained in this section labeled...View From the Mast.



# A Little Something About Your Author.....

Having a unique perspective from the top of mast on the sailing ship of discovery, Mr. Pratt has sailed through the waters of family history research for the last 40 years. These articles were designed to bring to the attention of family historians some unusual details he has witnessed during his research tenure.

**Genealogical Institute** M.A.G.I. Courses These courses were developed over the years to assist the novice as well as the professional in all manners pertaining to family history research. Written in easy to read format with detailed explanations concerning various subjects of interest to family history researchers.

**Pratt Progenitor Papers Series** This series is comprised of the famous Pratt Progenitor Papers. Starting with a known ancestor, this collection covers 2 or more generations of descendants. Each volume follows a particular individual and his descendants including children, grandchildren and spouses if known. Each of these volumes include legal and detailed information about a particular ancestor...many contain Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles. The order of reporting is as follows: 1<sup>st</sup> a Descendancy report on the primary, which is usually the husband; 2<sup>nd</sup> the primary or husband followed by all known wives, then 3<sup>rd</sup> the second generation comprising of all known children and their spouses, followed by additional subsequent generations of descendants. The **PPP** are light on speculation and assumptions, heavy on factual documentation offering research insights and suggestions.

**ANCESTRAL FAMILY HISTORY OF...** This book showcases a selected individual usually a living descendant, detailing their direct line ancestors as far as the research has been completed. This type of format is known as an enhanced pedigree chart. These books contain as many as 10 to 70 generations limited only by the number of ancestors of our primary individual. Whereas, pedigree charts list only the vitals on an individual, these books generate all known notes, articles, legal documents and if applicable, Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles on each and every direct line ancestor and their spouses.

When accessing Mr. Pratt's books on Open Library, click on the heading of each list and you will be directed to the books, articles, stories and commentaries contained in each section. Click on the title of the book or article you desire for a full explanation of the item with contents. On the upper right hand column, are the words "Read Online" and PDF. All of these publications have been uploaded to the Internet Archive Digital Library repository and you can access them directly at the following...  
<https://archive.org/>

If you wish to read online, click the read online link, the book will open and if you wish to download this item click the PDF link in the box on right. We suggest you download, giving you the opportunity to read and study the books, articles, stories and commentaries at your leisure.

We, in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his research and dedication, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical research field.

In addition we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman  
**Genealogical Institute**

# Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt F. H. C., M. A. G. I. Pedigree Chart

## 1 page of 43 pages Pedigree

Page 1

Chart no. 1

